



Cornell University Library

THE GIFT OF

Massachusetts - Secretary  
of the Commonwealth

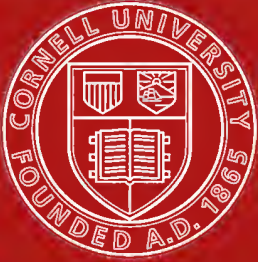
A. 211385

11/3/1907.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 092 740 582



Cornell University  
Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092740582>











MASSACHUSETTS

**SOLDIERS AND SAILORS**

OF THE

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**

---

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES  
OF 1891.

---

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.  
1907.

- STIBBINS, EDWARD. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Dartmouth.
- STIBBINS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STIBBINS, GIDEON, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.
- STIBBINS, JOSEPH. Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions.
- STIBBINS, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel home. Roll dated Providence.
- STIBBINS, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; term, during war; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782.
- STIBBINS, ZADOK. Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.
- STIBBINS, ZERAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel home. Roll dated Providence.
- STIBBONS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- STIBENS, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- STIBENS, JOHN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days, travel (144 miles) included.
- STIBENS, JUDAH, Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 16½ days, travel (144 miles) included.
- STIBENS, MOSES. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Millor's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 6 months.
- STICHNEY, JONATHAN. Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

- STICKBAND, WILLIAM, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- STICKENS, BENJAMIN. Fife Major, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 8, 1779; discharged Dec. 22, 1779; service, 5 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- STICKENY, JEDEDIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service June 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.
- STICKLING, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- STICKNE, JEDEDIAH, Boxford (probably). Ensign, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home.
- STICKNE, SIMON, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- STICKNE, SOLOMON. Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stickne and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.
- STICKNEE, PAUL. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- STICKNEE, SIMON. Capt. Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sticknee and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.
- STICKNEE, THOMAS, Bradford. List of men who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Bradford to Cambridge under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days.
- STICKNEE, "ZILLAI," Holden. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- STICKNEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stekney, Stichney, Stickens, Stickeny, Stickne, Sticknee, Stickny, Stickony, Stikney.]
- STICKNEY, —. Lieutenant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.
- STICKNEY, ABRAHAM, Tewksbury. Fifer, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stickney and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.
- STICKNEY, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAHAM, Jr.), Tewksbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Baldwin's (8th co. in Tewksbury), Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commis-

- STICKNEY, ABRAHAM** (also given **ABRAHAM, Jr.**), *continued.*  
sioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut.
- STICKNEY, ABRAHAM.** Musician, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.
- STICKNEY, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Stickney, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, Private, Capt. Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Stickney and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775; *also*, copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Stickney and others, for wages for 6 weeks service in Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.
- STICKNEY, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STICKNEY, ANDREW.** Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Stickney, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, Private, Capt. Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.
- STICKNEY, "ANEILL."** Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STICKNEY, ASA, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service to time of leaving army, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."
- STICKNEY, ASA.** Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Stickney appears among men raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Dec. 1, 1777; reported hired Enoch Howard; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" said Stickney reported as belonging to the train band.

- STICKNEY, BENJAMIN**, Medford. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day (also given 6 mos.); enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.
- STICKNEY, BENJAMIN**, Rowley. Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; service, 11 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Fife Major, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island, travel (106 miles) included.
- STICKNEY, BENJAMIN**. Musician, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- STICKNEY, BENJAMIN**. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.
- STICKNEY, BENJAMIN**. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778.
- STICKNEY, BENJAMIN**. Fifer, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.
- STICKNEY, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; service between Nov. 1, 1775, and Dec. 9, 1775, 26 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Stickney and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.
- STICKNEY, DAVID**. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Stickney, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, Private, Capt. Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Stickney and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.
- STICKNEY, EBENEZER**, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Stickney marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

- STICKNEY, ELEAZER, Tewksbury (also given Wilmington). Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STICKNEY, JAMES, Bradford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Samuel Stickney.]
- STICKNEY, JEDEDIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Goold's 4th (Boxford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Johnson's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 4th Essex Co. regt.
- STICKNEY, JEDEDIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.
- STICKNEY, JEREMIAH. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Stickney and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men who returned arms, etc., drawn in the year 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill.
- STICKNEY, JOHN, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.
- STICKNEY, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 74 days allowance; 260

**STICKNEY, JOHN, *continued.***

- miles travel allowed said Stickney; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.
- STICKNEY, JOHN, South Hadley.** Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Stickney.
- STICKNEY, JOHN.** Sergeant, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STICKNEY, JOHN.** Adjutant, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 8 days (154 miles) travel home; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Stickney from Aug. 25, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; credited with 210 rations; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for horse rations; said Stickney credited with 105 rations; service in Northern department; warrant allowed in Council July 9, 1778.
- STICKNEY, JONATHAN, Biddeford.** Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Stickney; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by John Chase, in behalf of himself and said Stickney, and others, for wages for service in Capt. Elden's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776; 310 miles travel allowed said Stickney
- STICKNEY, JONATHAN, Billerica.** Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 27, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for above commissions, dated Watertown, May 27, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.
- STICKNEY, JONATHAN, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; reported as having gone to Quebec.
- STICKNEY, JONATHAN, Rowley.** Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stickney and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STICKNEY, JONATHAN, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776,

STICKNEY, JONATHAN, *continued.*

dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 390 miles travel allowed said Stickney.

STICKNEY, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (120 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

STICKNEY, JONATHAN. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

STICKNEY, JONATHAN. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days (also given 6 mos. 1 day), at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

STICKNEY, JONATHAN. List sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778. [See Nathan Stickney.]

STICKNEY, JONATHAN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, order on Ensign Frye, Paymaster, 9th Mass. regt., payable to Daniel Dike, Jr., dated West Point, April 23, 1780, signed by said Stickney and others, for wages, etc., for service in said regiment from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.

STICKNEY, JONATHAN, Jr. (also given JONATHAN, 2d). Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, order on Ensign Frye, Paymaster, 9th Mass. regt., payable to Daniel Dike, Jr., dated West Point, April 23, 1780, signed by said Stickney and others, for wages, etc., for service in said regiment from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.

STICKNEY, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Prospect Hill; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

STICKNEY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.



- STICKNEY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.
- STICKNEY, JOSEPH.** Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 390 miles travel allowed said Stickney; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Jonathan Stickney, dated Rowley, July 25, 1778, signed by said Joseph Stickney, for travel allowance from Trenton to Rowley in 1776 and for his share of "plunder money that was taking at Trintown."
- STICKNEY, JOSEPH.** Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STICKNEY, JOSEPH.** Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. West-son's (9th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, order on Ensign Frye, Paymaster, 9th Mass. regt., payable to Daniel Dike, Jr., dated West Point, April 23, 1780, signed by said Stickney and others, for wages, etc., for service in said regiment from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.
- STICKNEY, JOSIAH, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775.
- STICKNEY, JOSIAH, Rowley.** Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 9 days (180 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."
- STICKNEY, JOSIAH.** Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.
- STICKNEY, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and

- STICKNEY, JOSIAH, *continued.*  
regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge.
- STICKNEY, JOSIAH. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, order on Ensign Frye, Paymaster, 9th Mass. regt., payable to Daniel Dike, Jr., dated West Point, April 23, 1780, signed by said Stickney, for wages for service in said regiment from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.
- STICKNEY, MOODY. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.
- STICKNEY, MOODY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.
- STICKNEY, MORLEY [?]. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STICKNEY, MOSES. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- STICKNEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 13 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge.
- STICKNEY, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Jonathan Stickney.]
- STICKNEY, OLIVER. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.
- STICKNEY, PAUL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 230 miles travel allowed said Stickney.
- STICKNEY, PETER. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted

**STICKNEY, PETER, continued.**

March 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (*also* given April 2), 1778.

**STICKNEY, PETER.** Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 20, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**STICKNEY, RICHARD.** Copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Stickney and others, for wages for 6 weeks service in Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.

**STICKNEY, SAMUEL, Andover.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 26 [20], 1778, dated Andover, June 2, 1778; Capt. Holt's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

**STICKNEY, SAMUEL, Danvers (probably).** Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service to time of leaving army, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

**STICKNEY, SAMUEL, Leominster.** Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter, Jr.'s 2d (1st Leominster) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Carter's (Leominster) co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by several companies in said regiment, dated Lunenburg, July 18, 1777; ordered in Council July 23, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Carter's co., Col. Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Stearns's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

**STICKNEY, SAMUEL, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

**STICKNEY, SAMUEL, Newburyport.** Fifer, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.

- STICKNEY, SAMUEL, Rowley. Fifer, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- STICKNEY, SAMUEL. List sword to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779; returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Simeon Brown's co.; Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STICKNEY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.
- STICKNEY, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See James Stickney.]
- STICKNEY, SIMON, Holden. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STICKNEY, SOLOMON, South Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.
- STICKNEY, SOLOMON, South Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 31, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported detached.
- STICKNEY, SOLOMON. Receipt dated South Hadley, Feb. 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Stickney by Jonathan Preston and others of Class No. 4 of the town of South Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fresh; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged Feb. 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

- STICKNEY, STEPHEN, Newbury.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. M. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported as serving 25 mos. 10 days as Private, 9 mos. as Corporal; also reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on furlough.
- STICKNEY, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 9, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.
- STICKNEY, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by Joseph Stanwood, in behalf of said Stickney, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.
- STICKNEY, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.
- STICKNEY, THOMAS, Bradford.** Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minutemen, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Gage's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Savory's 8th (Bradford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co.; return for rations allowed officers of Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Stickney from Aug. 15 [1777], to Dec. 12 [1777]; credited with 119 rations.
- STICKNEY, THOMAS, Rowley.** Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rowley; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, order on Ensign Frye, Paymaster, 9th Mass. regt., payable to Daniel Dike, Jr., dated West Point, April 23, 1780, signed by said Stickney and others, for wages, etc., for service in said regiment from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt.

STICKNEY, THOMAS, *continued.*

George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home; *also*, Drummer (also given Fifer), Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co. for service at Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 1 day, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

STICKNEY, THOMAS. Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men, sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety at Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought in to Gloucester Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Stickney, and served 6 days, travel home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by the House of Representatives April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army; roll dated Bradford.

STICKNEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 2, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender. Rolls dated Winter Hill.

STICKNEY, WILLIAM, Billerica (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

STICKNEY, WILLIAM, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Little's regt.; return of officers, dated June 26, 1775; said officers recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Prospect Hill; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 29 yrs.

STICKNEY, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of sea-coast.

STICKNEY, "ZILLAI," Holden. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 14, 1775 [name crossed out on order].

STICKNEY, "ZILLAI" (also given BARZILLAI), Holden (also given Springfield). Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Holden; enlisted for town

- STICKNEY, "ZILLAI" (also given BARZILLAI), *continued*.  
of Holden; term, 3 years; mustered by County Muster Master Newhall; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joh Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; wages for this term reported as included in accounts of Capt. Oliver's co.; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; residence, Springfield.
- STICKNY, ABRAHAM. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.
- STICKNY, ANDREW, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 23, 1775, 6 days.
- STICKNY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.
- STICKNY, DAVID, Newbury. Private, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to April 23, 1775, 6 days.
- STICKNY, JONATHAN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.
- STICKNY [JONATHAN]. Sergeant; account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.
- STICKONY, ANDREW. Order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Stickony and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.
- STIELS, JACOB, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- STIKNEY, ABRAHAM, Billerica. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Stikney credited with mileage for 52 miles and travel allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.
- STILE, AUSTIN. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STILE, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Dec. 30, 1780; term, 3 years.
- STILE, RICHARD, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Hoolman's (Holman's) 5th Worcester Co. regt., dated Sturbridge, Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.
- STILES, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Steels, Stiels, Stile, Still, Stills, Styles.]

- STILES, AARON, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 2 days; reported returned home.
- STILES, AARON. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months.
- STILES, AARON. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days.
- STILES, AARON. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.
- STILES, AARON. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.
- STILES, AARON. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.
- STILES, ASAHIEL (also given ASAEL). Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; also, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; also, Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Springfield July 8, 1778, and were dismissed Jan. 8, 1778 [9]; service, 6 mos.
- STILES, ASHBEL, Windsor. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STILES, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Aaron Osgood's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Shutesbury and sworn to at Montague.
- STILES, BENONI, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sackett's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; also, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted May 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; also, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported under inoculation; also, muster rolls dated Albany, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; also, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; also, muster rolls



**STILES, BENONI, continued.**

dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton river; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; reported "on Com'd P. M. Gen'l"; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands and sworn to at Camp near Peekskill; reported detached; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported furloughed Dec. 19 [1779], for 40 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Westfield; enlisted March 15, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war.

**STILES, CYRUS, Andover.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home.

**STILES, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

**STILES, DAVID, Bolton.** Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcom's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home.

**STILES, DAVID, Lanesborough.** Sergeant, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

**STILES, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.

**STILES, DAVID.** Capt. David Wheeler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

**STILES, DAVID.** Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.

**STILES, ELI, Hollis.** Capt. John Worthy's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 14, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 53 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Worthy's co., 31st regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as having gone to Canada.

- STILES, ELI, Littleton (also given Hollis, N. H.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jewett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Darby's co., Col. Baley's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to July 11, 1779; reported deserted July 11, 1779; certificate dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 13, 1782, signed by S. Drew, 2d Mass. regt., certifies that said Stiles joined from desertion on His Excellency's pardon June 29, 1782, and that he was in service at the date of the certificate; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Hollis, N. H.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted July 11, 1779.
- STILES, ELI. Account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Stiles and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- STILES, ELIJAH, Granville. Sergeant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 10, 1775; service, 20 days.
- STILES, EPHRAIM. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks.
- STILES, EPHRAIM. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.
- STILES, EPHRAIM. Private, in a detachment of volunteers; entered service Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Col. James Easton to assist army under Gen. Stark at Bennington at request of Gen. Lincoln.
- STILES, EPHRAIM. List of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.
- STILES, EZRA, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 12) days, in Northern department, including 9 days (190 miles) travel home.
- STILES, EZRA. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "True Blue" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by Joshua Orne, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, asking that William Cole be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- STILES, FOSTER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12,

**STILES, FOSTER, continued.**

1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel home; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.

**STILES, GIDEON.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Fowler's (11th) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 1st Lieut. Solomon Stevens's detachment from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Southwick; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 4 mos., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

**STILES, HENRY, Springfield (also given East Springfield).** Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as belonging to 3d co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; appointed July 10, 1778; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, East Springfield; term, during war; reported appointed July 10, 1778, from Capt. Coburn's co.; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on pass at Fishkill in Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Capt. Day's co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Springfield; residence, Springfield; engaged April -, 1777 (also given April -, 1779), by Lieut. Carter; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Stiles served from April 28, 1775; entitled to 2 stripes.

**STILES, HENRY, Whately.** Captain of a company of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775;

STILES, HENRY, *continued.*

*also*, Captain; list of officers of the Mass. militia which reinforced the army who joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776.

STILES, HEZEKIAH, Andover. Order on Mr. Jaffries, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Stiles and others belonging to Capt. King's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 19, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with subsistence to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged.

STILES, JACOB, Andover. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stiles and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Stiles; *also*, Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years.

STILES, JACOB. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Stiles and one other claimed by Lunenburg but not allowed to that town on account of their being officers.

STILES, JEREMIAH, Keene. Captain, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

STILES, JOB. Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

STILES, JOHN, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stiles and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778;

**STILES, JOHN, continued.**

- residence, Boxford; reported died Feb. 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; enlisted for town of Boxford; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; reported died Feb. 18, 1778.
- STILES, JOHN, Granville.** Sergeant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 13 days.
- STILES, JOHN.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- STILES, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- STILES, JONAH.** Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.
- STILES, JONAH, Jr.** Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home. [Name appears as Jonas Stiles on a duplicate roll.]
- STILES, JONAS, Southwick.** Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 23 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.
- STILES, JONAS.** Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's detachment, Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including travel home.
- STILES, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.
- STILES, JOSEPH, Wilton.** Corporal, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- STILES, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 26 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, order on Henry Gardenor, Treasurer, dated Shrewsbury, Sept. 2, 1782, signed by said Stiles, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., to be paid to Maj. Ezra Beman or an order to be given instead on Dr. Amariah Bigelow.
- STILES, JOSIAH, Ervingshire.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles

**STILES, JOSIAH, continued.**

- Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stiles and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.
- STILES, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.
- STILES, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- STILES, LEVI, Lunenburg.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Carlile's 1st (1st Lunenburg) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Edgell's co.; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Reg't."
- STILES, MARTIN.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Kellogg's (3d) co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Mosley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Westfield; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- STILES, MOSES.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months.
- STILES, MOSES.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Strong's co., sworn to at Pittsfield, April 2, 1779; engaged for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. McKane's co., Col. Vanchaack's (Van Schaick's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.
- STILES, NAHUM.** Receipt dated Boston, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Stiles by Benjamin Hall, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STILES, RICHARD, Sturbridge.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Jan. 27, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; reported deserted.
- STILES, RICHARD.** Petition signed by Samuel Russell Gerry, in behalf of himself and others, owners of the schooner "True Blue" (privateer), asking that said Stiles be commissioned as commander of said vessel, in order that she might join fleet of Continental ships ordered to rendezvous at Boston by May 1, 1777, and serve for 25 days prior to being permitted to cruise against the enemy; ordered in Council April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued.

- STILES, SAMUEL, Boxford.** Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Stiles credited with allowance for 2 days (43 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- STILES, SAMUEL.** Drummer, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- STILES, SHUBAEL.** Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at New London, Conn., including 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government; roll sworn to at Westfield.
- STILES, SILAS.** Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day.
- STILES, SIMEON, Boxford (probably).** Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- STILES, SIMEON.** Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.
- STILES, TIMOTHY, Boxford.** Sergeant, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 222 miles travel allowed said Stiles.
- STILES, ZEB'D'R., Jr., Pittsfield.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months; *also*, list of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Pittsfield; drafted into Capt. Belding's co.
- STILES, ZEB'H.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days.

- STILFAN, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Jehn Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- STILFIN, CHARLES,** Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- STILFIN, CHARLES.** Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 3 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Colten's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STILFIN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jehn Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- STILINGS, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. William Brakenridge's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 26 days, under Col. Seth Warner at Manchester, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- STILKE, "BALTUS."** Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- STILKEY, —.** [This name appears under the form of Silkie, Stelkie, Stilke, Stilkie.]
- STILKIE, JOHN GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vese's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; reported reduced April 1, 1779.
- STILL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stills.]
- STILL, BENJAMIN,** Westfield. Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Still and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co.; said Still returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellogg's, and Lieut. Sait's [ ? ] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westfield; arrived at Springfield Aug. 29, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Westfield, April 8, 1781, for bounty paid said Still by Lieut. Stephen Noble, on behalf of the town of Westfield, to



**STILL, BENJAMIN, continued.**

serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fresh; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged March 27, 1781; term, 3 years.

**STILL, EBENEZER.** Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Still for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.

**STILL, JOHN, Great Barrington.** Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, red; hair, red; occupation, laborer; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; reported received for by Mr. Bliss.

**STILL, JOHN.** Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, black; birthplace, Rhode Island.

**STILL, THOMAS, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

**STILL, WILLIAM, Stockbridge.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Hopkins's co., Col. Warner's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Seth Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1779; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; rank, Sergeant; residence, Stockbridge; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; term, 3 years; reported discharged Dec. 30, 1779.

**STILL, WILLIAM.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll of men deserted, left sick at Martinico, etc.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; said Still reported deserted Dec. 1, 1777, but returned to service March 8, 1778, and was discharged May 8, 1778.

**STILL, WILLIAM.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; said Still rated  $1\frac{1}{2}$  shares.

**STILLEIN, CHARLES, Kennebec.** Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

**STILLINGS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stellins, Stilings.]

**STILLINGS, "RUKE."** Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

**STILLMAN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stilman.]

**STILLMAN, APPLETON.** Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Ticonderoga; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.

## MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

---

- LMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month.
- LMAN, GEORGE. Major, Col. John Allan's regt.; commissioned June 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 6 mos. 21 days; regiment stationed at Machias for its defence; *also*, Major; pay roll of field and staff officers and other persons serving under Col. John Allan and stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service March 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, Major; pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service June 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, under Col. Allan.
- LMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- LMAN, JOSIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's (11th) co. (North co. in Sandisfield), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; service between July 16, 1776, and Aug. 5, 1776, 16 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- LMAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcutt's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- LMAN, ROBIN. List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months to the credit of the town of Sandisfield in 1780, certified as taken from Col. Ashley's returns; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark.
- LS, BENJAMIN, Hartford, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sullivan's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hartford, Conn.; deserted Feb. 20, 1776.
- LS, EZRA. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stills and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 22, 1775.
- LS, WILLIAM, Hartford, Conn. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Sullivan's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Hartford, Conn.; deserted Feb. 20, 1776.
- LWEL, BENJAMIN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

- STILLWELL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stillwel, Stillwill, Stilwell, Stilwill.]
- STILLWELL, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Schuyler.
- STILLWELL, BENJAMIN.** Corporal, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STILLWELL, BENJAMIN.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war.
- STILLWELL, DANIEL,** Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.
- STILLWELL, JOSEPH,** Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.
- STILLWELL, THOMAS.** Pilot, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 9 days.
- STILLWILL, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.
- STILLWILL, DANIEL.** Capt. William King's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.
- STILMAN, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.
- STILMAN, DANIEL.** Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 5, 1778; service, 10 days, at Cambridge; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Cambridge.
- STILMAN, DAVID,** Egg Harbor. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Stilman reported as belonging to Egg Harbor, as having lived in Philadelphia, and as employed by Mr. Osborn.
- STILMAN, JAMES,** Egg Harbor. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; said Stilman reported as belonging to Egg Harbor, as having lived in Philadelphia, and as employed by Mr. Osborn.

## MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

---

- MAN, JOSIAH. Lieutenant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- MAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- MAN, ROGER. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 13, 1775.
- MAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Coller's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col John Ashley Reg."
- PHEN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stilfan, Stilfin, Stillfin, Stilphin, Stilphon.]
- PHEN, CORNELIUS, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- PHIN, CHARLES, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; term, 3 years.
- PHIN, CORNELIUS, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.
- PHON, CORNELIUS, Pownalborough. Return certified at Camp near Morris-town, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Sergeant; residence, Pownalborough; engaged Oct. 9, 1777; term, 3 years; said Stilphon appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted; also reported never joined.
- SON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stilfin, Stillfin, Stils-ton.]
- SON, CHARLES, Kennebec. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 30, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; reported deceased; also, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Kennebec; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.
- SSTON, CORNELIUS. Capt. Salmon White's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- WELL, BARNET. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1781.

- STILWELL, BENJAMIN, Alford. Sergeant, Capt. Learned's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 26, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported died Jan. 26, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Alford; engaged for town of Alford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.
- STILWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- STILWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.
- STILWELL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm; company allowed horse rations.
- STILWELL, JOSEPH, Freetown. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Joseph Durfee's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Freetown; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STILWILL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- STIMER, WILLIAM, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- STIMPSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stemson, Stimson, Stinson.]
- STIMPSON, ALEXANDER, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.
- STIMPSON, AMOS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STIMPSON, ANDREW. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STIMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

## MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

---

- PERSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.
- PERSON, EBENEZER, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- PERSON, EBENEZER, JR. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- PERSON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Machias; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777; said Stimpson actually served until Sept. 26, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.
- PERSON, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 28, 1777, to July 15, 1777; residence, Cape Elizabeth; credited to town of Cape Elizabeth; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 28, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 52 days allowance; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilesley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.
- PERSON, JOHN, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- PERSON, JOHN, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Stimpson; service with Northern army.
- PERSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Watertown, July 17, 1776, for bounties paid said Stimpson and others by Jonathan Brown, Town Treasurer, for enlisting "as Soldiers in the Defence of this Country."
- PERSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.
- PERSON, JOSIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Bradberry's 6th (Biddeford) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776.
- PERSON, LEMUEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 185 miles travel allowed said Stimpson; service with Northern army.

- STIMPSON, LUTHER**, Winchendon. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Winchendon; engaged July 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co.; entries dated Oct. 28, and Dec. 25, 1783, of orders for wages for May-Sept. and 28 days in Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- STIMPSON, RICHARD**. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.
- STIMPSON, ROBERT**. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Boston. [Name appears as Robert Simpson on a duplicate roll.]
- STIMPSON, SAMUEL**, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- STIMPSON, THOMAS**, Petersham. Receipt dated Worcester, May 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Stimpson by Lieut. Elisha Flagg, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Petersham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for June, July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, nailer; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; engaged April 2, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months. [See Thomas Simpson.]
- STIMPSON, WILLIAM**, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 22 (also given Dec. 18), 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- STIMPSON, WILLIAM**. Surgeon, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 18 days.
- STIMPSON, AARON**. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- STIMPSON, ABELIAH**, Winchendon. Corporal, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.
- STIMPSON, ALEXANDER**. Certificate dated Hopkinton, Aug. 23, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Stimson, of Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., had been supplied with blankets.

## MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

---

- SON, AMOS, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt dated Hopkinton, July 6, 1778, for bounties paid said Stimson and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Eames, dated Hopkinton, June 29, 1778, for wages for 6 mos. service at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SON, BENJAMIN. Communication dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775, signed by Capt. Nathan Fuller, requesting the armorer to receive guns belonging to said Stimson and others in said Fuller's co., Col. Gardner's regt., and fit them for service; *also*, Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 15, 1775, and place taken by Timothy Jackson.
- SON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.
- SON, ELIAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June -, 1776, signed by said Stimson and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- SON, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- SON, ELISHA, Weston. Communication dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775, signed by Capt. Nathan Fuller, requesting the armorer to receive guns belonging to said Stimson and others in said Fuller's co., Col. Gardner's regt., and fit them for service [name crossed out on communication]; *also*, Private, Capt. Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.
- SON, EPHRAIM, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days.
- SON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- SON, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted Nov. 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.
- SON, GEORGE, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Stimson and others belonging to



**STIMSON, GEORGE, *continued.***

Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

**STIMSON, GEORGE, Jr.** Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

**STIMSON, ISAAC, Winchendon.** Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

**STIMSON, ISAAC (also given ISRAEL).** Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

**STIMSON, JEREMIAH, Hopkinton.** Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.

**STIMSON, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. [Name appears as Jeremiah Simpson on a duplicate roll.]

**STIMSON, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

**STIMSON, JOHN, Weston.** Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

**STIMSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

**STIMSON, JONATHAN.** Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

**STIMSON, JONATHAN.** Private, Lieut. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.

**STIMSON, JOSEPH, Winchendon.** Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stimson and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

**STIMSON, JOSEPH.** Return of sentences by a general court-martial of 1st and 2d brigades, Lieut. Col. March, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Stimson, of Capt. Drew's co., Col. Wyman's regt., tried on

STIMSON, JOSEPH, *continued.*

charge of stealing a pocket book, and cursing and abusing an officer of the guard; found guilty on both charges and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on the bare back for the first offence and 20 lashes for the second, at the head of the brigade to which he belonged.

STIMSON, JOSIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Humphrey Pike's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776.

STIMSON, LEMUEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

STIMSON, LUTHER. Receipt dated April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Stimson and others by the town of Winchendon to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Byington's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Winchendon; engaged Jan. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

STIMSON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

STIMSON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanne's (Denney's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

STIMSON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted Dec. 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

STIMSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 8 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.

STIMSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for May, 1782.

STIMSON, WILLIAM, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich (also given Rowley); joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

STIMSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

STIMSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.

STINCHFIELD, EPHRAIM. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of New Gloucester.

- STINCHFIELD, WILLIAM, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of New Gloucester.
- STINNER, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776.
- STINNER, WILLIAM, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- STINSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stimpson, Stimson.]
- STINSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- STINSON, DAVID. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Litlagow on sea-coast in Lincoln Co.
- STINSON, JAMES, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sergeant's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.
- STINSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- STINSON, JAMES. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.
- STINSON, JAMES, *alias* ELIAS DICKEY. Receipt dated Boston, June 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Stinson by John Little, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 15 of the town of Newbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; said Stinson mustered June 29, 1782, to the credit of the town of Newbury; deserted July 1, 1782.
- STINSON, SAMUEL, Deer Island (also given Topsham and Brunswick). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Deer Island; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Auldin's (Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsham; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for

STINSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*

March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" enlisted June 6, 1777; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 6, 1780; residence, Brunswick.

STINSON, SAMUEL. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Cambridge; arrived at Springfield July 26, 1780; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, travel (10 days) included; reported as belonging to the artillery; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1781, for bounty paid said Stinson by Thomas Fayerweather to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Feb. 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 22, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.

STINSON, THOMAS, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to March 24, 1780; residence, Woolwich; credited to town of Rowley; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

STINSON, WEBSTER, Deerwando. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Deerwando; engaged for town of Bradford.

STINSON, WILLIAM, Woolwich. Drummer, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Woolwich; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; engaged April 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780.

STINSON, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.

STINSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, on Penobscot expedition.

STINSON, WILLIAM. Adjutant, Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; service from June 24, 1779, to Sept. 26, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days.

- STINSON, WILLIAM.** List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.
- STINSON, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 8 mos. 2 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.
- STIRBIRD, JOHN.** List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Stirbird claimed by Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and allowed to said town.
- STIRBIRD, WILLIAM.** List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Stirbird claimed by Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and allowed to said town.
- STIRDEVENT, JAMES, Northbridge.** Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- STIRDFANT, HOSEA, Halfax.** Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1778; service, 11 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STIRDIFANT, WILLIAM.** Landsman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 18, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 24 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.
- STIRLING, MICHAEL.** Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Hairden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.
- STIRTIVUNT, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.
- STITSON, ABEL, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- STITSON, EPHRAIM, Abington.** Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.
- STITSON, SILAS.** List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778.
- STITSSON, CHARLES, Rochester.** Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- STIVENS, ABNER, Winthrop.** Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

- STIVENS, BARNABAS, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train May 29, 1775.
- STIVERT, CHARLES, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Weston's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1773, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ashfield; credited to town of Ashfield.
- ST. JOHN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of St. Johns.]
- ST. JOHN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.
- ST. JOHN, JACOB, LENOX. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10 [1775]; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga [name appears as Miles St. John on a duplicate roll]; also, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; also, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; roll endorsed "Col. Rosseter Reg."
- ST. JOHN, JUSTUS, Stockbridge. Receipt dated Stockbridge, Feb. 5, 1781, for bounties paid said St. John and others by the committee of the town of Stockbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; also, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Whittlesey's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley; also, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; reported in smallpox hospital in Feb. and March, 1781.
- ST. JOHN, MILES, LENOX. Private, Capt. Caleb Hide's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10 [1775]; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga. [Name appears as Jacob St. John on a duplicate roll.]
- ST. JOHN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joh Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington.
- ST. JOHN, SAMUEL, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; also, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department; also, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Lieut. Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 16, 1777;

- ST. JOHN, SAMUEL, *continued*.  
 discharged Aug. 18, 1777; service, 3 days, at Bennington; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's 12th (2d Stockbridge) co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 23, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at New Haven, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department), on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.
- ST. JOHN, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service, 22 days, in Northern department; company served until July 26, 1777.
- ST. JOHNS, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.
- ST. JOHNS, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittlesey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.
- ST. MEDARD, PETER. Surgeon's Mate, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; term, 12 months; reported promoted to Chief Surgeon Oct. 24, 1781; *also*, receipt signed by said St. Medard, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Dec. 5, 1783, signed by said St. Medard, for wages for service from May 10, 1783, to Aug. 29, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- STNOES, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Ran's (Rand's) regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign E. White.
- STOAHLENASK, JOHAN, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Boston.
- STOAK, JOHN. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; 2d Mass. regt.; reported disabled by a rupture; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.
- STOAKES, CHRISTOPHER. Sergeant, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; engaged Jan. 30, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779.
- STOAKHAM, JUSTUS, West Stockbridge. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to —; residence, West Stockbridge; reported deserted March 1,

## MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

---

AKHAM, JUSTUS, *continued*.

1778, retaken Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; enlisted for town of West Stockbridge; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported taken prisoner; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Huts; enlistment, during war. [See Jesse Stokeham.]

AKS, PETER, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

AK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stoak.]

AK, GEORGE. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

AK, JOHN, Easton. List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Easton; *also*, Capt. Abner Hayward's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Easton; enlisted Jan. —, 1777, by Capt. Burr, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

KAM, JESSE. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported joined from desertion April 1, 1781. [See Justus Stockham.]

KBRID, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; enlistment, during war.

KBRIDG, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

KBRIDG, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough in Feb., 1782.

KBRIDG, MICAH. Capt. L. Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 28, 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

KBRIDGE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stockbrid, Stockbridg.]

KBRIDGE, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Success" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, Sept. 2, 1778, signed by Nath. Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that Philip Trask be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1778, that a commission be issued.



- STOCKBRIDGE, DAVID.** Corporal, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.
- STOCKBRIDGE, ISAAC,** Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Rohy's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- STOCKBRIDGE, JAMES,** Scituate. Drummer, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- STOCKBRIDGE, JOHN** (also given JONA.), Sutton (also given Freeport). List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Stockbridge; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Stockbridge Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.; residence, Freeport.
- STOCKBRIDGE, JOSEPH,** Hingham (also given Weymouth and Abington). Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Weymouth; reported deserted Oct. 23, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Abington; residence, Hingham (also given Abington); enlisted April 14, 1779, by Capt. Alden, at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STOCKBRIDGE, MICAH,** Abington. List of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll

STOCKBRIDGE, MICAH, *continued.*

dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Abington; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

STOCKBRIDGE, SAMUEL, Scituate. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks; *also*, Captain; list of men belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Captain, Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Bailey's regt.; returns of officers for provisions between June 30, 1775, and Aug. 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, Captain, Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

STOCKBRIDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

STOCKBRIDGE, WILLIAM, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover) which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

STOCKDELL, THADDEUS. Receipt sworn to Sept. 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Stockdell and others by the Selectmen of Royalston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

STOCKELL, ROBERT. Musician, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; pay roll dated Nov. 1, 1779.

STOCKEN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn.

STOCKER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stalker, Stoker.]

STOCKER, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 13, 1777; said Stocker appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted June 2, 1778.

STOCKER, CHRISTOPHER, Swanzey. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Swanzey; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Stocker discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

STOCKER, EBENEZER, Lynn. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stocker and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; ser-

STOCKER, EBENEZER, *continued.*

vice, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Newhall's (1st) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing delivered Jan. 9, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" engaged Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity raised by lottery, dated April 22, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; reported made up in Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Sept. [?] 16, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Maj. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Greaton who were to continue in the service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

STOCKER, EBENEZER, Jr., Lynn. Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stocker and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

STOCKER, ELIJAH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Stocker.

STOCKER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 12 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

STOCKER, ELIJAH. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

STOCKER, ENOCH (also given Enos), Lynn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col.

STOCKER, ENOCH (also given ENOS), *continued.*

Bailey's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, (late) Capt. Jacob Allen's (3d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported wounded, transferred to corps of invalids Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 19, 1780; reported discharged.

STOCKER, ENOCH. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

STOCKER, EPHRAIM, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

STOCKER, JOHN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Stocker, Seaman, to be exchanged for James Porter, Seaman.

STOCKER, JOSEPH, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lient. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lient. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Stocker.

STOCKER, JOSEPH, Lynn. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Rea's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Beverly and Lynn; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.

STOCKER, JOSEPH. Captain, 4th co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Maj. David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

STOCKER, JOSEPH. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

- STOCKER, MARSHALL**, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Matthias Hoyt's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- STOCKER, MARSHALL**, Amesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury; residence, Amesbury; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1777.
- STOCKER, MARSHALL**, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (125 miles) included.
- STOCKER, MARSHALL**, Amesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Amesbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.
- STOCKER, MARSHALL**. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STOCKER, MARSHALL**. Receipt dated Amesbury, May 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Stocker by Capt. John Sawyer, on behalf of Class No. 7 of the West Parish of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; said Stocker allowed wages from April 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 11 days; reported on furlough in Dec., 1782.
- STOCKER, ROBERT**, Gorhamtown, N. H. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's Mass. Line regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.
- STOCKER, ROBERT**, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- STOCKER, ROBERT**, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" enlisted May 3, 1775; age, 35 yrs.
- STOCKER, ROBERT**. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- STOCKER, ROBERT**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

- STOCKER, SAMUEL, Newbury.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wessen's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported promoted to Drummer June 1, 1779; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, descriptive return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Newbury; residence, Newbury; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779, by Capt. Carr, at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STOCKER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.
- STOCKER, WILLIAM, Salisbury.** Corporal, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- STOCKES, PETER, Salem.** Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stockes and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" reported a carpenter.
- STOCKHAM, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stoakham, Stockam, Stockholmn, Stokeham, Stokum.]
- STOCKHAM, JUSTUS (also given JUSTICE).** List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command at New Windsor in July, 1781, on command with Col. Scammel in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huttis; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huttis; reported on command at Verplanck's Point. [See Jesse Stockam.]
- STOCKHOLMN, JUSTUS, New Canaan.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's cos., of Richmond, endorsed "1778;" residence, New Canaan; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- STOCKIN, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.
- STOCKIN, DANIEL, Sandisfield.** List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STOCKIN, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.

- STOCKING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Stocken, Stockin, Stockings, Stockins, Stockning.]
- STOCKING, AMOS. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.
- STOCKING, ISRAEL, Sandisfield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Sandisfield; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sandisfield; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778.
- STOCKING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- STOCKING, JOHN. Ensign, Capt. Stephen Dewey's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given].
- STOCKING, LAMBERTON. Cooper, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days.
- STOCKING, LEMUEL (also given SAMUEL), Ashfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
- STOCKING, TIMOTHY, Sandisfield. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; company served to May 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Soule's co., Col. Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. John Fellows and ordered to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.
- STOCKINGS, DANIEL, Sandisfield. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence,

## MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

---

KINGS, DANIEL, *continued.*

Sandisfield; credited to town of Sandisfield; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 27, 1778; mustered by Truman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported absent on command.

KINGS, ISRAEL, Sandisfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Woolcutt's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sandisfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hughes's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 8, 1778, to Nov. 25, 1779, 17 mos. 17 days; reported deserted Nov. 25, 1779, returned April 5, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Hughes's co.; rank, Private; enlisted June 8, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Nov. 25, 1778; *also*, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sandisfield.

KINGS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service from July 21, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 10 days.

KINS, ISRAEL. Matross; pay roll drawn for amount of gratuity due non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Mass. Line of the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported as belonging to a Canadian regiment.

KLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stookley.]

KLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.

KLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 2 [year not given]; *also* reported a transient.

KMAN, JOHN, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Receipt for hounties paid said Stockman and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Stockman joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newburyport; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Major's co.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; *also*, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781;



**STOCKMAN, JOHN, continued.**

Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Newbury; enlisted by Capt. Chambers; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Stockman for 12 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal June -, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Stockman for 12 mos.; reported reduced to Private June 18, 1782; also reported sick Aug.-Oct., 1782; *also*, 5th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to John Stockman, Jr., dated Newburyport, April 10, 1784, signed by said Stockman, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.

**STOCKMAN, JOHN, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 27, 1775.

**STOCKMAN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

**STOCKMAN, JOHN, Jr., Newburyport.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt., who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Newburyport; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Newburyport; enlisted by Lieut. Frost; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Stockman from Jan. 1, 1781, to Sept. 30, 1781, 9 mos.; reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Stockman for Oct., 1781-Dec., 1782, 15 mos.; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Stockman; reported transferred from 6th co.

- STOCKMAN, JONATHAN. Corporal, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 16, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 5 days.
- STOCKMAN, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 3, 1776; Jonathan Gardner reported as serving in room of said Stockman; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, sloop [brigantine] "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 3, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 22, 1777, signed by Joseph Marquand, of Newburyport, asking that said Stockman be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Washington" (privateer); ordered in Council April 22, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- STOCKMAN, MICHAEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to March 6, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported a baker at Albany.
- STOCKMAN, ROLAND, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of sea-coast.
- STOCKMAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Tops-ham; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 15, 1782; discharged Oct. 15, 1782; service, 6 mos.
- STOCKMON, JOSEPH, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days. [Name appears as Joseph Hockman on a duplicate roll.]
- STOCKNING, ISRAEL. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sandisfield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.
- STOCKREESE, JOHN D. Gunner's Mate, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; ordered in Council July 11, 1778, that a warrant be drawn for amount of abstract. [See John D. Stocker Reese.]
- STOCKS, PETER. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."
- STOCKWEL, ELI, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Stockwel credited with allowance for 2 days (50 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge.

- STOCKWEL, SOLOMON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Stockwel credited with allowance for 2 days (50 miles) travel.
- STOCKWEL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- STOCKWEL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.
- STOCKWEL, THEADDEUS. Receipt dated Springfield, July 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Stockwel by Martin Chapen, Chairman of a class of the town of West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STOCKWELL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stockdell, Stockwel, Stockwil, Stockwill, Stocwell.]
- STOCKWELL, AARON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Larned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days, including travel (70 miles) home; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- STOCKWELL, DANIEL. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Stockwell appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Stockwell credited with 3 mos. service at Dorchester.
- STOCKWELL, ELEAZER (also given EBENEZER), Charlton. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Stockwell appears among men belonging to Capt. Kingsbury's co., Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Oxford; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Kingsbury's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Oxford; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton.

## MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

---

- KWELL, ELI, Douglas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Stockwell; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Job Knapp's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel; company marched to Rhode Island.
- KWELL, EMMONS. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.
- KWELL, ENOS. Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department; *also*, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Jan. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- KWELL, EPHRAIM, Athol. Lieutenant, Capt. Ichahod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 3, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Oliver's (6th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, 12th co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the 11th and 12th cos. in said regiment, dated Rutland District, July 5, 1776; ordered in Council Dec. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.
- KWELL, ICHABOD, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (150 miles) home.
- KWELL, JACOB, Otter Creek. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt., dated Ticonderoga, July 23, 1776; Capt. Noble's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Otter Creek; deserted May 5, 1776.
- KWELL, JACOB. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

- STOCKWELL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- STOCKWELL, JEREMIAH,** Chesterfield. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; reported returned home.
- STOCKWELL, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, on an alarm to reinforce army at that place; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home; roll dated Chesterfield.
- STOCKWELL, JESSE.** Drummer, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. [Name appears as James Stockwil on a duplicate roll.]
- STOCKWELL, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, Capt. Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Stearns, dated Petersham, April 10, 1782, signed by said Stockwell and others belonging to Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.
- STOCKWELL, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 11 days (214 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Fry, dated Royalston, Sept. 13, 1781, signed by said Stockwell, for wages, etc., for 3 months service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.
- STOCKWELL, JOHN,** Athol. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 6, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, including travel home; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.
- STOCKWELL, JOHN,** Royalston. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt sworn to Sept. 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Stockwell and others by the Selectmen of Royalston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Royalston; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

- STOCKWELL, JOHN, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STOCKWELL, JONAS, Westborough.** Corporal; return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Stockwell appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Stockwell credited with 2 mos. service at Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Westborough; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Stockwell appears among men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. and other companies in Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Westborough; mustered May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Westborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Edmund Brigham and Capt. Nathan Fisher; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Westborough; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.
- STOCKWELL, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- STOCKWELL, LEVI, Royalston.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 5, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Royalston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- STOCKWELL, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STOCKWELL, NOAH, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minutemen, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.
- STOCKWELL, REUBEN, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Larned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

- STOCKWELL, REUBEN, Sutton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered April 30, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to March 5, 1778; residence, Sutton; reported died March 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1777, sick and absent in Oct., 1777, sick at Jersey in Nov., 1777, sick at Trenton in Dec., 1777.
- STOCKWELL, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- STOCKWELL, REUBEN, JR., Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerner's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STOCKWELL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.
- STOCKWELL, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerner's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sutton, Sept. 4, 1776; mileage for 50 miles allowed said Stockwell.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON, Sutton. List of men mustered; said Stockwell appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Putnam's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON, Sutton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780: age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command

- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON, *continued.*  
of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 14, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON. Sutton. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON. Drummer, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Caleh Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- STOCKWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.
- STOCKWELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- STOCKWELL, THADDEUS. Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 105 days, including travel home; company served in the Jerseys; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.
- STOCKWELL, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- STOCKWELL, THADDEUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Sibley's co., Col. Boyington's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Royalston; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Stockwell from Jan. 29, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 23 mos. 2 days; reported on command in March, 1782, absent in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Stockwell; reported transferred from 6th co.; *also*, order on Capt. Howard (Heywood), Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Jonathan Woodbury, dated Royalston, March 15, 1784, signed by said Stockwell, for wages, etc., for service in 6th co., 6th Mass. regt.



- STOCKWELL, TIMOTHY, Hadley.** Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STOCKWELL, TIMOTHY.** Sergeant, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown.
- STOCKWELL, ZIBA, Athol.** Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.
- STOCKWIL, JAMES.** Drummer, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Joh Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol. [Name appears as Jesse Stockwell on a duplicate roll.]
- STOCKWILL, ELEAZER.** Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from 1st co., 5th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Oxford, May 19, 1778; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, hazel; birthplace, Oxford. [Name appears on reverse of return as Ebenezer Stockwell in a certificate signed by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, certifying that he had mustered said Stockwell and Timothy Ide.]
- STOCKWILL, ELI.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.
- STOCKWILL, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the harracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham.
- STOCKWILL, JOSEPH, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days.
- STOCKWILL, THADDEUS.** Private, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.
- STOCKWILL, THADDEUS.** Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the harracks

STOCKWILL, THADDEUS, *continued.*

in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.

STOCWELL, ELEAZER, Oxford. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Kingsbury's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Oxford; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Oxford.

STOCWELL, JONAS, Westborough. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.

STOCWELL, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.

STODARD, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

STODARD, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

STODARD, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Cambridge.

STODARD, DAVID, Winchendon. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

STODARD, EBENEZER. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Burr's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

STODARD, EBENEZER. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; term, during war (also given 3 years); reported transferred Nov. 10, 1781; name also appears among Privates on the roll and with same remark concerning transfer.

STODARD, ISALAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos. 5 days), at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.

STODARD, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

STODARD, JEREMIAH. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

- STODARD, JONATHAN. Captain, Ward No. 5 co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.
- STODARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.
- STODARD, NICOLS. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.
- STODARD, NOAH. Petition dated Boston, March 26, 1780, signed by Thomas Tillotson, in behalf of himself and Perez Morton, of Boston, asking that said Stodard be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Amazon" (privateer); ordered in Council March 27, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- STODARD, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.
- STODARD, SAMUEL, Duxbury. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dartmouth; residence, Duxbury; enlisted Jan. 8 (also given Feb. 8), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Aea Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781.
- STODARD, SAMUEL. Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.
- STODARD, WILLIAM, Charlton. Corporal (also given Sergeant), Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.
- STODARD, WILLIAM, Cohasset. Fifer, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- STODARD, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- STODARD, HEZEKIAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- STODARD, MELZAR, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Stodard; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.
- STODARD, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

- STODDAR, AMOS. Descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged Nov. 1, 1779, by Sergt. White; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.
- STODDAR, ASAHEL. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 25, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.
- STODDAR, DANIEL. Petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Stoddar and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.
- STODDAR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- STODDAR, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop at Hull.
- STODDAR, HOSEA, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- STODDAR, JACOB. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; also, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Stoddar and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.
- STODDAR, JAMES, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Noah Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. -, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; also, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780; company stationed at Springfield.
- STODDAR, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- STODDAR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 6, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 20 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Joh Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- STODDAR, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.
- STODDAR, NATHANIEL, Jr. Receipt dated Hingham, April 3, 1781, for hounty paid said Stoddar by Benjamin Cushing, Chairman of a class of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 1, 1777, by Lieut. Andrews; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.
- STODDAR, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 16, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge.

- STODDAR, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 22, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 11 days, at Cambridge.
- STODDAR, SAMUEL.** Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 24, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Boston.
- STODDAR, SIMEON.** Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.
- STODDAR, STEPHEN.** Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- STODDAR, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.
- STODDAR, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- STODDAR, WILLIAM.** Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 61 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Stoddar and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.
- STODDAR, ZENAS.** Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 64 days.
- STODDARD, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Soddard, Staddard, Stodard, Stodart, Stoddar, Stodded, Stodder, Stodderd, Stoddor, Stoddord, Stoddr, Stoder, Stoderd, Stodert, Stodord, Stoodard, Stordard, Storddard, Studder, Studer.]
- STODDARD, —.** Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- STODDARD, AMOS, LENOX.** Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lenox; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Lenox.
- STODDARD, ANTHONY.** Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- STODDARD, ASAEL, Hingham.** Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- STODDARD, ASAHIEL.** Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- STODDARD, DANIEL, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 42 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- STODDARD, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STODDARD, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STODDARD, DARIUS. Surgeon's Mate and Surgeon, in the hospital department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Continental Army pay accounts for the year 1780; no wages allowed; note appended states that Connecticut was authorized to make up wages of said Stoddard by resolve of Congress of July 12, 1782; also, Surgeon, Col. H. Jackson's regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Nov. 7, 1781.
- STODDARD, DAVID, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; also, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- STODDARD, DAVID. Receipt dated South Hadley, Feb. 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Stoddard by Class No. 5 of the town of South Hadley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of South Hadley; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Feb. 21, 1781, 22 mos. 8 days.
- STODDARD, EBENEZER, Pittsfield. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for Continental service, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, Capt. William Ford, and Capt. William Francis; joined Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; also, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; reported deserted; also, Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Pittsfield; reported on furlough; also, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, black; reported as slim built and round shouldered; birthplace, Groton, New London Co.; residence, Pittsfield; enlistment, during war; deserted Oct. 19, 1779.
- STODDARD, EBENEZER, Weathersfield, Conn. Sergeant, Capt. Learned's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; term, during war; reported reduced to Private Dec. 2, 1778; also, Sergeant, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; also, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

- STODDARD, EBENEZER, *continued.*  
 from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Weathersfield, Conn.; reported reduced to Private Dec. 23, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Stoddard March 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported absent with leave; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village.
- STODDARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776.
- STODDARD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.
- STODDARD, EDWARD, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- STODDARD, ELIAH. Clerk, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.
- STODDARD, ENOCH, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 35 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- STODDARD, EZEKIEL, Bellingham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STODDARD, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- STODDARD, HENRY. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].
- STODDARD, HOSEA, Hingham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hingham; reported as serving 18 mos. 19 days as Private, 17 mos. 11 days as Corporal; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Hingham; term, 3 years; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, certificate signed by E. Cumpston, Captain, 2d Mass. regt., certifying that said Stoddard, of Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 16,

- STODDARD, HOSEA, *continued*.  
1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780, term of enlistment having expired.
- STODDARD, ISAIAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- STODDARD, ISAIAH. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. -, 1778, or during war, endorsed "July 1777;" enlisted by Capt. Stowers.
- STODDARD, ISAIAH. Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged March 21, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- STODDARD, ISAIAH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days.
- STODDARD, ISAIAH. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 5, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 26 days; term, 12 months.
- STODDARD, ISRAEL. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.
- STODDARD, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; term, 3 years.
- STODDARD, JAMES, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Braintree, Feb. 16, 1776.
- STODDARD, JAMES. Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull.
- STODDARD, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) from place of discharge home.
- STODDARD, JAMES. Private, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- STODDARD, JEREMIAH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.



- STODDARD, JESSE, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- STODDARD, JOHN. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; also reported dismissed.
- STODDARD, JONATHAN, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months; *also*, communication addressed to Maj. Baldwin, dated Cambridge, May 24, 1775, signed by Timothy Childs, Surgeon, stating that said Stoddard was unfit for duty and asking that he be excused; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Boston Dec. 31, 1775, thence via New York to Canada, under command of Capt. David Noble, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of men who were raised by the town of Pittsfield May 19, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army, and were dismissed Feb. 19, 1779; service, 9 mos.
- STODDARD, JONATHAN, Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stoddard and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STODDARD, JONATHAN, Templeton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 16, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Templeton; enlisted for town of Templeton; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deserted.
- STODDARD, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- STODDARD, JONATHAN. Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- STODDARD, JONATHAN. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.
- STODDARD, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; engaged Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.

- STODDARD, JONATHAN, *alias* JONATHAN SODEN. Gunner, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 11, 1780; term, 3 years.
- STODDARD, JONATHAN, JR. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- STODDARD, JOSEPH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks.
- STODDARD, LABAN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.
- STODDARD, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 26 days as Matross, 24 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported sick at Spring Tavern; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.
- STODDARD, LEMUEL. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- STODDARD, LEMUEL. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- STODDARD, MATTHEW, Hingham. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 30 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- STODDARD, MELZAR. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.
- STODDARD, MILES. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 26 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzy and home (32 miles) allowed; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Col. Mitchel's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; detachment marched to Tiverton, R. I. on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- STODDARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; entered service May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 39 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Tiverton.
- STODDARD, NATHANIEL, Hingham. Gunner, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hingham; credited to town of Hingham;

**STODDARD, NATHANIEL, continued.**

*also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; wages allowed said Stoddard from March 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Henry Burheck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.

**STODDARD, NATHANIEL.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Hingham; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

**STODDARD, NICHOLS.** Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].

**STODDARD, NOAH, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 27, 1775.

**STODDARD, NOAH, Hingham.** Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 23 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

**STODDARD, NOAH.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

**STODDARD, NOAH.** Petition dated Boston, Nov. 3, 1779, signed by Thomas Crafts, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Stoddard be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cato" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 3, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 26, 1781, signed by Peter Geyer, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Stoddard be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Free Mason" (privateer); advised in Council July 26, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 13, 1782, signed by Dimond Morton and Peter Geyer, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston, asking that said Stoddard be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Scammel" (privateer); advised in Council April 17, 1782, that a commission be issued.

**STODDARD, OBADIAH.** Private, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

**STODDARD, ORRINGH, Stockbridge.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Williams's co.; general return of Col. Paterson's regt., showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 2, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, regimental pay abstract for Sept., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*,

STODDARD, ORRINGH, *continued.*

muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan. 1779, dated Providence; *also*, regimental pay abstract for Feb., 1779, approved at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

STODDARD, OTHNIEL, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 22 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

STODDARD, PHILEMON. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

STODDARD, PHILO. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co.; treasury pay roll dated July 3, 1782. [See Philo Hodard.]

STODDARD, PHINEAS, Charlton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Stoddard credited with allowance for 3 days (64 miles) travel.

STODDARD, REUBEN, Hingham. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

STODDARD, SAMUEL, Braintree (also given Stoughton, Sandisfield, and Abington). Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Braintree (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. McNeal's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. (also given Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sandisfield; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Abington; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Dean; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781;" reported transferred to light infantry co.

- STODDARD, SAMUEL, Duxbury.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Duxbury, March -, 1781, for bounty paid said Stoddard by Judah Delano, on behalf of a class of the town of Duxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts.
- STODDARD, SAMUEL, Gageborough.** Capt. Asa Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Rugles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stoddard and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Oct. 23, 1775.
- STODDARD, SAMUEL, Hingham.** Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- STODDARD, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.
- STODDARD, SAMUEL.** Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 14, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.
- STODDARD, SETH.** Carpenter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- STODDARD, SILAS, Scituate.** Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Scituate; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate.
- STODDARD, SIMEON.** List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Stoddard and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.
- STODDARD, STEPHEN, Hingham.** Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of

- STODDARD, STEPHEN, *continued*.  
four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- STODDARD, THOMAS, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- STODDARD, THOMAS. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- STODDARD, WILLIAM, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, list of men mustered in June, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Alton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- STODDARD, WILLIAM. Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.
- STODDARD, ZENAS. Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- STODDARD, ZENAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Winchendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, including travel (200 miles) from place of discharge home.
- STODDED, NATHANIEL. Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.
- STODDED, THOMAS. Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.
- STODDER, DANIEL, Milton (also given Dorchester). Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army; *also*, Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

- STODDER, DANIEL, Weymouth. Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Weymouth; engaged for town of Weymouth; reported delivered to Lieut. Reuben Lilley.
- STODDER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of sea-coast; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.
- STODDER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home.
- STODDER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3 [1778], to April 3 [1778], 2 mos., at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.
- STODDER, DANIEL, JR. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3 [1778], to April 3 [1778], 2 mos., at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- STODDER, DAVID. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stodder and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775.
- STODDER, ELIJAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Mendon; credited to town of Mendon; reported died in 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.
- STODDER, ELIJAH, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks.
- STODDER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.
- STODDER, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 10 days, in defence of sea-coast; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll dated Hingham.
- STODDER, EZEKIEL, Bellingham. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; Capt. Metcalf's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bellingham.

- STODDER, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.
- STODDER, HOSEA, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- STODDER, "ISAEL." Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776.
- STODDER, ISALIAH. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.
- STODDER, ISALIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Scituate; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STODDER, ISALIAH. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Stodder and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.
- STODDER, ISALIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- STODDER, ISALIAH. Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.
- STODDER, ISALIAH. Receipt dated July 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- STODDER, ISALIAH, JR. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Scituate; enlisted Dec. 12, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STODDER, JACOB, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home.
- STODDER, JAMES, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- STODDER, JAMES, Cohasset. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal [year not given]; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Noah Nichols's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.



- STODDER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; also, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Stodder and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.
- STODDER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.
- STODDER, JAMES.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.
- STODDER, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3 [1778], to April 3 [1778], 2 mos., at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- STODDER, JOHN, Hingham.** Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- STODDER, JONATHAN, Templeton.** Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- STODDER, LABAN, Hingham.** Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; also, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776.
- STODDER, LABAN.** Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 2, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Plymouth.
- STODDER, LEMUEL, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; also, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.
- STODDER, LEMUEL.** Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.
- STODDER, MELZAR.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- STODDER, MILES, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.
- STODDER, NATH., Hingham.** Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

- STODDER, NATHANIEL, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- STODDER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Harsey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to at Hingham.
- STODDER, NATHANIEL. Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776.
- STODDER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- STODDER, NATHANIEL, JR., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- STODDER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 10 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service between Nov. 30, 1776, and Dec. 31, 1776, 14 days, at Hull.
- STODDER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll dated Hingham.
- STODDER, OTHNIEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- STODDER, PHILO. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STODDER, REUBEN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.
- STODDER, RICHARD, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

- STODDER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3 [1778], to April 3 [1778], 2 mos., at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- STODDER, SAMUEL, Braintree (also given Stoughton). Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos., at Hull.
- STODDER, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 5 mos., 10 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- STODDER, SAMUEL, Scituate. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (242 miles) home.
- STODDER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull.
- STODDER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service between Feb. 3, 1778, and April 3, 1778, 7 days, at Cambridge.
- STODDER, SAMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- STODDER, SETH. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- STODDER, SIMEON. Sergeant, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776.
- STODDER, STEPHEN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greateon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hearsay's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home.
- STODDER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776.
- STODDER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

- STODDER, THOMAS, Hingham. Corporal, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 1 week; reported promoted to Sergeant Jan. 28, 1776; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- STODDER, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3 [1778], to April 3 [1778], 2 mos., at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- STODDER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.
- STODDER, WILLIAM, Cohasset. Fifer, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775.
- STODDER, ZENAS. Gunner, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- STODDER, ZENAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Winchendon; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays.
- STODDERD, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.
- STODDERD, JACOB, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- STODDOR, JAMES, Winchendon. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STODDOR, ZENAS, Winchendon. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STODDORD, JAMES, Braintree. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Oct. 1, 1775.
- STODD'R, DANIEL, JR. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- STODER, "ANAB." Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 9, 1781; credited to town of Little Compton.
- STODER, DANIEL, Dorchester. Matross, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775.
- STODER, DANIEL. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, certified at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; credited to town of Weymouth.

- STODER, ELIJAH, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May -, 1780.
- STODER, ELIJAH. Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- STODER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service between May 4, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 14 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (54 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- STODER, ISALAH, Scituate. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Stoder and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- STODER, LABAN. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore.
- STODER, PHILO. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.
- STODER, SAMUEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days.
- STODER, SAMUEL, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 83 days.
- STODER, SAMUEL, Rochester. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- STODER, SAMUEL. Capt. Joseph Cliff's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including travel (3 days) home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- STODER, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- STODER, ZENAS. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- STODERD, EBENEZER, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777, and sworn to at Haverhill; said Stoderd credited with 15 days (300 miles) travel.
- STODERD, JONATHAN. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.

- STODERT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STODORD, JONATHAN, Richmond. Corporal, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minutemen and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- STOE, ABRAHAM, Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STOE, BENJAMIN, Granville. Sergeant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.
- STOEL, BENJAMIN. Private; return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, raised agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780; company reported on duty on alternate days; also, Private, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 30, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; also, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; also, Capt. Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."
- STOEL, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Worcester.
- STOEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- STOEL, SETH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- STOEL, THADDEUS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.
- STOEL, THADDEUS. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Needham; reported discharged as unfit for duty at desire of Dr. Charles Pynchon.
- STOEL, WARREN. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.
- STOEL, WARREN. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater.

- STOELL, THADDEUS**, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9 [1779], and endorsed "Sent by Sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, black; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham.
- STOELL, WARREN**, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered Aug. 28, 1779.
- STOIEL, WARREN**. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Aug. 28, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.
- STOILL, JOHN**. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776.
- STOKE, JOHN**, Salem. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Salem; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.
- STOKE, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776, dated New York.
- STOKEHAM, JESSE**, West Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Increase Hewins's co. [year not given]; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt. [See Justus Stoakham.]
- STOKELL, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Stockell.]
- STOKELL, ROBERT**. Gunner's Mate, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STOKELL, ROBERT**. Musician, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported transferred March 4, 1779.
- STOKER, CHRISTOPHER**. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.
- STOKER, EBENEZER**, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co.; service, 2 days; company marched to Concord probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- STOKER, ELIJAH**, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co.; service, 2 days; company marched to Concord probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- STOKER, THOMAS**, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co.; service, 2 days; company marched to Concord probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- STOKES, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Stoakes, Stoaks, Stockes, Stocks, Stoke, Stoks, Stooks, Strokes.]
- STOKES, EBENEZER**. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.
- STOKES, JOHN**. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

- STOKES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776, dated New York.
- STOKES, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.
- STOKES, PETER, Salem. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- STOKS, JOHN. Return of men enlisted by Sergt. Nathaniel Hills to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. the ensuing campaign, dated Chelsea, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance for the year 1776; reported discharged 280 miles from home.
- STOKUM, JUSTICE. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Ston credited with 18 days service, being 6 days in camp, 3 days preceding march, and 9 days (180 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Ston credited with 1 mo. 11 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp, and 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- STON, DANIEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- STON, EDWARD. Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.
- STON, FRANCIS, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.
- STON, GEORGE, Scarborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt. (also given Capt. Blaisdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.); enlistment, 3 years.
- STON, JONATHAN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.
- STON, JONATHAN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- STON, SAMUEL, Jr., Easton. Corporal, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co. which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.



- STONE, SIMON. Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.
- STONE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Ston, Stones, Stoon, Stores, Stoun, Stown.]
- STONE, —. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; said Stone reported as Captain and the names of three men returned as having been lost while in service with him.
- STONE, AARON, Newtown. Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; residence, Newtown; engaged for town of Newtown; engaged Dec. 10, 1779, by Capt. Lient. George; term, during war; also, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in general hospital; also, muster roll for April, 1781; reported died April 12, 1781.
- STONE, AARON, Worcester. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered July 2, 1779; also, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Deney's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.
- STONE, AARON. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.
- STONE, AARON. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STONE, AARON. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on an alarm.
- STONE, ABEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days; also, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 22, 1779; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STONE, ABIEL. Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington [name appears as Abijah Stone on a duplicate roll]; also, Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos.,

- STONE, ABIEL, *continued.*  
with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lancaster.
- STONE, ABIJAH, Watertown. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Stone reported as fit for duty; *also* reported as having lost articles in battle.
- STONE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days. [Name appears as Abiel Stone on a duplicate roll.]
- STONE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- STONE, ABIJAH. Private, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Hubbardston.
- STONE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 6 weeks service. Roll dated Petersham.
- STONE, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- STONE, ABNER, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- STONE, ABNER, Greenwich. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 87 miles travel allowed said Stone; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.
- STONE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-Aug., 1776; enlisted Jan. 25 [1776].
- STONE, ABNER. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.
- STONE, ABNER. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light,

- STONE, ABRAHAM, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Whitcomb's regt.; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STONE, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 20 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.
- STONE, ALDEMARLE. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos.; term, 5 months.
- STONE, ALPHEUS, Oakham (also given Rutland). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; residence, Rutland; reported discharged March 11, 1780.
- STONE, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776; reported on command on board the "Gundalo."
- STONE, AMBROSE. Capt. Isaac Powers's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 19 days; roll made up for a part of Capt. Powers's co., which marched to join Northern army under Gen. Schuyler on an alarm; Capt. Powers reported as of Greenwich.
- STONE, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STONE, AMOS, Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised

STONE, AMOS, *continued.*

by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9½ days, including travel (150 miles) home.

STONE, AMOS, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

STONE, AMOS, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

STONE, AMOS, Newton. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 5 days; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cook's co., Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

STONE, AMOS, Newton. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

STONE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

STONE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bullard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.

STONE, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

STONE, AMOS. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

STONE, AMOS. List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Stone to be exchanged for Capt. Green of the 31st regt.

STONE, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.

STONE, ANDREW, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Arundel; engaged for town of Arundel; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

STONE, ANDREW. Drummer, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

- STONE, ARCHELAUS. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.
- STONE, ARTEMAS, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.
- STONE, ASA, Groton. Corporal, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.
- STONE, ASA. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STONE, BENJAMIN, Acton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to July 7, 1779; reported deserted July 7, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.
- STONE, BENJAMIN, Arundel. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Stone; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.
- STONE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- STONE, BENJAMIN. Armorer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 20, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- STONE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 23, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton.
- STONE, BENJAMIN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of

STONE, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. McClallan's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged March 31, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

STONE, BENJAMIN, JR., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; said Stone allowed 48 miles travel to and from Mystic.

STONE, CLARK, Sutton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 11 (also given 12) days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

STONE, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

STONE, DANIEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.

STONE, DANIEL, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

STONE, DANIEL, Machias. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; engaged Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jabez West's co.; engaged July 17, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at Machias for its defence.

STONE, DANIEL, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to

**STONE, DANIEL, continued.**

the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, in Northern department; reported on furlough; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rutland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

**STONE, DANIEL, Sutton.** Private, Capt. John Sibley's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sutton by order of Col. Ebenezer Learned; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerner's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

**STONE, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), Sutton.** List of men mustered; said Stone appears among men raised from Col. Holman's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Chase's co.; engaged for town of Sutton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

**STONE, DANIEL.** List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

**STONE, DANIEL.** Certificate dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonas Hubbard, certifying that said Stone and others belonging to his company, Col. Ward's regt., were in need of pouches, and that each had received one, for which said Hubbard promised to be accountable.

**STONE, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between Dec. -, 1776, and March -, 1777, 2 mos. 22 days, in the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

**STONE, DANIEL.** Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern department.

**STONE, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.

**STONE, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

**STONE, DANIEL.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the 9th co. in said regiment, dated Machias, Aug. 4, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 22, 1777, that said officers

- STONE, DANIEL, *continued.*  
 he commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 6 days, at Machias.
- STONE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- STONE, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; roll dated Charlton; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- STONE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- STONE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."
- STONE, DAVID, Harvard. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Oct. 22, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard.
- STONE, DAVID, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported transferred Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (180 miles) included; *also*, Drummer, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., 6th



**STONE, DAVID, continued.**

- Mass. regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 15, 1780; *also*, account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Stone and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STONE, DAVID, Newton.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 2 days; reported a Deacon.
- STONE, DAVID, Ward (Auburn).** Corporal, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.
- STONE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."
- STONE, DAVID.** Capt. Longley's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See David Sloan.]
- STONE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; travel (184 miles) allowed said Stone; warrant for pay allowed in Council March 12, 1777.
- STONE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.
- STONE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.
- STONE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.
- STONE, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 9, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Rutland.
- STONE, DAVID.** Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STONE, DEXEY.** Gunner's Mate, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 2, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days.
- STONE, DUDLEY, Arundel.** Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Mason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

- STONE, EBEN. Steward's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STONE, EBENEZER, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- STONE, EBENEZER, Braintree. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777, at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by County Muster Master Leonard; reported deserted.
- STONE, EBENEZER, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775.
- STONE, EBENEZER, Charlton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted March 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 9 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- STONE, EBENEZER, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.
- STONE, EBENEZER, Scarborough (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire June -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Col. Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to July 2, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted July 2, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; reported deserted in 1777.
- STONE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.
- STONE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury; roll dated Newton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.;

STONE, EBENEZER, *continued.*

entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

STONE, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, at and about White Plains, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrance's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrance's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

STONE, EBENEZER, JR. Receipt dated Boston, Oct. 22, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Stone of Timothy Wilkins, a member of the class in Carlisle of which Isaac Wilkins was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; said Stone mustered Oct. 22, 1782, to the credit of the town of Carlisle; deserted Nov. 4, 1782.

STONE, EDEN, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

STONE, EDMUND, Royalston. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield; 130 miles travel allowed said Stone; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Stone credited with allowance for 7½ days (150 miles) travel.

STONE, EDMUND, Templeton. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

STONE, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.

STONE, EDMUND. 2d Corporal, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.

STONE, EDWARD, Boston. Return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, made by Jas. Richardson, Assistant Deputy Commissary General of Issues, endorsed "Aug't 21st 1779;" said Stone reported as Assistant to Jas. Richardson, Assistant Commissary of Issues, at magazine and issuing store at Boston.

STONE, EDWARD (also given EDMUND), Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, com-

- STONE, EDWARD (also given EDMUND), *continued*.  
pany return endorsed "Sept'r 30th 1775;" *also*, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Fifer, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; list of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; roll dated Camp at Providence.
- STONE, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. -, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.
- STONE, ELI. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STONE, ELIAS, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- STONE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; copy of a company return [year not given]; copy of a company receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.
- STONE, ELIAS. Cooper, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; no shares credited to said Stone.
- STONE, ELIJAH, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge [service not given].
- STONE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll dated Sutton.
- STONE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10,

**STONE, ELIJAH, continued.**

1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Stone and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

**STONE, ENOS, LENOX.** Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Dibbell's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 74 miles allowed said Stone; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1779; reported taken prisoner and did not return until Aug., 1779, as certified by Gen. Patterson; *also*, list of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Stone, Captain, to be exchanged for Capt. Craig, of the 47th regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported taken prisoner July 7 [year not given]; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return for the moiety of money due officers July 15, 1779; reported a prisoner of war on parole; *also* reported left out of the arrangement Sept. 8, 1778 [name crossed out on return].

**STONE, ENOS.** Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; roll endorsed "Col Rosseter Regt.;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780; roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't."

**STONE, EPHRAIM, Brookfield.** Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Stone credited with 5½ mos. service.

**STONE, EPHRAIM, Groton.** List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

- STONE, ETHAN. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.
- STONE, FRANCIS, New Braintree. Captain, 12th (New Braintree) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. James Converse's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.
- STONE, GABRIEL, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- STONE, GEORGE, Scarborough (also given Andover). Receipt dated Falmouth, April 12, 1777, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., for bounties paid them by said Blasdel, on behalf of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; certificate accompanying receipt, signed by said Blasdel, certifies that said Stone and others enlisted into his company to the credit of the 3d Andover co. of militia and were mustered by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to March 7, 1780; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Andover; mustered by Esquire Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Blasdel's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- STONE, GEORGE, Westminster. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt.; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 20, 1780.
- STONE, GEORGE, Westminster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of

STONE, GEORGE, *continued.*

Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel (200 miles) included.

STONE, GEORGE, Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Westminster; engaged for town of Westminster; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll dated West Point.

STONE, GREGORY. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Brooks's regt., for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

STONE, GREGORY. Certificate dated Concord, Sept. 17, 1777, signed by Ephraim Wood, Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Stone went with others from Concord to Boston on an alarm to convey stores thence and returned with empty teams; said Stone travelled 21 miles to Roxbury.

STONE, GREGORY, Jr., Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minutemen, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days.

STONE, HENRY, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

STONE, HENRY, Jr., Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

STONE, ISAAC, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.

STONE, ISAAC, Norton. List of men drafted and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 19 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (36 miles) home.

STONE, ISAAC, Norton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men

STONE, ISAAC, *continued.*

- raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- STONE, ISAAC, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- STONE, ISAAC (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Oakham (also given Rutland). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to March 11, 1780; residence, Rutland; reported discharged March 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; engaged March 11 [1777]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779.
- STONE, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STONE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 17 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm.
- STONE, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- STONE, ISRAEL, Arundel. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.
- STONE, ISRAEL, Boston. Quarter Master, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; residence, Boston.
- STONE, ISRAEL, Greenwich (also given Granby). Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 14, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp



**STONE, ISRAEL, continued.**

- Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26½ days, including travel (150 miles) home.
- STONE, ISRAEL, Rutland.** Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.
- STONE, ISRAEL, Ward (Auburn).** Private, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.
- STONE, ISRAEL, Worcester (South Parish).** 1st Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Stone credited with allowance for 3 days (52 miles) travel.
- STONE, ISRAEL.** Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.
- STONE, ISRAEL.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- STONE, ISRAEL.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778. [See Israel Sloan.]
- STONE, JAMES, Cambridge (probably).** Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- STONE, JAMES, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., 19th regt. commanded by Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- STONE, JAMES, Easton.** Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a

STONE, JAMES, *continued.*

regiment commanded by Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel Reg't."

STONE, JAMES, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 23 days.

STONE, JAMES, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

STONE, JAMES, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

STONE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home. Roll endorsed "Southboro."

STONE, JAMES. List dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men who served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners.

STONE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

STONE, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

STONE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 1 day; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.

STONE, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

STONE, JAMES. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the six regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; appointments concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; name of said Stone appears in place of that of Danforth Keyes, chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Whitney's (Worcester Co.) regt., which is crossed out; *also*, resolve dated Jan. 31, 1776, appointing said Stone Lieutenant Colonel of a regiment to be raised in Worcester Co. to join the army before Boston to serve until April 1, 1776, in the room of Danforth Keyes who declined to serve; commissioned Jan. 31, 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Stone and Reuben Read, stating that they had joined Col. Holman's regt. as volunteers, the former in the capacity of Lieutenant Colonel and the latter as Major, said regiment having been ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows; that they had proceeded from Western to North river and were present at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne's army; that they had gone out without expectation of recompense for their service, but inasmuch as others who had rendered similar service had been paid, asking allowance for their wages and subsistence; petition reported as having been granted; *also*, pay abstract for wages and rations of said Stone and Maj. Reuben Read, who joined Col. Holman's regt., which served at the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows

STONE, JAMES, *continued.*

at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; wages and rations allowed said Stone for 1 mo. 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Oct. 9, 1778.

STONE, JAMES. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.

STONE, JAMES. Sergeant, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; engaged Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

STONE, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ezra Eames's (8th co., Col. Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Emes's (8th co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Holliston.

STONE, JAMES, JR. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

STONE, JEDUTHAN, Rutland. Private, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; the words "alias Isaac Wheeler" appear after name; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; travel out and home, 226 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

STONE, JESSE. Captain, 9th co. (co. of South Parish in Worcester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford; *also*, return dated Ward, Jan. 29, 1779, made by said Stone, Captain of the militia co. of the town of Ward, of men raised from said company, agreeable to resolves of April -, 1778, and June -, 1778.

STONE, JOEL, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 9 days.

STONE, JOEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1775-6].

STONE, JOHN, Arundel. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.

STONE, JOHN, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days; *also*, copy of a list taken from Ashby records, of men who voluntarily enlisted in July, 1776, for 5 mos. service at Boston and served

STONE, JOHN, *continued.*

accordingly; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Stone credited with mileage for 110 miles and travel allowance for 3 days; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, copy of a list taken from Ashby records, of men drafted Aug. 2, 1777, to serve for 3 months.

STONE, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 9, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1777; reported absent with leave; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 28, 1777; term, 3 years; reported re-enlisted for the war by Lieut. Hammond in 1780.

STONE, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel (60 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

STONE, JOHN, Easton. Private, Capt. Abiel Mitchell's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

STONE, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; residence, Falmouth.

STONE, JOHN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 48 miles travel allowed said Stone; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bul-

STONE, JOHN, *continued.*

lard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.

STONE, JOHN, Holliston. Captain of a Holliston co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days.

STONE, JOHN, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 22, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hopkinton; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.

STONE, JOHN, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service June 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6½ days.

STONE, JOHN, Newburyport (also given New Boston and Newbury). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 32 yrs.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d. Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport (also given New Boston); engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; reported transferred to Major's co.; *also*, Major's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield Aug. 5, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Feb. -, 1781; service, 7 mos. 17 days, including travel (13 days) home; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 25, 1781; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years.

- STONE, JOHN, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- STONE, JOHN, Old York. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Old York; mustered by Sergt. Waldo.
- STONE, JOHN, Pownalborough (also given Scarborough and Newcastle). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Leiby's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Scarborough; enlisted for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 10, 1777; residence, Newcastle; reported died May 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 63 days allowance; 398 miles travel allowed said Stone; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Newcastle; enlisted for town of Newcastle; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported died May 10, 1777.
- STONE, JOHN, Rutland. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Eustis's (Rutland) co. of Minnté-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 12 days.
- STONE, JOHN, Rutland. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.
- STONE, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Rutland. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Walker's (4th) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 10, 1777; service, 21 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including travel (113 miles) home [name appears as John Slone on a duplicate roll]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Grout's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 22, 1780.
- STONE, JOHN, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STONE, JOHN, Sutton. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June

**STONE, JOHN, continued.**

- 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (75 miles) home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered May 19, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by State Muster Master; reported discharged.
- STONE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; service, 26 days; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of sea-coast.
- STONE, JOHN.** Enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doollittle Rgement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Stone and others who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged [name crossed out on agreement].
- STONE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for March-Aug., 1776; enlisted April 22 [year not given, probably 1776].
- STONE, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.
- STONE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton.
- STONE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.
- STONE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; roll made up for service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778; service, 55 days, at Cambridge; Feb. 9 is given as date of joining of said Stone, but is crossed out on roll.
- STONE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- STONE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.
- STONE, JOHN.** Cooper, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STONE, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23 (also given Nov. 22), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) to camp and home; mileage to Providence (40 miles) and from place of discharge home (75 miles) allowed; company raised for 2 months.

- STONE, JOHN. Report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing officers employed in certain departments, their wages, and ration allowances; said Stone reported as serving as Mate of prison-ship.
- STONE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Belcher's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 8, 1779; discharged May 8, 1780. [See John Sloan and John Slone.]
- STONE, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.
- STONE, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months, marched to Claverack, and was discharged at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STONE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.
- STONE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Gen. Schuyler's guard.
- STONE, JOHN. Quarter Master, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nevins; engaged July 23, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 3 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, order dated Boston, April 26, 1782, signed by said Stone, payable to his daughter, Nancy Stone, for wages for 2 mos. 11 days service on board the sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. Nevins.
- STONE, JOHN HACK. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777, endorsed "R. I'd militia;" said Stone credited with 31 days allowance.
- STONE, JONAS, GROTON. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days.
- STONE, JONAS, NEWTON. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 2 days; reported a Deacon.
- STONE, JONAS, NEWTON. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.
- STONE, JONAS. Pay roll of a detachment from Lexington alarm co. commanded by Capt. Edmund Munro; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 16 to May 20, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; reported a Deacon.
- STONE, JONAS. Enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doollittle Regiment Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Stone and others who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged.



- STONE, JONAS. Private, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- STONE, JONAS. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- STONE, JONAS. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton; also, Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.
- STONE, JONAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.
- STONE, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. of West Precinct in Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 12, 1780; also, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Stone claimed by Cape Elizabeth, Franklin, and Salisbury; allowed to Salisbury; also, Corporal, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Cape Elizabeth; credited to towns of Salisbury and Franklin; reported as serving 18 mos. 22 days as Private, 16 mos. 20 days as Corporal; also, Private, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; also same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; also, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; also, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 18, 1780.
- STONE, JONATHAN, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home; also, Capt. Thomas Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Stone reported as present and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.
- STONE, JONATHAN, Mason. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge,

- STONE, JONATHAN, *continued.*  
 June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STONE, JONATHAN, New Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.
- STONE, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's (Shrewsbury) co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.
- STONE, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2½ days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- STONE, JONATHAN, Templeton. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- STONE, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr.), Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- STONE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Garduer's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."
- STONE, JONATHAN. Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.
- STONE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- STONE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- STONE, JONATHAN. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; company receipt for mileage, etc., from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 29, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.
- STONE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Maynard's detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days,

**STONE, JONATHAN, continued.**

including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

**STONE, JONATHAN.** 2d Corporal, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, at North river at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

**STONE, JONATHAN.** 3d Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**STONE, JONATHAN (also given JOHN).** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Stone chosen 2d Major, Col. Tristram Jordan's (3d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d York Co. regt., as returned by said Stone and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Stone chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778.

**STONE, JONATHAN.** Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Winter Hill, including travel (100 miles) home.

**STONE, JONATHAN.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; engaged Jan. 3, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 29 days); company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

**STONE, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

**STONE, JONATHAN.** Paymaster, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Boston, April 10, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Paymaster, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Paymaster; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 8, 1781, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Stone, Lieutenant, of (late) 5th Mass. regt., recommended for a Captain Lieutenancy; commission to date from Oct. 14, 1780, vice Capt. Killam, promoted; ordered in Council Feb. 8, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Feb. 8, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Boston in Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; returns of effectives between May 4, and May 25, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported on command at Bos-

STONE, JONATHAN, *continued.*

ton as Paymaster; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1, and June 15, 1781; reported on command at Boston as Paymaster by order of Gen. Heath; *also*, recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Rutland, June 19, 1781, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam, recommending said Stone, Captain Lieutenant, for a Captaincy in the 5th Mass. regt., vice Capt. Job Whipple, resigned; said Stone reported as on duty at Boston; ordered in Council June 22, 1781, that a commission be issued.

STONE, JONATHAN. Company receipt, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 15 days, near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

STONE, JONATHAN. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

STONE, JONATHAN, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Stone's (9th) co. (co. of South Parish in Worcester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, including travel (50 miles) home; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for State pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Cushing's regt., in Continental service in Northern department; said Stone credited with rations from Sept. 3 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 98 rations.

STONE, JOSEPH, Ashburnham. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days.

STONE, JOSEPH, Gorham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Frainces's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 16, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 95½ days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Stone; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

STONE, JOSEPH, Salem. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 6, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

STONE, JOSEPH, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19,

**STONE, JOSEPH, continued.**

- 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported returned home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Maynard's detachment, Col. Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including 9 days (170 miles) travel home; detachment marched to Stillwater under command of Lieut. Col. Moses Wheelock on an alarm to serve for 30 days.
- STONE, JOSEPH, Weston.** Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Stone credited with mileage for 40 miles and travel allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel to place of destination and 5 days travel from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.
- STONE, JOSEPH, Worcester (South Parish).** Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Stone credited with allowance for 3 days (52 miles) travel.
- STONE, JOSEPH.** Capt. Baker's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- STONE, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; service between Oct. 1, 1777, and Nov. 8, 1777, 27 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.
- STONE, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.
- STONE, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
- STONE, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 14, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, at North river, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- STONE, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- STONE, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home.
- STONE, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- STONE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- STONE, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage allowed from Lincoln to camp and return (40 miles); company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Brooks's regt., for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- STONE, JOSHUA. Petition dated Watertown, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by John Fox, in behalf of himself and others, of Falmouth, Casco Bay, asking that said Stone be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Stone, Commander, taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford;" *also*, petition dated Boston, April 16, 1777, signed by Joseph Noyes, in behalf of the owners of the sloop "Rattlesnake" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise, asking that said Stone be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council April 16, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. -, 1781, signed by John Fox and others, in behalf of Ebenezer Preble and others, of Falmouth, asking that said Stone be commissioned as commander of the ship "Fox" (privateer).
- STONE, JOSIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.
- STONE, JOSIAH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 20 days; reported enlisted out Feb. 23.
- STONE, JOSIAH, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Watertown; residence, Temple; enlisted May 15 (also given May 1), 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.
- STONE, JOSIAH. Return dated Sept. 5, 1776, made by said Stone, as one of the committee for Middlesex Co., of the men raised in various towns in said county to serve in Col. Wheelock's regt., Col. Read's regt., and Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said Stone reported as belonging to committee for Middlesex Co.
- STONE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 34 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

- STONE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- STONE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.
- STONE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- STONE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, list of men who deserted Jan. 17, 1778; reported returned to duty Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, orders on Capt. Munroe, dated North Kingston, Feb. 3, and Feb. 5, 1778, signed by said Stone, for £1 16s, payable to Lieut. Joshua Hayns, and £2 10s, payable to Ebenezer Staples, on account of wages; *also*, receipt dated Stow, May 20, 1779, signed by said Stone, given to Capt. Benjamin Munroe, in full for wages due said Stone for 3 mos. service at Rhode Island in 1778 in Capt. Munroe's co. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]
- STONE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 (also given 1 mo. 19) days; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston.
- STONE, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Howe's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- STONE, JOSIAH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field [year not given]; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 8 months.
- STONE, "LATHAR." Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- STONE, LEMUEL, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775.
- STONE, LEMUEL, Stoughton. Musician (probably), Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- STONE, LEONARD. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; appointed June 22, 1778; roll dated Middletown; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia; said Stone detached for service at Providence; commissioned Aug. 22, 1778; *also*, account dated Templeton, Sept. 7, 1779, rendered by said Stone, for State pay for service as Lieutenant in Col. Wade's regt. from June 24, 1778, to Sept. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home, he being a supernumerary officer; amount allowed in Council Oct. 1, 1779; account endorsed "payable to Capt Ezekiel Knowlton."

- STONE, LEVI, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days.
- STONE, LUTHER, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- STONE, "MAG'R." Copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.
- STONE, MICAH, Framingham. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Stone chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 8), 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, list of officers nominated in House of Representatives April 17, 1777, to command two regiments destined for Rhode Island, with accompanying request that the Council assign them to their respective commands; said Stone assigned as Lieutenant Colonel of Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., which was to be raised in Worcester, Middlesex, Bristol, and Barnstable counties; roll endorsed "Field officers for forces going to Providence;" *also*, deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, stating that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., of which regiment said Stone was Lieutenant Colonel, and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Framingham, March 21, 1779, signed by said Stone, stating that he had been commissioned as Lieutenant Colonel of the 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia "early in the Present troubles" and had cheerfully rendered service in that capacity whenever called upon, but having been afflicted with rheumatic disorders since his return from the last campaign which unfitted him for active service, asking permission to resign his commission; ordered in Council April 8, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.
- STONE, MICAH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.
- STONE, MOSES, Greenwich. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 29, 1775.
- STONE, MOSES, Sudbury. Captain of a company in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.
- STONE, MOSES, Watertown. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Octo 1776;" said Stone reported as fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.



- STONE, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."
- STONE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- STONE, MOSES. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Willington's (late Capt. Benjamin Bulard's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; certified as having been in service prior to Oct. 1, 1776.
- STONE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department.
- STONE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- STONE, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge Sept. 2, 1778, to guard British troops.
- STONE, MOSES. Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- STONE, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's (11th) co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1780; also, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STONE, MOSES, JR. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- STONE, NAHUM, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 15, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day; reported returned home.
- STONE, NAT., Hubbardston. Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- STONE, NATHAN, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Stone marched April 30, 1775; service, 4 days.
- STONE, NATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.
- STONE, NATHAN. Quarter Master, Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776. [See Nathaniel Stow.]
- STONE, NATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Natick; also, same co. and regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

- STONE, NATHAN. Surgeon's Mate, Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 26, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 11, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment detached from militia to serve for 3 months at West Point.
- STONE, NATHANIEL, Boston. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 182 miles travel allowed said Stone.
- STONE, NATHANIEL, Easton. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- STONE, NATHANIEL, Groton. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Stone credited with mileage for 82 miles and travel allowance for 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.
- STONE, NATHANIEL, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- STONE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jan'y to 6 apl '76."
- STONE, NATHANIEL. Master, sloop "Martha," bound on voyage to North Carolina; portage bill dated Boston, Jan. 22, 1777; shipped Dec. 17, 1776.
- STONE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- STONE, NATHANIEL. Master, sloop "Snatch Cat" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1778, signed by John Kneeland, in behalf of himself and others, asking that Thomas Shuker be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- STONE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.
- STONE, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 12 mos. 4 days as Ensign, 35 mos. 26 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned March 28, 1777; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, March 28, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported promoted to Lieutenant April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; list of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, Jan. 12, Jan. 19, and Jan. 26, 1781; reported on command at Ringwood; absent 19 days; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb.-May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 4, 1778; *also*, returns of effectives between April 13, 1781, and July 13, 1781, dated West Point, Camp Phillipsburgh, and Camp Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 25, 1781, and Oct. 5, 1781, dated Camp

STONE, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

Peeckskill and Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at Continental Village, Nov. 9, 1781; reported on command with Maj. Trescott; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Hutts 1st Brigade, Dec. 2, and Dec. 7, 1781; reported absent on command; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; *also*, returns of effectives between May 4, and May 24, 1782; *also*, returns of effectives between June 6, 1782, and Aug. 2, 1782, dated Camp West Point; reported at the redoubts on return dated June 14, 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp West Point, Aug. 16, 1782; reported absent; *also*, return of effectives, dated Jan. 17, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 25, 1783, and Feb. 14, 1783, dated Cantonment New Windsor and Cantonment New Sparta; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 21, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Feb. 28, 1783; reported absent; *also*, return of effectives, dated Winter Quarters, New Windsor, March 7, 1783; reported acting as Adjutant; *also* reported absent; *also*, return of effectives, dated March 14, 1783; reported absent; *also*, return of effectives, dated March 21, 1783; *also*, returns of effectives between March 28, 1783, and May 2, 1783; reported absent by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, returns of effectives between May 16, 1783, and June 6, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, return of effectives, dated June 13, 1783; reported under arrest; *also*, returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 22, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported under arrest by order of Brigade Major; *also*, Col. Vose's (1st) regt., 1st Mass. brigade; list of officers [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned Jan. 6, 1780.

STONE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

STONE, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, signed by said Stone and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

STONE, OLIVER, Ashburnham. Sergeant, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Stone marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

- STONE, OLIVER, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (90 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (160 miles) home.
- STONE, PETER. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; reported returned home. Roll endorsed "Southboro."
- STONE, PETER. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- STONE, PETER (also given PELEG). Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780. Roll endorsed "Colo Rosseter Reg't."
- STONE [?], RICHARD, Pearsontown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown. [See Richard Hinds.]
- STONE, ROBERT, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.
- STONE, ROBERT, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.
- STONE, ROBERT, Beverly. Sailor, sloop "Fish Hawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 6, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly; *also*, Seaman, snow "Diana," William Herrick, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Sept. 29, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- STONE, ROBERT, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.
- STONE, ROBERT, Danvers. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

- STONE, ROBERT, Middleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Stone; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.
- STONE, ROBERT, Salem. Captain, brigantine "Ranger;" descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- STONE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-Aug., 1776; enlisted March 15 [year not given, probably 1776].
- STONE, ROBERT. List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Stone, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a trading vessel.
- STONE, ROBERT. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- STONE, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.
- STONE, ROBERT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, red; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Springfield July 16 (also given July 15), 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King (also given July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper); *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Aug. 15, 1780; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- STONE, ROBERT, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- STONE, SAMUEL, Ashby. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo.
- STONE, SAMUEL, Beverly. Mate, brigantine "Fanny," Herbert Woodberry, Master; list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; residence, Beverly.
- STONE, SAMUEL, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days.
- STONE, SAMUEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May

STONE, SAMUEL, *continued.*

- 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."
- STONE, SAMUEL, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- STONE, SAMUEL, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- STONE, SAMUEL, Oakham. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Stone.
- STONE, SAMUEL, Oxford. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- STONE, SAMUEL, Rutland (also given Dover). List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Rutland; mustered July 12, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greateon's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted July 16, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. -, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Fife Major; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rutland; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Rutland; *also*, same co.; return for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Fife Major; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Rutland; engaged Nov. 14, 1779, by Lieut. Levi Holden; term, during war; *also*, 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 6th Mass. regt.; residence, Dover.

- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 (also given Jan. 24), year not given, probably 1776.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Capt. Lowe's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Dec. 7, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 3 weeks 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Easton.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."
- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 38 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Copy of a list of men drafted Aug. 2, 1777, to serve for 3 months, taken from Ashby records.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, at Bennington on an alarm, including 5 days (102 miles) travel home.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Corporal; copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29 (also given Sept. 30), 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel Reg't."
- STONE, SAMUEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Stone chosen 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in place of Jonathan Minot, elected 1st Major; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 15, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14 [?], 1776; also, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; reported a Major in the militia; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates; also, Major, Col. Cyprian How's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; appointed June 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 9 days, including travel (100 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; also, same regt.; pay abstract for horse rations dated Camp "Butts hill" and certified in Camp at Rhode Island; said Stone credited with allowance from date of appointment, June 28, 1780, to date of discharge, Oct. 30, 1780, 125 days.
- STONE, SAMUEL. Fifer, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Stone for Jan. and Feb., 1781, 2 mos.; reported transferred to Capt. Chambers's co.; also, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Stone for March, April, and May, 1781, 3 mos.; reported made up in Capt. Pike's co. from June -, 1781; also, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Stone for June, 1781-Dec., 1782, 19 mos.
- STONE, SAMUEL, JR., Ashby. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22½ days; also, Corporal; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777.
- STONE, SETH, Cambridge. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; also, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.



- STONE, SETH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Warren's (3d) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers chosen in said company raised in Cambridge, Watertown, Newtown, Waltham, Lexington, and Westford, to reinforce the army and serve until April 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 12, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated Feb. 5, 1776.
- STONE, SETH. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Stone, with others, raised for Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., but reported as not having joined.
- STONE, SHUBAEL. Receipt dated Boston, June 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Stone by Andrew Nichols, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos.
- STONE, SILAS, Dublin, N. H. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 94 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STONE, SILAS, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 70 miles travel allowed said Stone.
- STONE, SILAS, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (90 miles) travel home.
- STONE, SILAS, New Braintree. List of men mustered; said Stone appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whipple's co.; engaged for town of New Braintree; mustered July 1 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Nov. 6, 1778.
- STONE, SILAS, Sherburne. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" reported wounded and in the country; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.
- STONE, SILAS, Templeton. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co. of militia, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, at Saratoga, including 7 days (133 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.
- STONE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Stone and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15, "next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

- STONE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.
- STONE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Converse's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- STONE, SILAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (96 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STONE, SILAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.
- STONE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer.
- STONE, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- STONE, SIMON, Greenwich. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- STONE, SIMON. Receipt for supplies, given to William Hunt, dated Watertown, May 18, 1775, signed by said Stone.
- STONE, SIMON. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. Mitchel's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STONE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.
- STONE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 10 days (206 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STONE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. James Hills's co.; list of men who served on expedition against Rhode Island for 1 month; dismissed Oct. 30, 1777.
- STONE, STUKELY. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777, endorsed "R. I'd militia;" said Stone credited with 28 days allowance.

- STONE, SYLVANUS. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- STONE, THOMAS, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (7 days) home.
- STONE, THOMAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doollittle Regiment Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Stone and others who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 27, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.
- STONE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; reported discharged April 30, 1776.
- STONE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- STONE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- STONE, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STONE, THOMAS, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.
- STONE, TIMOTHY, Ashby. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged July 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, copy of a list of men who enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward, taken from Ashby records.
- STONE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776;

STONE, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

*also*, receipt dated Lincoln, Sept. 21, 1776, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Brooks's regt., for wages for service in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

STONE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanne's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Weburn.

STONE, WALDRON, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

STONE, WALDRON, Bedford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. More's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Bedford; engaged for town of Bedford; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

STONE, WILLIAM, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 280 miles travel allowed said Stone; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

STONE, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel *also* allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."

STONE, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; term, 3 years.

STONE, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleaveland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; term, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 10, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, black; occupation, seaman; birthplace, Massachusetts; residence, Gloucester; enlistment, during war; deserted Dec. 6, 1778; reported a mulatto.

STONE, WILLIAM, Harvard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to July 17, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Harvard; term, during war; reported killed July 17, 1779.

- STONE, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance to April 30, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., made up in 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance home, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.
- STONE, WILLIAM, Ipswich. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- STONE, WILLIAM, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.
- STONE, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for mileage in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- STONE, WILLIAM, Middleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Stone; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.
- STONE, WILLIAM, Norton. Private; order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Stone and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7 days.
- STONE, WILLIAM, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in the room of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to the 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.
- STONE, WILLIAM, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- STONE, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- STONE, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.
- STONE, WILLIAM. Attestation by Jonas Dix, Justice of the Peace, dated Middlesex Co., June 17, 1775, attesting that said Stone had appeared before him and had taken the oath required by Congress to be taken by the soldiers of the

STONE, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Mass. army; receipt dated Aug. 4, 1775, signed by said Stone, for advance pay for 1 month received of Col. Asa Whitcomb, Paymaster, appears on reverse of attestation and bears memorandum "Co'll Mansfiel Rig't Capt Newhall;" *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.

STONE, WILLIAM. Receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Charles Smith's co., for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, given to Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Stone and others raised in Ipswich and stationed there; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed there.

STONE, WILLIAM. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Daggit's (Daggett's) regt.; service, 6 days, including travel (34 miles each way) from Norton to Tiverton, R. I., and return; company served in Dec., 1776, and Jan., 1777, on an alarm.

STONE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

STONE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 11 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

STONE, WILLIAM. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 31, 1777, 26 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

STONE, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

STONE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

STONE, WILLIAM. List of men mustered; said Stone appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Starr's co.; engaged for town of Ward; mustered July 1 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778.

STONE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

STONE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

STONE, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

- STONE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosely's) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Northampton.
- STONE, WINDSOR, Framingham. Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; also, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stone and others, dated Cambridge, June 20, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; also, petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Stone and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies; also, company receipt, given to Capt. Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777.
- STONE, ZACHARIAH, Beverly. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from camp; roll certified at Warren; also, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at the Northward; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Stone; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.
- STONE, ZACHARIAH, Boston. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- STONE, ZACHARIAH. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; also, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- STONE, ZACHARIAH. Gunner, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to New England.
- STONE, ZENAS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.
- STONE, "ZUBAL" (also given JUBAL), Stow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; also, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barrett; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; reported on fatigue duty; also, same co. and regt.;

STONE, "ZUBAL" (also given JUBAL), *continued.*

muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Stow; enlisted Feb. 2, 1777, by Sergt. Ballard; enlistment, during war.

STONEHOUSE, ROBERT. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1779, signed by William Greenleaf, asking that said Stonehouse be commissioned as commander of the ship "Mary" (privateer), destined to sail with provisions for the garrison and navy at Hispaniola; ordered in Council Aug. 16, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 11, 1779, signed by James Bowdoin, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Stonehouse be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hodshon" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 15, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 28, 1781, signed by John Winthrop, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Stonehouse be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lark" (privateer); advised in Council June 28, 1781, that a commission be issued.

STONEMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Stonman.]

STONEMAN, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1780; residence, Newburyport; credited to town of Newburyport; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters [see John Stonman]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers.

STONEMAN, WILLIAM, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 230 miles travel allowed said Stoneman.

STONES, EBENEZER, Oxford (also given Charlton). Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 22, 1781; marched to join regiment July 30, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; residence, Oxford (also given Charlton); engaged for town of Oxford; regiment raised for 3 months.

STONFORD, WILLIAM. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of the ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.

STONMAN, JOHN, Newburyport. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years. [See William Stoneman.]

STONMAN, JOHN, Woolwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of New-



- STONMAN, JOHN**, *continued*.  
buryport; joined Capt. John Baly's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt. [See John Sloman.]
- STONMAN, WILLIAM**, Newburyport (also given Newbury). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (13 days) home.
- STONNORD, JOHN**. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.
- STONWOD, JOHN**, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STOODARD, JONATHAN**, Templeton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Templeton; engaged for town of Templeton; joined Capt. Mass's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STOODLY, BENJAMIN**. Return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Stoodly, Lieutenant, with other officers of Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., marched Aug. 29, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776].
- STOODLY, WILLIAM**. List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.
- STOOEL, ISAAC**, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity."
- STOOKLEY, ROBERT**, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted June 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 26 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.
- STOOKS, PETER**, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; reported rated 1 share.
- STOON, WILLIAM**, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STORAH, ANDREW**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

- STORAH, ELISHA. Surgeon, Col. Littel's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved at Watertown, July 12, 1775, by a committee appointed for that purpose.
- STORDARD, JESSE, Abington. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STORDDARD, DANIEL. Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service Aug. 12, 1779; discharged May 12, 1780; term, 9 months.
- STORER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Storor, Storrer, Stover.]
- STORER, ABRAHAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- STORER, AMOS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Storer's (11th) co., Col. Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 15, 1780.
- STORER, BENJAMIN, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776.
- STORER, BENJAMIN. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- STORER, BENJAMIN. Carpenter's Yeoman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STORER, CLEMENT, Arundel (also given Wells). Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 125 miles allowed said Storer; also, same co.; company receipts for wages for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipt for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Storer credited with allowance for 5 days (110 miles) travel.
- STORER, EBENEZER, Biddeford. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1776; also reported as having re-engaged as Ensign Nov. 13, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 5 days as Ensign, 5 mos. 25 days as Lieutenant; also, Ensign, Capt. James Dounell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 186 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; also, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 9, 1778, signed by said Storer, Ensign, and others, officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered to Lieut. Col. Littlefield; also, communication addressed to the Board of War,

**STORER, EBENEZER, *continued.***

at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton, requesting that the necessary articles to supply thirty complete suits of clothing might be delivered to Capt. Lieut. Abraham Williams, agreeable to resolve of Aug. -, 1778, for the use of said Storer, Ensign, and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, return dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, of officers of Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt., appearing on the reverse of an order for the delivery of thirty complete suits of clothing for officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Paymaster and Ensign, 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers who were in actual service from May -, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, dated Boston, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers belonging to (late) 12th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout who were in actual service, dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Lieut. Col. Sprout's regt. showing amounts due them for the last 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Boston, June 11, 1781; receipt dated July 13, 1781, signed by said Storer, Paymaster, 2d Mass. regt., for amounts due certain persons borne on above return appears on reverse.

**STORER, EBENEZER, Wells.** Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

**STORER, EBENEZER.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 8, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 28, 1778.

**STORER, ELIAS.** Receipt dated Wells, March 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Storer by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

**STORER, HENRY, Waldoborough.** Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 18, 1780; residence, Waldoborough.

**STORER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; reported burning coal in Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

**STORER, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), Wells.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Hatch's 11th (Wells) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; list of officers appointed to command men raised in York Co. for service at Dorchester Heights, as returned by Jotham Moulton, dated York, Aug. 7, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Storer; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be com-

STORER, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMIAH, Jr.), *continued.*

missioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Frost's, Col. Sawyer's, and Col. Jordan's regts., Brig. Moulton's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights Octo 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 12 [1776]; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Storer credited with allowance for 5 days (110 miles) travel; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Hammond's (10th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 11th co., Col. Grow's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 15, 1780.

STORER, JOSEPH, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Blaisdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to July 19, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master.

STORER, JOSEPH. Order of the day, dated June 14, 1775; said Storer, Lieutenant Colonel, reported as officer of the main guard June 15, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Tristram Jordan's (3d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Storer chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Tristram Jordan's (3d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d York Co. regt., as returned by said Storer and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; *also*, return dated Watertown, Sept. 5, 1776, made by said Storer, Committeeman, of men destined for Canada raised in various towns in York Co. and mustered by him, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1776; *also*, return dated Watertown, Sept. 5, 1776, made by said Storer, Committeeman, of men raised in various towns in York Co. and mustered by him, agreeable to resolve of July 10, 1776; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said Storer reported as belonging to committee for York Co.; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel; list of officers chosen to command battalion under said Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

STORER, MATTHEW [?]. Company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge.

STORER, MATTHIAS, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthy's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 7, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.

STORER, SOLOMON. Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Solomon Storey.]

- STORER, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Wells. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Storer appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Wells; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- STORER, WILLIAM. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.
- STORER, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Wells, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Storer and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- STORES, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. McClallen's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Colrain.
- STORES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Plymouth; also, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STORES, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- STOREY, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; service in Northern department; said Storey with others reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.
- STOREY, ALEXANDER, Reading. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Reading.
- STOREY, ANDREW. Corporal, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; treasury pay roll, dated Feb. 22, 1785 [pay allowed for 3 mos. service at West Point in 1781].
- STOREY, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.
- STOREY, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 28, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- STOREY, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.
- STOREY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

- STOREY, PARKER, Ipswich. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated West Point, May 10, 1779, signed by said Storey, a soldier in Capt. John Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt., payable to Jesse Story, for \$100, the gratuity due him agreeable to a resolve of the General Court; certificate dated West Point, May 10, 1779, signed by Col. Michael Jackson, certifying that said Storey was a soldier in his regiment and enlisted for 3 years, is appended to order; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. -, 1781; 5th (also given 4th) co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Ipswich; residence, Ipswich; enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, by Lieut. M. Jackson, at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STOREY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.
- STOREY, ROGER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Storey from July 1, 1781, to Feb. 1, 1782, 7 mos.
- STOREY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- STOREY, SETH. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1780, signed by Nathaniel Silsbee, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Storey be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Delight" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 28, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- STOREY, SOLOMON. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ashuelot; delivered to Ensign Clark. [See Solomon Storer.]
- STOREY, THOMAS, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.
- STOREY, THOMAS, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- STOREY, THOMAS, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.
- STOREY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home. Roll dated Norton.
- STOREY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."
- STOREY, THOMAS, Jr., Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

- STOREY, WILLIAM, Wells.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported a prisoner of war.
- STOREY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 19, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed, dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, *also* states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 28, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Tiverton; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, including travel (2 days) home; roll dated Norton.
- STOREY, WILLIAM.** Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Burnam's co.; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt., returned probably in 1779; reported detained by order of Col. Jackson; *also*, Quarter Master and Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Quarter Master, 5 mos. as Captain; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out [year not given]; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, Captain; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; warrant dated Aug. 12, 1779.
- STOREY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; enlisted April 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days.
- STORM, JAMES, Sheffield.** Certificate dated Sheffield, June 8, 1781, signed by Paul Dewey, stating that Capt. Bacon, Theodore Sedgwick, and himself, a class for hiring soldiers, had paid said Storm £60 as a bounty for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, during war; receipted for by Mr. Bliss; reported a negro.
- STORMS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Storm.]
- STORMS, BENJAMIN, Billerica.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Benjamin Sterns.]
- STORMS, BENJAMIN, Leominster.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Benjamin Sterns.]

- STORMS, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield Jan. 1, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 27 mos.; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported as among rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort duty; roll sworn to at Boston.
- STOROR, ABRAM,** Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.
- STOROR, EBENEZER,** Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.
- STOROR, WOODBURY.** Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth.
- STORRER, EBENEZER.** Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- STORREY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.
- STORREY, NATHAN,** Ipswich. Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 27, 1780; residence, Ipswich; reported discharged May 27, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Manchester; engaged May 27, 1777; term, 3 years; family of said Storer reported as at Ipswich.
- STORY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Storah, Storer, Storey, Storrey.]
- STORY, AARON.** Receipt dated Boston, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Story by Lieut. Abraham Perkins, on behalf of Class No. 15 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STORY, ABLJAH,** Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported deceased.
- STORY, ABRAHAM,** Southwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. —, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported discharged March 11, 1779.
- STORY, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.



- STORY, ABRAHAM.** Receipt dated Springfield, July 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Story by Stephen Nelson, Chairman of a class of the town of Milford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STORY, ANDREW,** Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 9 weeks; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.
- STORY, ASA.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Merry's co., Col. Hyd's (Hyde's) regt.; entered service Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 7 days; company ordered to march to the Westward under command of Maj. Oliver Root. Roll endorsed "on the Alarm at the Northard."
- STORY, DAVID.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- STORY, EBENEZER** (also given EBEN), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.
- STORY, ELISHA,** Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STORY, ELISHA,** Malden. Surgeon, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; engaged June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days. Roll dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- STORY, ELISHA.** List of men who worked on Chelsea barracks, dated Nov. 30, 1775; said Story credited with service for 1 mo.
- STORY, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Gerrish's detachment of militia; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; detached Nov. 5, 1777; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- STORY, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Story reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.
- STORY, ENOCH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington Aug. 17, 1777, to reinforce army at that place on an alarm.
- STORY, ENOCH.** Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- STORY, HENRY,** Manchester. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; com-

- STORY, HENRY, *continued*.  
pany return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775.
- STORY, HENRY, Manchester. Prize Master, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Manchester; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- STORY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.
- STORY, JABEZ. Pay roll of Lieut. David Scott's detachment from Capt. John Kirtland's co.; service, 17 days; detachment marched to Stillwater in Sept., 1777, at request of Gen. Gates.
- STORY, JACOB. Lieutenant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.
- STORY, JAMES. Certificate dated Ipswich, March 23, 1781, signed by said Story and others, stating that they had agreed with the several classes of the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for certain wages and bounties; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STORY, JESSE, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STORY, JESSE. Private, Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STORY, JESSE. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.
- STORY, JESSE, Jr., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 6 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 18 yrs.; reported killed June 17, 1775.
- STORY, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Story credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.
- STORY, JOHN, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.
- STORY, JOHN. Petition addressed to the Council, signed by William Story, of Ipswich, stating that said John Story, his son, had been appointed in 1775 by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts Commissary to Col. Little's regt.

**STORY, JOHN, continued.**

and had attended "day to day" upon the Commissary of the Colony waiting for particular directions; that he had later rendered an account to the General Court for his services and a resolve making an allowance therefor had been passed by the House of Representatives but had not been concurred in by the Council; and requesting that the last named body would be pleased to concur with the Honorable House and make an allowance as compensation for the services of said John Story, who had engaged in the Continental service and had proceeded to New York after the passage of the resolve above referred to; warrant allowed in Council May 9 [1776].

**STORY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

**STORY, JOHN.** Brigade Quartermaster under Gen. Glover and Deputy Quartermaster General under Gen. Green; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 4 mos. 17 days as Brigade Quartermaster, 26 mos. 13 days as Quartermaster General; *also*, Deputy Quartermaster General under Gen. Green; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 4, 1780.

**STORY, JONATHAN, Ipswich.** Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.

**STORY, JOSEPH, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 9 weeks; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. as Private, 3 mos. 29 days as Corporal; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.

**STORY, JOSEPH, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

**STORY, NATHAN, Manchester.** Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 76 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Manchester; credited to town of Manchester; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co.,

- STORY, NATHAN, *continued*.  
Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; engaged May 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Ipswich; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- STORY, NEHEMIAH, Manchester. Private, Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 79 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775.
- STORY, NEHEMIAH, Manchester. Master, sloop "Liverpool;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 17, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Manchester.
- STORY, NEHEMIAH. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.
- STORY, PARKER, Ipswich. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnham's co., Col. Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Ipswich; credited to town of Ipswich; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- STORY, PARKER. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STORY, PRIMUS. Certificate dated Ipswich, March 23, 1781, signed by said Story and others, stating that they had agreed with the several classes of the town of Ipswich to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for certain wages and bounties; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STORY, ROGER, Ashuelot Equivalent. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Parks's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Ashuelot Equivalent; engaged for Ashuelot Equivalent; term, 6 months; receipted for by Col. Shepard.
- STORY, SAMUEL, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STORY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 8 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STORY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 8 months.
- STORY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

- STORY, SETH, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775.
- STORY, SETH, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith under Gen. Gates in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; detached Nov. 5, 1777; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 23, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- STORY, SETH, JR. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.
- STORY, SOLOMON, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778.
- STORY, STEPHEN. Sergeant, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.
- STORY, THOMAS, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.
- STORY, TRISTRAM [?]. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.
- STORY, WILLIAM, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- STORY, WILLIAM, Wells. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Wells; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; enlisted Feb. 15, 1782[1]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men taken prisoners subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Story taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1781, at Croton River; reported exchanged June 20, 1782; *also*, 3d co.; entry dated Jan. 2, 1784, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

- STORY, WILLIAM.** Return of firearms, ammunition, etc., made by Richard Devens, Commissary General, dated Sept. 7, 1776; said Story reported as in charge of stores deposited at Ipswich.
- STORY, WILLIAM.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.
- STORY, WILLIAM.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- STOSON, LUTHER.** Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Stoson appears among men drafted to go to Rhode Island to serve for 1 week [year not given, probably 1778].
- STOTEN, EBENEZER, Brookfield.** Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- STOTEN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army.
- STOTON, GUSTAVUS, LENOX.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 19 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STOTON, SAMUEL, Greenfield.** Petition addressed to the Council, dated Greenfield, June 12, 1780, signed by said Stoton, 2d Lieutenant, 3d co., and others, of Greenfield, stating that they had been commissioned as officers in 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia May 3, 1776, but that owing to infirmities they were no longer able to perform their duties properly, and asking that their resignations be accepted; certificate signed by Lieut. Col. David Wells certifies that the officers in question were no longer able to serve the public cause usefully; ordered in Council June 19, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.
- STOTSON, BARZILLAI, Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- STOUGHT, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1777; service to Sept. 4, 1777, 25 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns River, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.
- STOUGHTON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stoten, Stoton.]
- STOUGHTON, GUSTAVUS.** Private, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781, service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (90 miles) home.
- STOUGHTON, JOHN.** Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

- STOUGHTON, SAMUEL.** Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Childs's (3d) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including 4 days (70 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; said Stoughton allowed rations from Aug. 17, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777, 73 rations.
- STOULL, THADDEUS.** List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Jonas Humphrey, at Roxbury, Oct. 4, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, by Oct. 10, 1779.
- STOUN, NAT.,** Boston. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Stoun.
- STOUT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stought, Stoute, Strout.]
- STOUT, BENJAMIN.** Private, Lieut. William Nickels's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Machias on an alarm and served there when British ships lay in the harbor.
- STOUT, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.
- STOUT, BENJAMIN.** Private, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannon belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 19, 1778; service, 3 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.
- STOUT, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 14 days; company ordered on duty by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4, and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.
- STOUT, DANIEL,** Cape Elizabeth. Captain of a company raised in Cape Elizabeth; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with an order of the General Court to serve under Col. Reuben Fogg. [See Daniel Strout.]
- STOUT, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 22, 1778; reported deserted.
- STOUT, ELISHA,** Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, first military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- STOUT, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast. [See Isaac Strout.]

- STOUT, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; term, during war; *also*, [Capt. Seward's co.] Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Matross, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782. [See James Stout.]
- STOUT, JEREMIAH. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannon belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Jan. 5, 1779; service, 18 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.
- STOUT, JERE'TH, Scarborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 412 miles travel allowed said Stout.
- STOUT, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth. Corporal, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 140 miles allowed said Stout; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.
- STOUT, JONATHAN, Scarborough. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 317 miles travel allowed said Stout.
- STOUT, JOSEPH. Sergeant; pay roll of sundry persons who did duty at Machias but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous roll, dated Machias, Oct. -, 1777; service between Aug. and Oct., 1777, 7 days.
- STOUT, JOSEPH. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; said Stout appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt., who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported died April 1, 1778.
- STOUT, JOSHUA, Bakerstown. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 35 miles allowed said Stout; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- STOUT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- STOUT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.



- STOUT, LEVI.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (8th) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777.
- STOUT, THOMAS,** Narraguagus. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 14, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Stout credited with 47 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsbrough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.
- STOUTE, DAVID.** Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- STOUTENGER, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- STOVER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Storer, Stolor, Stower.]
- STOVER, AMOS.** (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.
- STOVER, CHRISTOPHER,** Brunswick (also given Harpswell). Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Snow's (2d Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. Merrill's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Brunswick; credited to town of Harpswell; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 93 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (340 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Sewall, at Brunswick.
- STOVER, DEPENDENCE,** Boothbay. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; residence, Boothbay; enlisted from Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Reed's co., 3d regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boothbay; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.
- STOVER, EBENEZER.** Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

- STOVER, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779; service, 16 (also given 15) days, on Penobscot expedition.
- STOVER, JOHN.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Allen's co.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, list of men probably raised for Continental service, as returned by Lieut. John Megraw to Col. Ezekiel How; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STOVER, JOTHAM.** Private, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's co.; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt. by order of Brig. Cushing for service from Sept. 21, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, as guards at Broad Bay. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.
- STOVER, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called on duty from several townships for service at Machias by order of Col. Jonathan Buck; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's co. of volunteers, Col. Josiah Brewer's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; entered service Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- STOVER, SAMUEL,** Stoughton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton.
- STOVES, JOHN,** Old York. Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Old York; enlisted for town of Old York; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.
- Stow, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stoe, Stowe.]
- Stow, —,** Brookfield. Doctor's Mate; list of officers in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776, endorsed "Commission Officers in Colo. Jam's [Converse's] Rig't;" residence, Brookfield.
- Stow, AARON,** Framingham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 48 miles travel allowed said Stow.
- Stow, AARON.** Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.
- Stow, AARON.** Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Southborough; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; company detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.
- Stow, ABIJAH,** Sunderland. Fife Major, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sunderland.

- Stow, ABNER, Grafton. Corporal, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- Stow, ABRAHAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Stow; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- Stow, AMOS, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days; *also*, list of men drafted from Concord town co. to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778.
- Stow, AMOS. Private, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Natick.
- Stow, AMOS, Jr. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stow appears among men with Capt. Abishai Brown in 1777; *also*, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.
- Stow, BENJAMIN, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; discharged Aug. 12, 1775; reported not mustered; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days, at the Northward; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777.
- Stow, BENJAMIN, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days; reported returned home April 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

- STOW, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."
- STOW, DAVID. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Grafton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STOW, EBENEZER, Murrayfield (Chester). Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776.
- STOW, EBENEZER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Ebenezer Howe.]
- STOW, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; also, list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778; also, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stow appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].
- STOW, ELIJAH, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. -, 1776; mileage for 136 miles allowed said Stow; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Whipple's and Capt. Francis Stone's cos., of New Braintree, Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Holden's (also given Capt. Harwood's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; also, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 8, 1777; reported deceased; also, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Nov. 8, 1777.
- STOW, EPHRAIM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; also, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, receipt for bounty coat dated Dec. 18, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army; also, descriptive list of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Morse's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; James Whitney reported as having enlisted for 3 years in room of said Stow.
- STOW, FARNUM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Methuen for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Farnum Howe.]

- STOW, HEMAN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home.
- STOW, HIRAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.
- STOW, ICHABOD. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; reported fit for duty.
- STOW, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.
- STOW, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- STOW, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- STOW, JOHN, Marlborough. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Sept. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 4 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- STOW, JONAH, Alstead (also given Grafton). Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stow and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775.
- STOW, JONATHAN, Grafton. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, [Col.] Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 4 weeks 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warren's (6th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Warrin's (6th) co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, endorsed "Jan'y 1 1778;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "Guards att Roxbury."
- STOW, JOSEPH, Concord. Order on Deacon Jeffrais, payable to Capt. Abishai Brown, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 29, 1776, signed by said Stow and others belonging to Capt. Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.;

STOW, JOSEPH, *continued.*

entered service July 4, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, list of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stow appears among men with Capt. Brown at Nantasket [year not given]; *also*, list of men belonging to Concord town co., dated 1778.

STOW, MANASSEH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Davis, for cartridge boxes, of which said Stow and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col Frye;" *also*, Private, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return endorsed "October ye 6 1775."

STOW, MANASSEH, Harvard. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Stow credited with allowance for 2 days (38 miles) travel.

STOW, MANASSEH, Harvard. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harvard for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

STOW, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

STOW, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington.

STOW, MANASSEH. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

STOW, MANASSEH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

STOW, NATHAN, Concord. Sergeant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 24 (also given 1 mo. 25) days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga home, dated Dec. -, 1776; said Stow credited with allowance for 220 miles travel.

- STOW, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to serve with the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Stow chosen Quarter Master, Col. John Robertson's regt. to be raised in Middlesex and Lincoln counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions reported dated Feb. 5 [1776]. [See Nathan Stone.]
- STOW, QUARTUS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Stow; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Silas Gates, for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777; *also*, return dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779, made by Col. Cyprian How to Capt. Moses Barns, of men raised in his regiment to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; residence, Marlborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire July 1, 1779.
- STOW, SAMUEL, Grafton. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged for town of Grafton; mustered June 28, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.
- STOW, SAMUEL, Sherburne. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.
- STOW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (94 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- STOW, SAMUEL. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged July 30, 1778; service, 18 days, at Cambridge. Roll certified at Lancaster.
- STOW, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by Commissary Godfrey [year not given]; reported as belonging to Connecticut and as employed in the "Oliver Cromwell," of Connecticut.
- STOW, SETH. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; said Stow allowed 19 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 9 days (180 miles) travel, and 7 days in camp; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; said Stow allowed 2 days service.

- STOW, SHELOMITH, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stow and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.
- STOW, SILAS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 46 miles allowed said Stow; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.
- STOW, SOLOMON, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stow and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 3, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ephraim Lyon; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command with the Commissary; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780.
- STOW, SOLOMON. Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at West Point, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment detached from militia to serve at West Point for 3 months.
- STOW, STEPHEN, Blandford. Private, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 28th 1775."
- STOW, STEPHEN. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were between fifty and sixty years of age, probably made up in 1776.
- STOW, STEPHEN. Sergeant, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga.
- STOW, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including



- STOW, THOMAS, *continued.***  
5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton.
- STOW, TIMOTHY, Dedham.** Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minutemen, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- STOW, TIMOTHY, Dedham.** Lieutenant, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; reported engaged in the train; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Maj. Thomas Peirce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, deposition sworn to Dec. 14, 1839, and signed by Joseph Stowe, attached to a company return headed with the words "Size Roll," deposing that the return in question had been taken from the papers of his father, said Timothy Stow, Captain, deceased, and that fifteen of the names upon the return are in his handwriting, and the deponent further states that he had always understood that his father had served as Captain Lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt., in the neighborhood of Boston from Jan. 1, 1776, to some time in April, 1776, when he was discharged on account of sickness; *also*, Captain, Col. Wheelock's regt.; list of officers of a company raised in Needham and Dedham for service at New York and Canada; the first division of said company marched July 30, 1776, and the second division Aug. 5, 1776, under orders to proceed to Charlestown, N. H., where they arrived 8 or 9 days after marching; *also*, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 24, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives between Sept. 11, 1776, and Nov. 2, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; reported on command in the train by the General's order; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives, dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, Nov. 16, and Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 15, 1777; mileage for 290 miles and wages for 14½ days on march from Skeensborough to Dedham, via Albany, allowed said Stow.
- STOW, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.
- STOW, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- STOW, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward), including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched from Grafton.
- STOW, WILLIAM TAYLOR, Grafton.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanne's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780;

- STOW, WILLIAM TAYLOR, *continued*.  
age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Grafton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STOWARS, SETH. Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt."
- STOWBARTON, TIMOTHY. Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775. [See Timothy Stow Barton.]
- STOWE, ABIJAH. Fife Major, Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Capt. Satterlee's co.; rank, Fifer; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- STOWE, JAMES, Cape Ann. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.
- STOWEL, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- STOWEL, ADAM. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- STOWEL, BELA, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day [?]; reported as having left the company Aug. 14, 1775, James Hobart enlisting in his stead; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- STOWEL, BENJAMIN. Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776.
- STOWEL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778. Roll sworn to at Hingham.
- STOWEL, BENJAMIN. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.
- STOWEL, BENJAMIN, JR., Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- STOWEL, DANIEL, Worcester. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 6th 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

- STOWEL, DAVID, Waltham. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780; residence, Waltham; reported discharged.
- STOWEL, DAVID, Worcester. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lieut. Col.] Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 23 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, including travel (167 miles) home; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STOWEL, EBENEZER, Dedham. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown; *also*, receipt dated Dedham, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Stowel by Joseph Whiting, a member of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STOWEL, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lieut. Col.] Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STOWEL, ISAAC, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.
- STOWEL, ISAAC, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.
- STOWEL, ISAAC, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- STOWEL, ISAAC. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and about Watertown.
- STOWEL, ISRAEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
- STOWEL, JOAB. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stowel and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775.
- STOWEL, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co.; Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- STOWEL, JOSEPH, Needham. Private, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Greaton's regt.
- STOWEL, JOSHUA, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5,

STOWEL, JOSHUA, *continued.*

1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.

STOWEL, LEMUEL, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

STOWEL, MANASSEH, Jr. Drummer, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

STOWEL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

STOWEL, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 5 mos., 9 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

STOWEL, SAMUEL, Georgetown. Return of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownallborough; residence, Georgetown; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for said county, by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Lemont's co., 1st regt.; age, 36 (also given 40) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Georgetown; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

STOWEL, SETH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

STOWEL, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.), Hingham. Drummer, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776.

STOWEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

STOWEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

STOWEL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, travel 11 days (220 miles) included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

- STOWEL, THADDEUS, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 5 days.
- STOWEL, THADDEUS, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- STOWEL, THADDEUS. Return sworn to at Dedham, Dec. 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of men detached for defence of Rhode Island to whom bounties were paid, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.
- STOWEL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STOWELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Stoel, Stoell, Stoiel, Stoill, Stooel, Stoull, Stowel.]
- STOWELL, BELA, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- STOWELL, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- STOWELL, DANIEL, Worcester. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stowell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 11 weeks 4 days.
- STOWELL, DAVID, Dedham. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; reported as having gone to Canada.
- STOWELL, DAVID, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 11 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- STOWELL, DAVID, Waltham. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stowell and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days; *also*, list of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract dated at Chelsea and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 230 miles from home; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Waltham;

- STOWELL, DAVID, *continued*.  
credited to town of Waltham; *also*, Capt. Abraham Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master Barber; term, 3 years.
- STOWELL, EBENEZER. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Centinental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STOWELL, HEZEKIAH. Captain, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; general return dated May 20, 1775.
- STOWELL, ISAAC, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STOWELL, ISAAC. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, including 11 days (229 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- STOWELL, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home (also given 3 mos. 6 days, with the report "On Furlaw"); *also*, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- STOWELL, ISSACHAR. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Rell sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STOWELL, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- STOWELL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.
- STOWELL, JOSEPH, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hopedill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinsen's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Roxbury; *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Stowell and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) 1st Suffolk Co. regt.; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Con-

**STOWELL, JOSEPH, continued.**

tinental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough by leave of "D'r G'l;" *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Manner;" *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 27, 1780; reported transferred to corps of invalids.

**STOWELL, JOSHUA, Hingham.** Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported absent with leave; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston.

**STOWELL, LEMUEL, Dedham.** Drummer, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

**STOWELL, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

**STOWELL, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

**STOWELL, SAMUEL, Georgetown.** List of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Georgetown; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

**STOWELL, SETH.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**STOWELL, SETH.** Quarter Master, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

**STOWELL, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- STOWELL, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- STOWELL, THADDEUS.** Order on Committee of Clothing, dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by Capt. George Gould, of Col. Sergeant's regt., for coats due said Stowell and Morris Millet for the 8 mos. service in 1775; receipt for said coats, signed by said Stowell and Millet, appears on reverse of order.
- STOWELL, THADDEUS.** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Dedham; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Dedham, June 13, 1781, signed by Joseph Lewis, Foreman of a class of said town, certifying that said Stowell had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, had been mustered, and had marched to join the army in consideration of the sum of £94, lawful money, for the payment of which sum said Lewis stood as bondsman.
- STOWER, ABIJAH, Leicester.** Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., signed by said Stower and others, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (81 miles) home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of the South co. in Leicester, as returned by Lient. Ebenezer Upham and Lient. William Watson, dated Feb. 11, 1778, and endorsed "Capt Green;" residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire April 1, 1780.
- STOWER, AMOS.** Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- STOWER, ASA.** Captain, Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service at Stillwater; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- STOWER, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 4 days, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- STOWER, DEPENDENCE.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's detachment; service from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, at Boothbay in defence of the sea-coast.
- STOWER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- STOWER, SAMUEL, JR.** Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.
- STOWERS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Stores, Stowars, Stower.]



- STOWERS, —, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Stowers credited with allowance for 9 days (180 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.
- STOWERS, ABIJAH, Leicester. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Leicester; term, during war; reported died Feb. 14, 1778.
- STOWERS, ASA. Captain, 17th (Hartwood, now Washington) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.
- STOWERS, ELIJAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- STOWERS, JAMES, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.
- STOWERS, JAMES. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clarke's co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; return made by Henry Bromfield, Colonel, of officers chosen in the town of Chelsea to command one of the companies of the Boston regt., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 5, 1777.
- STOWERS, JOHN, Petersham. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; reported joined the train May 18, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stowers and others, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, receipt signed by said Stowers and others, for balance of advance wages for 1 month, received of Capt. Edward Crafts June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 6th 1775."
- STOWERS, JOHN, Worcester. Sergeant Major, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 19, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Worcester; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; *also*, Sergeant Major, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported promoted to Ensign Nov. 26, 1778; *also*, Ensign and Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. 17 days as Ensign, 6 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, (late) Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Nov. 26 (also given Nov. 20), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., 1779, dated Lower Salem; reported on duty as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of officers pro-

STOWERS, JOHN, *continued.*

moted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; appointed June 20, 1779; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Lieutenant, 15th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas Bowman's (5th) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between May 4, and May 25, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, returns of effectives, dated June 1, June 8, and June 15, 1781; reported on furlough at Worcester for 70 (also given 72) days from Dec. 18 (also given Dec. 19, and Dec. 20), 1780, by leave of Gen. Glover; furlough to expire March 1 (also given April 1), 1781.

STOWERS, JOSHUA, Blandford. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Stowers; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

STOWERS, RICHARD, Worcester. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Stowers and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

STOWERS, RICHARD. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

STOWERS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

STOWERS, RICHARD. Armorer, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given].

STOWERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

STOWERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

STOWERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (73 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

STOWERS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with guards at Boston, including travel (72 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

- STOWERS, SAMUEL.** Receipt dated Brookfield, March 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Stowers and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Gilbert's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at the Southward; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick at the Southward.
- STOWERS, SETH, Hingham.** Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 weeks; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Captain, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return of commissioned officers, endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, Captain of a company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hingham; list of officers; commissioned June 12, 1776 [?]; *also*, Captain of an [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; engaged May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Captain, Independent co.; return of effectives in Col. Whitney's regt. and four Independent cos., dated Hull, Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, Col. Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Captain; service from Nov. 30, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo., at Hull; *also*, return of said Stowers's co. showing number of officers and men present in camp at Hull April 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. J. Robinson's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, certificate dated Hingham, July 22, 1777, signed by said Stowers, Captain, certifying that he had enlisted 10 men to serve within the four New England states in Col. John Robinson's regt.
- STOWN, AMBROSE.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Oxford.
- STOWN, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward. Roll dated Oxford.
- STOWN, DAVID.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, currier; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STOWN, ISAAC.** Receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Stown by Asa Parley, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Boxford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. John Popkin, of the artillery; said Stown mustered July 10, 1782, to the credit of the town of Boxford; deserted July 15, 1782.
- STOWN, JOSIAH.** Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; order on Capt. Benjamin Munroe, payable to Lieut. Joshua Hayns, dated North Kingston, Jan. 30, 1778, signed by said Stown, for \$6 on account of wages.

- ST. PAUL, DOMINICK. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779 [no wages credited to said St. Paul].
- STEPHENS, PELEG. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- STRACT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- STRAFFARD, PALMER, East Hoosuck. Return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of East Hoosuck; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.
- STRAGHT, THOMAS. Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- STRAIGHT, ISAAC. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous.
- STRAIGHT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.
- STRAIGHT, JONATHAN. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.
- STRAIGHT, THOMAS, FREETOWN. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- STRAIGHT, THOMAS, NORTHBRIDGE. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.
- STRAIGHT, THOMAS. Abstract for a number of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt., stationed at Boston in March, 1777, for gun and blanket money; said men reported as in service in Col. Dike's regt. from the first of his marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776.
- STRAIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; reported discharged July 31, 1780, returned home, and then ordered back to place of rendezvous.
- STRAIGHT, THOMAS, JR., NORTHBRIDGE. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.
- STRAING, LOT. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 8, 1781; service, 15 days; credited to town of Little Compton.
- STRANGE, LOT. Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth by order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days.
- STRAIT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Stract, Straght, Straight, Strate, Streight.]

- STRAIT, THOMAS, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- STRAIT, THOMAS, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.
- STRALOR, NATHAN, Westfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STRANG, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga.
- STRANG, WILLIAM. Petition signed by said Strang, Gunner, and other officers of the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and their report allowing to the seamen of the "Mars" one-half of all prizes captured was accepted July 7, 1780; *also*, Gunner, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State navy; warrant issued July 21, 1780; *also*, Gunner, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 26, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 16 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; *also* reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston; *also*, Gunner, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged June 18, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- STRANGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Straing, Strainge, Strang.]
- STRANGE, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 21 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STRANGE, JACK. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Strange and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- STRANGE, JACOB. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRANGE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 24 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STRANGE, JOHN, Cumberland. Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for houny coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

- STRANGE, LOT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.
- STRANGE, LOT. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- STRANGE, LOT, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- STRANGE, WILLIAM. Gunner, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.
- STRANTON, ELIJAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Murrayfield; engaged June 5, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STRANTON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STRAP, JOHANNES, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; reported a prisoner of war.
- STRATE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRATEN, BENJAMIN. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- STRATEN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. when at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days. Roll dated Medway and endorsed "Comp'y of ye 4th Regt. that tarried at Providence."
- STRATEN, JAMES, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 21 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.
- STRATEN, JONAS. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- STRATEN, JONATHAN, Acton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simeon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Sept. 5, 1777; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Parker's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- STRATEN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted Oct. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

- STRATHAM, ELIPHALET.** Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (117 miles) travel home.
- STRATON, [AARON],** Littleton. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776 and other officers not of his regiment were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; said Stratton, a Lieutenant, reported as not belonging to Col. Hutchinson's regt.
- STRATON, BENJAMIN,** Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.
- STRATON, DANIEL,** Natick. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Natick; drafted into Capt. Gardiner's co.
- STRATON, DAVID.** Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rutland; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777, but returned to duty of his own accord Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point.
- STRATON, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.
- STRATON, JABEZ,** Greenwich. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Greenwich.
- STRATON, JOHN,** Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STRATON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government. Roll sworn to at Westfield.
- STRATON, JONATHAN.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Athol; engaged Sept. 10, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. David

STRATON, JONATHAN, *continued.*

Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutt's; enlisted Oct. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

STRATON, SAMUEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

STRATON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776: enlisted Dec. 11, 1775; reported deserted Jan. -, 1776; also, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

STRATON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 (also given 14) days; company marched to Roxbury March 23, 1778.

STRATON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

STRATON, ZEBULON, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

STRATTAN, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Clarkstown.

STRATTEN, DAVID, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

STRATTEN, DAVID. Descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rutland.

STRATTEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

STRATTEN, EBENEZER. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Athol; mustered July 2, 1779.

STRATTEN, ISAAC, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

STRATTEN, ISAAC. Captain, 10th (2d Williamstown) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 4, 1777; said Stratten chosen 1st Major, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 4, 1777; reported commissioned April 4, 1777.

STRATTEN, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."



- STRATTEN, JOHN.** List dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men who were detached to guard troops of convention for 15 days, probably from Capt. John Walton's co.; engaged July 5 [1778]; service, 12 days. [See William Stratten.]
- STRATTEN, JONATHAN,** Acton. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stratten and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- STRATTEN, JOSEPH.** Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- STRATTEN, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, order dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by Capt. Abner Crafts, for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money due said Stratten, a soldier belonging to his company, Col. Bond's regt.
- STRATTEN, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 18, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 9 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.
- STRATTEN, SAMUEL.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Princeton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.
- STRATTEN, SAMUEL.** Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 31, 1781, 21 mos. 1 day.
- STRATTEN, STEPHEN,** Athol. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 3, 1775; service, 13 days.
- STRATTEN, WILLIAM.** List dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men detached from 1st Cambridge co. to guard troops of convention for 15 days, as returned by Capt. John Walton. [See John Stratten.]
- STRATTEN, ZEBULON,** Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 23, 1775; service, 5 days.
- STRATTIN, JOHN.** Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- STRATTIN, JOSEPH.** List dated July 30, 1778, of men drafted from Concord town co., agreeable to order of Col. Brooks, to serve under Brig. Gen. Sullivan at Rhode Island for 6 weeks.
- STRATTON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Shatten, Staton, Staton, Straten, Straton, Strattan, Stratten, Strattin, Stretton, Stroton, Struton, Strutton.]
- STRATTON, AARON,** Littleton. Ensign, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, certificate [date not given], signed by Paul Dudley Sargent, certifying that said Stratton had served as a Lieutenant in his regiment in 1776, and had been recommended by him, the said Sargent, for the position of 1st Lieutenant at the beginning of the year 1777, but had been taken pris-

STRATTON, AARON, *continued.*

oner previous to being appointed; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; wages allowed for 28 mos. service as Lieutenant, and 8 mos. service as Captain, although the service was not actually performed, owing to the fact that said Stratton had been captured prior to his appointment and had been held prisoner at New York during the whole time of service; *also*, Captain, Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as having been held in captivity during the foregoing term of service, but wages allowed under authority of resolve of Feb. 17, 1781; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1781, signed by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, 7th Mass. regt., certifying that if said Stratton had been with the army when the new arrangement took place Jan. 1, 1777, and had been assigned to Col. Michael Jackson's regt., to which he was recommended, he would have been entitled to the first vacant captaincy in that regiment, which occurred the last of April or the first of May, 1779.

STRATTON, AARON. Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].

STRATTON, ABJAH, Natick. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Stratton reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also* reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Fisk's (5th) co., Col. Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 22, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Fisk's co., Col. Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

STRATTON, ASA, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (198 miles) travel to camp and home; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.

STRATTON, ASA. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 16 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Northfield.

STRATTON, BENJAMIN, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

STRATTON, BENJAMIN, Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

STRATTON, DANIEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bulard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Stratton marched April 28, 1775; service, 2 days.

- STRATTON, DANIEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- STRATTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 7, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- STRATTON, DAVID, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported returned home; also, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stratton and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; also, Private and Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; also, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Claves, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; also, Corporal, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Corporal; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given black); eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Rutland; residence, Rutland; enlisted in 1777, by Capt. Wheeler; enlistment, during war; also, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Ringwood in Jan., 1781; also, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; also, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; also, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported furloughed Jan. 7, 1782, for 40 days; also, register of contingencies; said Stratton furloughed Jan. 7, 1782, for 40 days; furlough to expire Feb. 15, 1782; reported deserted Feb. 15 (also given Feb. 1), 1782.
- STRATTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Duglass's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; also, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home; roll certified at Williamstown.
- STRATTON, EBENEZER, Athol. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.
- STRATTON, EBENEZER, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's (Rutland) co. of militia, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

- STRATTON, EBENEZER, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Stratton reported as wounded and in the country; also reported as having lost articles in battle.
- STRATTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service. Roll dated Templeton.
- STRATTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- STRATTON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.
- STRATTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 18 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Northfield.
- STRATTON, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- STRATTON, ELIPHALET, Northfield. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Northfield; mustered July 20, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRATTON, ELISHA, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STRATTON, FRANCIS, Western (Warren). Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; 75 miles travel allowed said Stratton; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.
- STRATTON, ISAAC. Captain; list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said Stratton reported as belonging to committee for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Major, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

- STRATTON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company served as guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Stratton by the town of Rutland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Rutland; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STRATTON, ISAAC. Private, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.
- STRATTON, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 12, 1779. Roll sworn to at Newport.
- STRATTON, JOEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- STRATTON, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19 [1778]; discharged April 16 [1778]; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.
- STRATTON, JOHN, Sudbury. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- STRATTON, JOHN, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- STRATTON, JOHN, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minutemen, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 22, 1775; service, 16 days; company discharged May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days; mileage home (60 miles) credited to said Stratton; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of the company joined Col. Ashley's regt. and were discharged at Kingsbury; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later conveyed provisions to Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home.
- STRATTON, JOHN. Sergeant, in a Concord co. commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Wheeler, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, to reinforce Continental Army near Boston.

- STRATTON, JOHN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stratton appears among men "who went to fill up the continental army," agreeable to resolve of April 18, 1778.
- STRATTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 5, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 12 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.
- STRATTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Concord; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 4 mos. 4 days, including travel (200 miles) home; also, receipt dated Concord, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Stratton by Capt. Thomas Hubbard, Chairman of a class of the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged Feb. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STRATTON, JOHN. Receipt certified by the Selectmen at Conway, April 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Stratton and others by the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 26, 1781; also, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Stratton from April 15, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 16 days; reported absent in July, 1782; also, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782 [no wages allowed said Stratton]; reported received from 6th co.; also, order on Mr. Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Luther Chapin, dated Conway, March 17, 1784, signed by said Stratton, for wages for the years 1781 and 1782.
- STRATTON, JOHN. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stratton appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].
- STRATTON, JONAS. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston June 26th 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.
- STRATTON, JONATHAN, Acton. Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.
- STRATTON, JONATHAN, Westford. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westford; credited to town of Westford; reported transferred to Col. Alden's co.; also, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett,

**STRATTON, JONATHAN, continued.**

Mustering Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Mustering Master; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" enlisted April 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780.

**STRATTON, JONATHAN, Weston.** Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

**STRATTON, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Stratton reported as sick; *also* reported as having lost articles in battle.

**STRATTON, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

**STRATTON, JONATHAN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

**STRATTON, JOSEPH, Concord.** Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Stratton; *also*, Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Stratton; service with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Stratton appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

**STRATTON, JOSEPH.** Cook, ship "Live Oak," Joseph Chapman, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C., and Nantes, and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1779; engaged Feb. 12, 1779.

**STRATTON, JOSHUA, Watertown.** Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

**STRATTON, JOSIAH, Holden.** Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.

**STRATTON, NATHANIEL, Watertown.** Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at desti-

- STRATTON, NATHANIEL, *continued.*  
 nation May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston.
- STRATTON, PELEG. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington.
- STRATTON, PELEG. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.
- STRATTON, PELEG. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, with Northern army; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.
- STRATTON, SAMUEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Stratton marched April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, receipt for hountry coat endorsed "Nov' 21, 1775."
- STRATTON, SAMUEL, Princeton. 4th co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of 6 months men in 1780, taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; joined July 15 (also given July 17), 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Princeton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780, at West Point; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel (180 miles) included.
- STRATTON, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Greenwich; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STRATTON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.
- STRATTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.
- STRATTON, WILLIAM. List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men [year not given, probably 1775].
- STRATTON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- STRATTON, ZEBULON. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stratton and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; entered service July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; company raised for 20 days service; roll dated Templeton.



- STRAW, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- STRAW, JOHN, Chester (also given Sandown).** Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David-Jones, Surgeon; said Straw reported as ill of inflammatory fever at Brookline; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- STRAW, JOHN, Jr., Haverhill.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet and endorsed "Capt Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.
- STRAW, JOHN, Sr., Haverhill.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet and endorsed "Capt Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to June 21, 1778; reported died June 21, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge.
- STRAW, SAMUEL,** Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Oct. 6, 1776; service, 15 days, including 5 days (101 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- STRAW, THOMAS, Chester (also given Candia).** Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 48 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775 [name crossed out on order].
- STRAW, WILLIAM, Sanford.** List of men mustered to join the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Straw appears among those drafted from militia of the town of Sanford or hired by such as were drafted to serve for 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*,

**STRAW, WILLIAM, continued.**

same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Camp Providence, Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported as belonging to New Hampshire; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Sanford; engaged for town of Sanford; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 14, 1777, returned or retaken May 6, 1779; family of said Straw reported as at Kennebunk; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780.

**STREAD, ASA.** Sergeant; copy of a list of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company, dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, copy of a list of men raised to serve for 30 days, dated Ashby, Sept. 30, 1777; arrived at camp and marched Oct. 1, 1777.

**STREAKLAND, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 1 (also given May 1), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported absent on duty; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported at Verplanck's Point.

**STREATER, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Capt. Pope; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported tending the sick at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

**STREATER, NATHAN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Westfield; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

**STREATER, SAMUEL.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months.

**STREATOR, BENJAMIN, Sandwich.** Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sandwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Streater Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; enlistment, during war.

**STREATOR, JOHN, Becket.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- STREATOR, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- STREATOR, JOHN.** Capt. Means's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.
- STREATOR, WILLIAM.** Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STRECKLAND, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STRECKLAND, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to in Camp at West Point; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted.
- STREET, BENJAMIN.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Prowell's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- STREETER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sreetor, Stralor, Sreater, Streator, Streeton, Sreetor, Stretcher, Streter, Stretor, Stretter.]
- STREETER, ASA.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Streeter and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.
- STREETER, BENJAMIN, Sandwich.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough.
- STREETER, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days.
- STREETER, COMFORT, Charlton.** Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.
- STREETER, DANIEL, Charlton.** Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company

**STREETER, DANIEL**, *continued.*

raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Streeter and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.

**STREETER, EBENEZER.** Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 19½ days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

**STREETER, ELEAZER**, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's (Lee's) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at headquarters; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; term, 3 years.

**STREETER, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Conners's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Streeter credited with 3¾ mos. service; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Cutler's co.; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**STREETER, JOHN**, Sturbridge. Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

**STREETER, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

**STREETER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

- STREETER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- STREETER, JOHN, Jr.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Becket for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (100 miles) home.
- STREETER, JOHNSON,** Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by Capt. Lennerd; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years; deserted Sept. 11, 1777; reported never joined.
- STREETER, JONAS,** Brookfield. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Brookfield, Dec. 1, 1775.
- STREETER, JONATHAN,** Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- STREETER, JOSEPH,** Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- STREETER, JOSEPH,** Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.
- STREETER, JOSEPH,** Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days; reported returned home.
- STREETER, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- STREETER, NATHAN.** Receipt dated Westfield, July 11, 1780, signed by said Streeter and others, for amount of wages (£12 each) received in advance from the town of Westfield for service to be performed in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months "next ensuing," the wages to become due from the State for said service being relinquished to the town.
- STREETER, NATHANIEL,** Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 27 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service.
- STREETER, SAMUEL** (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Eben-

- STREETER, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued*.  
ezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- STREETER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence, R. I., including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- STREETON, NATHAN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Streeton returned as among men belonging to Capt. Moseley's, Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?] cos.; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 6 months.
- STREETOR, COMFORT, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days.
- STREETOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.
- STREETOR, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.
- STREETOR, JOSEPH, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days.
- STREIBT, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; complexion, light; nationality, German; residence, Boston.
- STREIGHT, JOHN. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.
- STREIGHT, THOMAS, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Streight credited with allowance for 2 days (47 miles) travel.
- STREIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Northbridge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STREIGHT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- STRENNES, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; reported drummed out.

- STRETCHER, B.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STRETER, JOHN,** Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; term, 3 years.
- STRETOR, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.
- STRETOR, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.
- STRETTOR, JONAS,** Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775.
- STRETTON, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- STRETTON, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- STRICKLAN, NOAH.** Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- STRICKLAND, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Siricklin, Streakland, Streckland, Streekland, Stricklan, Strikland.]
- STRICKLAND, DAVID.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Granville; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRICKLAND, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRICKLAND, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (73 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ware; engaged May 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; enlisted May 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

- STRICKLAND, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.
- STRICKLAND, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- STRICKLAND, JOSEPH, Granville.** Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 25, 1775.
- STRICKLAND, ROGER.** Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; discharged April 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.
- STRICKLAND, THOMAS.** Gunner's Yeoman (also given Gunner's Mate), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STRICKLAND, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 26 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRICKLING, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll certified at Lanesborough.
- STRIKER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Marblehead.
- STRIKER, JOSEPH.** Sail-maker, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- STRIKER, RICHARD, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- STRICKLAND, GEORGE.** Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.
- STRINGER, JOHN, Boston.** Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported engaged Oct. 6, 1775, in room of John Savage who was discharged; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775;



**STRINGER, JOHN, continued.**

*also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire May -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Matross, 20 mos. as Corporal, promoted to Corporal May 1, 1778; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Seward's (also given Capt. Donnell's) co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; re-engaged Nov. 28, 1779, by Lieut. Price, for the war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782.

**STRINGER, JOHN ADAM.** Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1778, to Aug. 17, 1778; reported deserted.

**STRINGER, JOSEPH,** Boston. Drummer, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 13, 1775.

**STRINGHOLM, JAMES.** Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

**STROBRIDGE, SETH.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

**STROBRIDGE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Strobrdge, Strobrige, Strowbridge.]

**STROBRIDGE, ABSALOM.** Private, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780. Roll endorsed "for Service Oct'r 21 1780."

**STROBRIDGE, GEORGE,** Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

**STROBRIDGE, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**STROBRIDGE, JAMES.** Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ephraim Burr, at Easton, July 31, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 20 yrs.; stature,

- STROBRIDGE, JAMES, *continued*.  
5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Free-town; term, 3 years; reported deserted; *also*, list of men returned as received of Mr. Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., at the bands of Capt. Burr, by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781.
- STROBRIDGE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.
- STROBRIDGE, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 12, 1778. [See John Trowbridge.]
- STROBRIDGE, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- STROBRIDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- STROBRIDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- STROBRIDGE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.
- STROBRIDGE, SETH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- STROBRIDGE, WILLIAM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.
- STROBRIDGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.
- STROBRIDGE, WILLIAM. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.
- STROBRIDGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- STROBRIDGE, WILLIAM. Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

- STROBRIGE, WILLIAM**, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- STRODDY [?], JAMES**, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Gloucester.
- STROKER, JOHN**, Truro. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 234 miles allowed said Stroker.
- STROKER, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.
- STROKER, JOHN**. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Stroker, Seaman, to be exchanged for Edward Ayres, Seaman.
- STROKER, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.
- STROKES, JOHN**, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.
- STRONG, —**. List of captains of companies proposed for Col. Joseph Henshaw's regt. [year not given, probably 1775]; said Strong, with others, first engaged to join Col. Paterson's regt., but on account of it being filled agreed to join Col. Henshaw's regt.
- STRONG, AARON**, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.
- STRONG, AARON**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga; travel home (112 miles) allowed said Strong.
- STRONG, AARON**. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 22, 1775; reported sick at Southampton.
- STRONG, AARON**. Pay abstract for wages and mileage home of Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap July 10, 1777; service, 38 days, probably from date given; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Strong.
- STRONG, AMASA**. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STRONG, ASAHIEL**, Southampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

- STRONG, ASAHIEL**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- STRONG, ASAHIEL**. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.
- STRONG, ASAHIEL**. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRONG, BELA**. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- STRONG, BELA**. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STRONG, BELA**. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- STRONG, BELA**. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780. [See Cornelius Strong.]
- STRONG, BELA**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 16, and 17, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, BENALIAH**. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- STRONG, BENALIAH**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, BENJAMIN**. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- STRONG, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, CORNELIUS**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Bela Strong.]

- STRONG, DANIEL**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- STRONG, DANIEL**. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- STRONG, DAVID**. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- STRONG, DAVID**. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STRONG, DAVID**. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- STRONG, DAVID**. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRONG, DAVID**. 4th Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, EBENEZER**. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- STRONG, EBENEZER**. Captain, Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Saratoga; company raised in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Captain of a company of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, ELEAZER**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.

- STRONG, ELEAZER.** Sergeant, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- STRONG, ELEAZER.** Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRONG, ELEAZER.** 1st Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; company raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col Elisha Porters Reg't."
- STRONG, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to Springfield to protect the sitting of the Supreme Judicial Court Sept. 23, 1784. Roll sworn to at Southampton.
- STRONG, ELIHU,** Southampton. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 11, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, pay abstract for wages and mileage home of Capt. Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap July 10, 1777; service, 38 days, probably from date given; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Strong; *also*, Capt. Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- STRONG, ELIJAH.** Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- STRONG, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STRONG, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15 and 16, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- STRONG, ELIPHAZ.** Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STRONG, EZRA,** Williamsburg (also given Natick). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Daniel Lymon's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay

**STRONG, EZRA, continued.**

accounts for service from Sept. 14, 1777, to July 2, 1779; residence, Natick; reported discharged July 2, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Williamsburg; engaged Sept. 14, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged July 2, 1779, for inability.

**STRONG, GEORGE.** Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; service to Sept. 14, 1777, 25 days; *also*, list of men, endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].

**STRONG, HORATIO.** Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm. [See Oratia Strong.]

**STRONG, "HUET."** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

**STRONG, ITHAMAR, Northampton.** Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

**STRONG, ITHAMAR, Northampton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (140 miles) included.

**STRONG, ITHAMAR.** Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

- STRONG, ITHAMAR.** Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRONG, ITHAMAR** (also given **ITHAMAR, JR.**). Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton; said Strong appears among militia men who enlisted for 8 months; mileage for 140 miles was allowed in the account to said men but was later crossed out; *also*, Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Strong credited with 11 days service, being 3 days preceding march, and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Strong credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp, and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, 1782, 1 day, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co.; treasury pay roll, dated Aug. 14, 1779. [See James Stone.]
- STRONG, JOB,** Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- STRONG, JOB,** Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- STRONG, JOB.** Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.
- STRONG, JOB.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, and 16, 1782, 2 days.
- STRONG, JOEL, Egremont.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; joined Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to June 5, 1778; reported died June 5 (also given June 14), 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master.
- STRONG, JOEL.** Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service May 31, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.



- STRONG, JOEL.** Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- STRONG, JOHN,** Falmouth. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 290 miles travel allowed said Strong; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 338 miles travel allowed said Strong; reported discharged at Fort Edward; also, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; enlisted from Col. Willard's regt.; also, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1778; reported deceased.
- STRONG, JOHN,** Falmouth (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Stutson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; also, Private, 8th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deceased; also, Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 10, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 7 days allowance; also, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; joined Dec. 30, 1777; reported died Feb. -, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported transferred to Capt. Cushing's co.
- STRONG, JOHN,** Northampton. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; reported returned home May 15, 1775.
- STRONG, JOHN,** Northampton. Private, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- STRONG, JOHN.** Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STRONG, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- STRONG, JOHN.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.
- STRONG, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

- STRONG, JOHN.** Fifer, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- STRONG, JOHN.** Drummer, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- STRONG, JOHN.** Captain, 2d (1st Pittsfield) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3 [?], 1776; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of said Strong, Captain, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of said Strong, Captain, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of said Strong, Captain, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, petition dated Pittsfield, May 26, 1780, signed by said Strong, stating that he had been commissioned Captain of 2d co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in 1776, at which time but two regiments had been districted in the county; that one Erastus Sargent, the first Captain in the regiment, had been appointed Major and later had obtained his dismissal from the service; that on the next appointment to the office of Major said Strong had been passed over and one Aaron Rowley, the 9th Captain, had been appointed Major; that the militia of the county had been later divided into three regiments and another vacancy as Major having arisen, one Oliver Root who had never been connected with either of the militia regiments had been appointed to the position; that in consequence of these appointments, he, the said Strong, felt himself aggrieved, considering that he was not deserving of such treatment, and asking accordingly that he might be permitted to resign his commission; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.
- STRONG, JOHN.** Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government.
- STRONG, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days.
- STRONG, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; reported never joined.
- STRONG, JONATHAN.** Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- STRONG, JONATHAN, JR.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

- STRONG, JOSEPH, Lee.** Receipt dated April 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Strong by Seth Backus and others of a class of the town of [Lee] to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return dated Lenox, May 8, 1781, signed by William Walker, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., stating that he had received said Strong to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Lee; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.
- STRONG, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- STRONG, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rochester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.
- STRONG, KING.** Sergeant, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.
- STRONG, MEDAD.** Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- STRONG, NATHAN, Northampton.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- STRONG, NATHAN.** Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STRONG, NATHAN.** Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton; said Strong appears among those who were detached from the militia to join army under Gen. Stark and who received £14 each as a bounty; mileage for 78 miles was allowed in the account to the men detached as above but was later crossed out; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.
- STRONG, NATHAN.** Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cook's co., Col. Ellsha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

**STRONG, NATHAN.** Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**STRONG, NATHAN.** Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**STRONG, NATHAN.** 3d Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 3 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.

**STRONG, NOAH** (also given **NOAH, Jr.**). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Wales's 5th (5th Northampton) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Seth Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Wales's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Wallis's (Wales's) 13th co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

**STRONG, ORATIA** (also given **ORASHA**), Glassworks (Lee). Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Strong; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780. [See Horatio Strong.]

**STRONG, OTHNIEL**, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's detachment, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service May 31, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 4 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days; company marched to Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered

**STRONG, OTHNIEL**, *continued.*

service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Great Barrington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

**STRONG, OZEM.** List of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (110 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New Haven July 20, 1779, under command of Lieut. Joel Stevens, and were dismissed Aug. 25, 1779; service, 5 weeks 1 day.

**STRONG, OZIAS.** Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

**STRONG, ROSWELL**, Southampton. Pay abstract for wages and mileage home of Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap July 10, 1777; service, 38 days, probably from date given; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Strong; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Pomroy's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown (also given dark); complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, Major's co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

**STRONG, SELAH**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.

**STRONG, SILAS.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northamp-

- STRONG, SILAS**, *continued*.  
ton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, SIMEON**. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 15 and 16, 1782, 2 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- STRONG, SOLOMON**, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 11, 1775; service, 20 days.
- STRONG, SOLOMON**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga; travel home (112 miles) allowed said Strong.
- STRONG, SOLOMON**. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm. Roll dated Southampton.
- STRONG, SOLOMON**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's (7th) co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Northampton June 16 and 17, 1782, 2 days.
- STRONG, THOMAS**. Tailor, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.
- STRONG, TIMOTHY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 15, 1775; service, 26 days.
- STRONG, TIMOTHY**. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- STRONG, TIMOTHY**. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered July 4, 1780; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STRONG, TIMOTHY**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, TYRUS**, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; re-

- STRONG, TITUS, *continued.***  
ported deserted; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780.
- STRONG, TITUS.** Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga; company raised in Hampshire Co.
- STRONG, TITUS.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government.
- STRONG, WAITSTILL.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regt.; service against the insurgents at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 5 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government at Springfield, Northampton, and Hadley.
- STRONG, WARHAM, Pittsfield.** Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 13 days; reported returned home; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Noble's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13 [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Boston Dec. 31, 1775, thence via New York to Canada, under command of Capt. David Noble, and were dismissed Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 year; *also*, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780.
- STROTON, JOSEPH.** Cook, brig "Penet," John Harris, Master; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos., on voyage from Boston to Nantes.
- STROUD, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- STROUD, PRINCE.** Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- STROUD, WILLIAM, Sherburne.** Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- STROUD, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.
- STROUT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Srout, Stought, Stout, Stoute, Stroud.]

- STROUT, BENJAMIN.** Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; enlisted June 26, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 5 days, at Machias; detachment drafted from militia. Roll sworn to at No. 4.
- STROUT, BENJAMIN.** Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Strout and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.
- STROUT, CHRISTOPHER.** Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth; *also*, list of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost on board the guard-ship at New York.
- STROUT, DANIEL.** Captain, Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort on Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, return made by said Strout, Captain, of men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 1st Cumberland Co. regt., sworn to at Cape Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1778. [See Daniel Stout.]
- STROUT, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., in a detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward.
- STROUT, DANIEL.** List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in the ship "Rover."
- STROUT, DAVID.** Captain of a company stationed at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough for defence of seacoast; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 15 days.
- STROUT, DAVID.** Treasury pay roll of a detachment under said Strout [Sergeant] for service at Cape Elizabeth, dated March 18, 1783.
- STROUT, DAVID, JR.** List of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota; reported lost in the ship "Cumberland," Capt. Collens.
- STROUT, ELEAZER,** Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 6 (also given May 11), 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 66 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.



- STROUT, ELEAZER.** Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.
- STROUT, ELEAZER, Jr.** List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men returned by the Selectmen as "Not Knowing whether Dead or living," accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.
- STROUT, ELEAZER, 3d,** Cape Elizabeth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nicholson's (Nixon's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STROUT, ELISHA, Gorham.** Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Strout.
- STROUT, ELISHA.** Corporal, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- STROUT, ENOCH.** Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 7 mos. 4 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.
- STROUT, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- STROUT, GEORGE.** Sergeant, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.
- STROUT, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 14 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll dated North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.
- STROUT, ISAAC,** Cape Elizabeth (also given Casco Bay). Corporal, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast [see Isaac Stout]; *also*, enlistment agreement, signed by said Strout and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; enlisted Dec. 31 [1776]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Elizabeth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk

**STROUT, ISAAC, continued.**

Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; reported as serving 24 mos. as Private, 12 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 30, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 39 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 31, 1776; reported appointed Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, list of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

**STROUT, JAMES.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See James Stout.]

**STROUT, JEREMIAH, Narraguagus.** Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.

**STROUT, JOHN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Strout; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Richard Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to April 14, 1778; reported died April 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 60 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Strout; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

**STROUT, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1776.

**STROUT, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched April 17, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 7 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

**STROUT, JOHN.** List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

**STROUT, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

**STROUT, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth (also given Falmouth).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Fickett's (Cape Eliza-

**STROUT, JONATHAN, continued.**

beth) co., Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Cape Elizabeth; enlisted for town of Cape Elizabeth; joined Capt. Skillings's co., Col. Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clarke's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported died March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 9 [year not given, probably 1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 71 days allowance; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick in hospital.

**STROUT, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

**STROUT, JOSEPH.** Sergeant, in a detachment under Lieut. John Bohannan belonging to Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 22, 1778; service, 5 days; detachment called out by order of Lieut. Col. Campbell in defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet" from Boston, bound to garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narraguagus.

**STROUT, JOSEPH.** Petition dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1782, signed by Samuel Page, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Strout be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Cutter" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 27, 1782, that a commission be issued.

**STROUT, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

**STROUT, JOSHUA.** Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

**STROUT, JOSHUA.** Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

**STROUT, JOSHUA, Jr.** List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

**STROUT, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Daniel Strout's co., Col. Enoch Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out by Col. Freeman in Nov., 1775, to assist in building a fort at Falmouth Neck under command of Col. Jonathan Mitchel. Roll sworn to at Cape Elizabeth.

**STROUT, PRINCE.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

**STROUT, RICHARD.** List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.

- STROUT, THOMAS.** Private, Lieut. Thomas Parrat's detachment; enlisted June 25, 1777; discharged June 30, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Machias; detachment drafted from militia; roll sworn to at No. 4; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo., at Penobscot; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."
- STROUT, WILLIAM.** Treasury pay roll of a detachment under [Sergt.] David Strout for service at Cape Elizabeth, dated March 18, 1783.
- STROWBRIDGE, JOHN.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. commanded by Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 26 days, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y., in 1776.
- STROWBRIDGE, JOHN.** Major, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 (also given 1 mo. 15) days; regiment marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham. [See John Trowbridge.]
- STRUTON, JOHN.** Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.
- STRUTTON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- STUARD, ALLEN.** Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- STUARD, BENJAMIN.** List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Lunenburg; mustered Aug. 3, 1779.
- STUARD, DANIEL.** Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1776]; said Stuard reported as fit for duty; also reported as having been sent with the wounded.
- STUARD, EBENEZER,** Pittsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co. [year not given]; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- STUARD, FRANCIS,** Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt. (also given Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greateon's regt.); term, 3 years.
- STUARD, HEMAN,** Barnstable. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Stuard, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- STUARD, JABEZ,** Barnstable. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Stuard, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

- STUARD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 20, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- STUARD, JOSIAH. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.
- STUARD, REUBEN. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- STUARD, SAMUEL, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Stuard credited with allowance for 7 days (135 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.
- STUARD, SETH, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Capt. Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Stuard and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- STUARD, STEPHEN, Pownalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war.
- STUARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- STUARD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department; the 13 days (260 miles) travel home not allowed said Stuard. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- STUART, ABRAHAM, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn.
- STUART, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.
- STUART, AMASA. Private, 4th co.; entry dated Jan. 2 [1784], of an order for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- STUART, BENJAMIN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Lunenburg; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Great Barrington; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near "the Gulf;" reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick at Fishkill in Dec., 1777, sick in general hospital in May, 1778; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at French Creek; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital at French Creek in July and Aug., 1778, sick in hospital in May, 1779; *also*, muster roll

STUART, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., (late) 15th Mass. regt.; muster roll made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

STUART, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

STUART, CHARLES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty.

STUART, CHARLES. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; reported pitted with smallpox; enlistment, 3 years; deserted May 20, 1777.

STUART, CHARLES. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

STUART, EBENEZER, Wells. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells.

STUART, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

STUART, ELISHA, Bristol. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 4, 1777, to Aug. 14, 1777; residence, Bristol; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber; reported died Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779.

STUART, FRANCIS. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

STUART, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

STUART, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

STUART, HUGH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 22, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

- STUART, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.
- STUART, JABEZ, Barnstable. Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 46 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; joined April 7, 1777.
- STUART, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- STUART, JACOB. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre; said Stuart and one other claimed by Lunenburg, but not allowed to that town on account of their being officers; *also*, Ensign, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; reported discharged Nov. 21, 1777.
- STUART, JAMES, Danvers. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 215 miles travel allowed said Stuart.
- STUART, JAMES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Stuart and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 20, 1779; reported died Aug. 20, 1779 (also given March 7, 1778); *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Reading.
- STUART, JAMES. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial Army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Stuart, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.
- STUART, JAMES, Jr. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (150 miles) home.
- STUART, JEREMIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

- STUART, JEREMY, Winchendon. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Winchendon; drafted into Capt. Boyton's (Boynton's) co.
- STUART, JOEL. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months.
- STUART, JOHN, Egremont. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.
- STUART, JOHN, Egremont. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- STUART, JOHN, Philadelphia. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia; credited to town of Stow; reported as serving 18 mos as Matross, 12 mos. as Gunner; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777.
- STUART, JOHN. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Stuart and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."
- STUART, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STUART, JOHN. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Stuart and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him.
- STUART, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.
- STUART, JOHN. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.
- STUART, JOSEPH, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.
- STUART, JOSEPH, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, list of men mustered; said Stuart appears among men raised from Col. Sterns's regt. for the term of 9 months; Capt. Carter's or Capt. Josslin's co.; engaged for town of Leominster.



- STUART, JOSEPH.** Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) 1st co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Sergeant Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Ensign April 18, 1776; also reported deserted Nov. 6 (also given Oct. 31), 1776.
- STUART, JOSEPH.** Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Stuart and others belonging to Capt. Butler's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- STUART, JOSEPH.** List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.
- STUART, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.
- STUART, NATHANIEL.** Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stuart and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Asa Barnes's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.
- STUART, NICHOLAS,** Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.
- STUART, REUBEN,** Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.
- STUART, ROBERT,** Boston. Mariner, schooner "Resolution," commanded by Capt. Samuel Trusk; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.
- STUART, SAMUEL,** Scarborough. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 132 miles allowed said Stuart; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STUART, SETH.** Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- STUART, SIMON.** Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Stuart from July 31, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos.
- STUART, SOLOMON.** Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, petition dated Lancaster, March 29, 1779, signed by said Stuart, asking permission to resign his commission as

STUART, SOLOMON, *continued.*

Captain of the 2d co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d) regt., he having served in that capacity for a long term and being advanced in years; ordered in Council June 2, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

STUART, STEPHEN, Woolwich. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

STUART, THADDEUS. Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.

STUART, WENTWORTH, Gorham. Captain; pay roll of a number of men belonging to said Stuart's co. who marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; *also*, Captain; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, Captain, 1st co., later commanded by Capt. Jonathan Sawyer, Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported died at Brookline April 17, 1776.

STUART, WILLIAM, Gloucester (also given Merrimac, N. H.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 3, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Merrimac, N. H.; engaged May 16, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted May 30, 1779, returned or retaken Sept. 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780.

STUART, WILLIAM. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1778, signed by Thomas Adams, in behalf of himself and Capt. Job Prince, of Boston, asking that said Stuart be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lee" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 4, 1778, that a commission be issued.

STUARTUNT, LOT, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

STUARTVANT, CHARLES, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct 7, 1775.

- STUBBS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Stubes, Stubs, Studs.]
- STUBBS, ABNER. Corporal, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- STUBBS, BENJAMIN. Private; list of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- STUBBS, ISAAC, Brentwood. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 11, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 31 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- STUBBS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.
- STUBBS, JEREMIAH, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775.
- STUBBS, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- STUBBS, JOSEPH, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 214 miles allowed said Stubbs.
- STUBBS, RICHARD. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- STUBBS, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 4, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1776.
- STUBBS, RICHARD, Jr. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- STUBBS, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's (4th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to 2d Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Col. Patterson's regt.; also reported on command recruiting.

- STUBBS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to May 18, 1777; reported deceased. [See Simeon Stubbs.]
- STUBBS, SAMUEL. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- STUBBS, JOSEPH. Seaman, schooner "Edward," Samuel Arnold, Master; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 26, 1777; service on voyage from Boston to Virginia.
- STUBS, ISAAC. Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stubbs and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.
- STUBS, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham.
- STUBS, MOSES. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service between July 3, 1779, and Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- STUBS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779. [See Samuel Stubbs.]
- STUDDER, NOAH. Prize Master, ship "General Miffin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; reported as belonging to Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- STUDEFENT, JAMES, Northbridge. Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.
- STUDEFORD, ANDREW. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- STUDEFORD, ROWLAND. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- STUDELEY, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hanover; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STUDELEY, BENJAMIN, JR. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hanover; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- STUDER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co.; treasury pay roll, dated April 24, 1782.
- STUDEVINT, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Northbridge.
- STUDIFENT, FRANCIS, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plympton; credited to town of Plympton; also, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777.
- STUDLEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Soudly, Stadely, Stadley, Stedley, Stoodly, Studeley, Studly, Stuley.]

- STUDLEY, ABNER, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Amos Turner's co.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co.; engaged Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.
- STUDLEY, AMMIEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days. [See Ammiel Stuley.]
- STUDLEY, BENJAMIN, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- STUDLEY, BENJAMIN, Hanover.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of engagement to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, same co.; list of commissioned officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co.; return dated Hanover, Aug. 26, 1776, signed by Jos. Cushing, of officers appointed to command two companies raised from regiments in said Cushing's brigade of Plymouth Co. militia, in accordance with an order of Council of July 18, 1776, to draft every twenty-fifth man from the train bands and alarm lists, with request that they be commissioned by the Council; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts.; return endorsed "rais'd for Dorchester Heights;" *also*, same co.; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Col. Bradford's or Col. Cushing's regt., Brig. Cushing's brigade; *also*, same co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776.
- STUDLEY, BENJAMIN, Scituate.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- STUDLEY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.
- STUDLEY, BENJAMIN.** Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, including 3 days (54 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- STUDLEY, BENJAMIN, Jr., Hanover.** Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

- STUDLEY, BENONI**, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- STUDLEY, BENONI**. Capt. Elijah Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- STUDLEY, CONSIDER**. Private, Capt. Joh Knap's co., Col. Joh Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge.
- STUDLEY, CONSIDER**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; enlisted June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from July 1, 1781, to date of discharge, July 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; treasury pay roll, dated March 26, 1783.
- STUDLEY, DAVID**. Corporal, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STUDLEY, EDWARD**, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; said Studley, with others, reported as having gone home without leave 2 days before rest of the regiment was discharged because of failure to draw allowance.
- STUDLEY, EDWARD**. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; entered service Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.
- STUDLEY, EDWARD**. Private, Capt. Matthias Toby's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.
- STUDLEY, ELIAS** (also given ELIAS, Jr.), Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

- STUDLEY, ELIAB.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.
- STUDLEY, ELIAB.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.
- STUDLEY, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- STUDLEY, JABEZ, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- STUDLEY, JABEZ, Hanover.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Soper's co.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover.
- STUDLEY, JABEZ.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast; *also*, list of men returned as having been in service under Capt. Soper for 6 mos. in 1775; a note upon the authority of Clement Bates, who was a member of Capt. Soper's co., states that 3 mos. of the above service was at Marshfield and the Gurnet, and 3 mos. at Scituate harbor.
- STUDLEY, JABEZ.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.
- STUDLEY, JABEZ.** Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company made up from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. for 2 months from time of arrival at camp.
- STUDLEY, JAPHET.** Private, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- STUDLEY, SIMEON, Yarmouth.** Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; entered service Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- STUDLEY, SYLVANUS.** Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- STUDLEY, THOMAS, Hanover (also given Scituate).** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hanover; credited to town of Hanover; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col.

**STUDLEY, THOMAS, *continued.***

- Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, 3d Artillery regt.; list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Scituate.
- STUDLEY, THOMAS, Scituate.** Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks.
- STUDLEY, WILLIAM, Scituate.** Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Studley; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.
- STUDLEY, WILLIAM, Scituate.** Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Scituate; enlisted Feb. 12, 1780, by Lient. Turner; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- STUDLEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- STUDLY, ABNER, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STUDLY, AMMIEL, Scituate.** Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 60 miles travel allowed said Studly.
- STUDLY, ANTHONY.** Capt. Elijah Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.
- STUDLY, BENJAMIN, Hanover.** Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 56 miles travel allowed said Studly; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; reported commissioned Dec. 1, 1776.
- STUDLY, BENJAMIN.** Order on Mr. Jeffries, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 30, 1776, signed by said Studly and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; reported mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Studly and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- STUDLY [?], BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.
- STUDLY, CONSIDER.** Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- STUDLY, CONSIDER.** Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expe-



**STUDLY, CONSIDER, continued.**

dition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln [see Consider Stanley]; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Wrentham; engaged July 5, 1781.

**STUDLY, ELIAB** (also given ELIAB, Jr.), Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

**STUDLY, ELIAB.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

**STUDLY, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

**STUDLY, JABEZ, Hanover.** Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**STUDLY, JABEZ.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm. Roll endorsed "on Alarm to Prov'den Dec'r 8 1776."

**STUDLY, JABEZ.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

**STUDLY, JAPRET, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

**STUDLY, THOMAS, Hanover.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Corporal April 28, 1781.

**STUDLY, WILLIAM, Scituate.** Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Scituate.

**STUDLY, WILLIAM.** Drummer, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

**STUDS, JOHN.** 1st Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast.

**STUDSON, —, Pembroke.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. —, 1777; 232 miles travel allowed said Studson; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth; 265 miles travel allowed said Studson.

**STUDSON, ADAM, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to

- STUDSON, ADAM, *continued*.  
Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 232 miles travel allowed said Studson; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth; 265 miles travel allowed said Studson.
- STUDSON, AMOS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- STUDSON, AMOS, Stoughton. Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Sept. 6, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., 6th Mass. regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported died Sept. -, 1777.
- STUDSON, BARZILLAI, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1777 [8]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STUDSON, BATCHELOR. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.
- STUDSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Studson from Oct. 3, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 2 mos. 29 days.
- STUDSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan. 1, 1776, and April -, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.
- STUDSON, GIDEON, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Studson credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home.
- STUDSON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- STUDSON, ISALAH. Master, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 5 mos. 6 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.
- STUDSON, ISALAH [?]. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Rattlesnake" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 11, 1781, signed by John Andrews, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that Mark Clarke be commissioned as commander of said vessel; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council June 12, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- STUDSON, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyle's (Ward No. 9) co., Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia;

**STUDSON, JOHN, continued.**

list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 11, 1777; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, that previous order be reconsidered and that commissions be issued only to officers of Light Infantry co.

**STUDSON, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

**STUDSON, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

**STUDSON, OLIVER,** Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; reported enlisted Aug. 2, 1776.

**STUDSON, PRINCE.** Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Turner's co.; list of officers belonging to Gen. Thomas's regt. who were commissioned May 19, 1775.

**STUDSON, ROBERT,** Salem. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

**STUDSON, ROBERT.** Fifer, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for June, 1782; enlistment, during war.

**STUDSON, RUFUS,** Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; hair, black; eyes, black; nationality, American; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; engaged for town of Braintree; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778.

**STUDSON, SAMUEL.** Master, schooner "Eagle" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Oct. 15, 1776, signed by Elijah Freeman Payne, of Boston, asking that Barzillai Smith be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 16, 1776, that a commission be issued.

**STUDSON, SNOW.** Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.

**STUDSON, THOMAS.** Petition dated Boston, May 1, 1780, signed by John Gray, in behalf of himself and others of Plymouth, asking that said Studson be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Union" (privateer); ordered in Council May 1, 1780, that a commission be issued.

- STUDSON, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 16, 1780; residence, Boston.
- STUDSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- STUDSON, ZENAS, Pembroke. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STUDSTON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STUDYANT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.
- STUDY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Scituate.
- STULEY, AMMIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Scituate; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See Ammiel Studley.]
- STULL, GIDEON. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- STULL, GIDEON. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown. [See Gideon Hull and Gideon Shell.]
- STUORD, SELAH, South Hadley. Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- STURD, JOHN, Pownalborough. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Pownalborough; engaged June 14, 1777; term, 3 years; said Sturd appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 25, 1777.
- STURDAFENT, ASA. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow.
- STURDAFENT, ROLAND. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow.
- STURDAVANT, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., 31st regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 8, 1775.

- STURDAVANT, LEMUEL. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rochester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (240 miles) from camp home.
- STURDAVENT, HOSEA. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve at Rhode Island, dated April 1, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stovers.
- STURDEFANS, CALEB, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Sturdefans credited with allowance for  $8\frac{1}{2}$  days (170 miles) travel.
- STURDEFANT, —, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. —, 1777; 244 miles travel allowed said Sturdefant; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth; 280 miles travel allowed said Sturdefant.
- STURDEFANT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.
- STURDEFANT, JOB. Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- STURDEFENT, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 20, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported detached.
- STURDEFENT, HEMAN, Wareham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STURDEFENT, LEMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Nathan Mitchell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- STURDEFUNT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STURDEPHANT, ZEPHANIAH. Order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, payable to Nathaniel Paige, dated Hardwick, March 27, 1784, signed by said Sturdephant, for wages for service in Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt.
- STURDERFORD, JOHN, Rochester. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.
- STURDERFORD, LOT, Wareham. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years.
- STURDERFORD, MOSES, Wareham. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years.

- STURDERFORD, NATHAN, Wareham. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Wareham; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years.
- STURDERFORD, WILLIAM, Plympton. List of men mustered between May 14, and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Drew; enlistment, 3 years.
- STURDEVANDT, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STURDEVANT, ASA. Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 14, 1780.
- STURDEVANT, CALEB. Company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.
- STURDEVANT, CONSIDER. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.
- STURDEVANT, ISAAC. Sergeant; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- STURDEVANT, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STURDEVANT, SETH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- STURDEVANT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STURDEYFANT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- STURDFENT, ASA. Receipt dated Middleborough, July 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Sturdfent by Ichabod Benson, Chairman of Class No. 22 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- STURDFENT, CALEB. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; also, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Sturdfent.
- STURDIFANT, ANDREW, Wareham. Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp Long Island, Oct. 6, 1776.
- STURDIFANT, MOSES, Wareham. Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp Long Island, Oct. 6, 1776.

- STURDIFENT, CALEB.** Corporal, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STURDIFENT, JAMES,** Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STURDIFONT, EPHRAIM.** Corporal, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- STURDIFONT, LEMUEL,** Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STURDIFUNT, AZARIAH.** Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.
- STURDIFUNT, ZEPHANIAH.** Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Sturdifunt from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days.
- STURDIVANT, JOHN.** Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; hilleting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8 (also given May 10), 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 59 days allowance (also given allowance for 8 weeks 1 day); *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.
- STURDOFENT, ASA.** Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; reported as serving 19 mos. 3 days as Fifer, 3 mos. 3 days as Private.
- STURDYFEN, JOHN.** List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].
- STURDYPHANT, NOAH.** Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.
- STURETTFOOT, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- STURGE, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- STURGEON, DAVIS.** Return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Dunbar, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Sturgeon tried on charge of deserting to the enemy when on command; charge not sustained and said Sturgeon acquitted.
- STURGES, EBENEZER.** Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- STURGES, JOHN.** Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

- STURGES, JONATHAN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 10 weeks 5 days allowance; roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.
- STURGES, THOMAS, JR. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- STURGES, WILLIAM. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- STURGIS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sturge, Sturges, Sturgiss.]
- STURGIS, DAVIS. Sailor, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days. Roll sworn to at New Haven.
- STURGIS, EBEN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.
- STURGIS, EBENEZER. Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.
- STURGIS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth.
- STURGIS, JOHN. Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.
- STURGIS, RUSSELL. Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 7th co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Procter; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.
- STURGIS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- STURGIS, WILLIAM, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Davis's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast.
- STURGISS, JONATHAN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.



- STURT, PELEG.** Receipt dated May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Sturt and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- STURTAVAN, SILAS.** Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 9 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- STURTEFANT, JESSE.** Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.
- STURTEFANT, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- STURTEFEND, HEMAN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; reported not joined.
- STURTEFENT, JAMES,** New Braintree. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.
- STURTEFENT, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- STURTEFRONT, NEHEMIAH.** Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- STURTEFUNT, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- STURTEVENT, "ISURAH,"** Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Josiah Sturtevant.]
- STURTEVANT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Serlevent, Stertevent, Stertifent, Stertivant, Stertvant, Stirdevent, Stirdifant, Stirdifant, Stirtivunt, Stuartunt, Stuartvant, Studefent, Studeford, Studevint, Studifent, Studvant, Sturdafent, Sturdavant, Sturdavent, Sturdefans, Sturdefant, Sturdefent, Sturdefunt, Sturdephant, Sturderford, Sturdevandt, Sturdevant, Sturdevent, Sturdeyfont, Sturdifent, Sturdifant, Sturdifent, Sturdifont, Sturdifunt, Sturdivant, Sturdofent, Sturdyfen, Sturdyphant, Sturettfoot, Sturtavan, Sturtefand, Sturtefend, Sturtefent, Sturtefont, Sturtefunt, Sturtevent, Sturtevat, Sturtevent, Sturtevt, Sturtifant, Sturtifent, Sturtivant, Sturtivent, Sturtiefen, Sturtuant, Sturtunt, Sturtvant, Sturtvent, Sturtwent, Stutefant, Stuttevant, Stuttevent, Styrdevan.]
- STURTEVANT, ANDREW.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wareham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, pay roll for 6 months

STURTEVANT, ANDREW, *continued.*

men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, including travel (252 miles) from West Point home; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

STURTEVANT, ASA. Private, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777; *also*, return dated Plympton, Feb. 27, 1778, signed by George Hammond, Captain, 4th Plympton co., of men who had been enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the terms of 8 months, 2 years, and 3 years, making one-seventh part of the male inhabitants sixteen years old and upward belonging to his company; said Sturtevant was engaged to serve for the term of 3 years and is reported as being in Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 19, 1779, signed by George Hammond, Captain, 4th Plympton co., certifying that said Sturtevant had enlisted Feb. 3, 1778, for 3 years and had received bounty.

STURTEVANT, BARZA (also given BERZO). Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel.

STURTEVANT, CALEB, Braintree. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Pepperell; engaged Aug. 10, 1782; term, 3 years.

STURTEVANT, CALEB. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

STURTEVANT, CHARLES, Rochester. Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

STURTEVANT, CHARLES, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

STURTEVANT, CHARLES. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

STURTEVANT, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Charles Church's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

STURTEVANT, CHURCH. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

STURTEVANT, CONSIDER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammoud's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775.

- STURTEVANT, CORNELIUS, Plympton. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; reported returned home; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 80 miles travel allowed said Sturtevant.
- STURTEVANT, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 11 days; said Sturtevant, with others, reported as having left the service without being discharged; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Plympton.
- STURTEVANT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton; *also*, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STURTEVANT, DEPENDENCE. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- STURTEVANT, ELIJAH, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- STURTEVANT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779.
- STURTEVANT, FRANCIS, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- STURTEVANT, FRANCIS (also given FRANCIS, Jr.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. George Hammond; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Plympton, Oct. 19, 1779, signed by George Hammond, Captain, 4th Plympton co., certifying that said Sturtevant and others belonging to his company had enlisted some time in Feb. or March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years and had received bounty.
- STURTEVANT, HEMAN. Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wareham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched

**STURTEVANT, HEMAN, *continued.***

from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (252 miles) from West Point home.

**STURTEVANT, HOSEA.** Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; delivered to Ensign J. Hubble.

**STURTEVANT, ISAAC, Halifax.** Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; engaged June -, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported discharged.

**STURTEVANT, ISAAC, Roxbury.** Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company discharged May 3, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Roxbury; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 17, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of effectives, dated March 14, 1783; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated April 16, 1783; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; reported absent.

**STURTEVANT, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**STURTEVANT, JESSE, Halifax.** Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

**STURTEVANT, JOB.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

- STURTEVANT, JOHN, Rochester. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Sturtevant and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 28 days.
- STURTEVANT, JOHN, Rochester. Drummer, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 16 days as Private, 24 mos. as Drummer; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 15, 1780.
- STURTEVANT, JOS., Wareham. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- STURTEVANT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Wareham.
- STURTEVANT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm.
- STURTEVANT, JOSIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Lieut. Zachariah Watkins's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1778; service to Feb. 14, 1779, 9 mos. 2 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft. [See Isurah Sturtenvent.]
- STURTEVANT, LEMUEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.
- STURTEVANT, LEMUEL, Wareham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rochester; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- STURTEVANT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- STURTEVANT, "LOOF." Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- STURTEVANT, LOT, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, list

STURTEVANT, LOT, *continued.*

of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's (1st Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years from May 9, 1777; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined April 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, April 18, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; reported sick at Brunswick; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

STURTEVANT, MOSES, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nye's (Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; reported joined May 25, 1777, died Nov. 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, April 21, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Perez Simonds, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.

STURTEVANT, NATHAN (also given NATHANIEL), Wareham. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Sturtevant, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's (1st Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; reported joined May 25, 1777, died Nov. -, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, April 18, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Perez Simonds, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported deceased.

STURTEVANT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

STURTEVANT, NEHEMIAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dochester Height;" 80 miles travel allowed said Sturtevant; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 11 days; said Sturtevant, with others, reported as having left the service

- STURTEVANT, NEHEMIAH, *continued.*  
without being discharged; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.
- STURTEVANT, NOAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.
- STURTEVANT, NOAH. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- STURTEVANT, NOAH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Brookline; engaged July 16, 1781.
- STURTEVANT, PEREZ. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.
- STURTEVANT, ROBERT, Plympton. Private, Capt. William Attwood's co., Col. Warran's (Warren's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- STURTEVANT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; reported returned home; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton.
- STURTEVANT, SAMUEL. Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home.
- STURTEVANT, SETH, Halifax. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co. Col. Wesson's regt.; engaged June -, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.
- STURTEVANT, SILAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.
- STURTEVANT, SILAS, Plympton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., dated Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.
- STURTEVANT, SILAS. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Samson's (3d) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samson's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton.
- STURTEVANT, SIMEON. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.

- STURTEVANT, S. STAFFORD. Sergeant, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- STURTEVANT, WILLIAM, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- STURTEVANT, WILLIAM, Plympton (also given Plymouth). Return made by Capt. Nathaniel Shaw of bounties paid said Sturtevant and others belonging to 2d Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Sturtevant received bounty April 16, 1777; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plympton co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Francis Shurtleff; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Plymouth.
- STURTEVANT, ZADOK, Rochester. Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's (2d Rochester) co. of militia, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- STURTEVAT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Wareham.
- STURTEVENT, HEMAN, Wareham. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Wareham.
- STURTEVENT, JOHN, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.
- STURTEVENT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- STURTEVENT, SILAS, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Pembroke, June 10, 1777; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Turner; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778.
- STURTEVENT, ZEPHANIAH. Receipt dated Belchertown, May 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Sturtevent by Elijah Bardwell, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Belchertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STURTEVT [?], FRANCIS. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- STURTIFANT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- STURTIFENT, CALEB, New Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (90 miles) travel home.
- STURTIFENT, EPHRAIM, Wareham. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.



- STURTIVANT, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.
- STURTIVANT, FRANCIS. Sergeant, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.
- STURTIVANT, JOHN. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- STURTIVANT, JOSIAH. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- STURTIVANT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- STURTIVANT, SETH, Halifax. Private, 2d co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported Corporal in the guards for 5 mos. and corresponding wages allowed.
- STURTIVANT, SILAS, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 8 months.
- STURTIVANT, CHARLES. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- STURTIVANT, CHARLES, Jr. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; also, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- STURTIVANT, JOB. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; also, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- STURTIVANT, JOHN. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- STURTIVANT, ZADOK. 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; also, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- STURTIFFEN, PEREZ. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Sturtiffen and others, for hountry for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.
- STURTUANT, ASA. Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; also, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

- STURTUANT, ROLAND. Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence.
- STURTUNT, ANDREW, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- STURTUNT, MOSES, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- STURTUNT, NATHAN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- STURTVANT, ANDREW, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service July 21, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 11 days. Roll dated Castle Island.
- STURTVANT, FRANCIS, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- STURTVANT, LOT, Wareham. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, June 27, 1776, signed by said Sturtvant, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island.
- STURTVANT, MOSES, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days. Roll dated Castle Island.
- STURTVANT, NATHAN, Wareham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days. Roll dated Castle Island.
- STURTVANT, ROWLAND. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.
- STURTVENT, ROLAND, Wareham. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Sturtvent credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 120 miles also allowed.
- STURTWENT, "BERZO." Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; reported made up for 9 mos. pay to April 24, 1780, although date of discharge is not known.
- STURTWENT, HOSEA. Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; reported made up for 9 mos. pay to April 24, 1780, although date of discharge is not known.
- STUSTON, LUTHER. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Stuston appears in a list dated May 19, 1778, of men who furnished money to raise the proportion of men called on from Capt. Blake's co. for the Fishkill service; reported paid £3.

- STUTEFANT, JOB. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- STUTSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Statson, Stedson, Stetson, Stitsson, Stoson, Stotson, Studson, Studston, Stuston.]
- STUTSON, ABNER. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- STUTSON, AMOS, Braintree. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 27, 1780; reported discharged June 21, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; residence, Braintree; engaged May 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted July 10, 1779, returned or retaken Aug. 5, 1779; family of said Stutson reported as at Braintree.
- STUTSON, BARZILLAI, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780.
- STUTSON, BATCHELDER, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 12 weeks 3 days.
- STUTSON, BENJAMIN, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Stutson and others belonging to Capt. Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.
- STUTSON, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay abstract for service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- STUTSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (106 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- STUTSON, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated Boston, Oct. 3, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Stutson of Giles Leach, Chairman of Class No. 22 of the town of Bridgewater, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- STUTSON, CALEB, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat

- STUTSON, CALEB, *continued*.  
dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 1, 1777; reported on command at Tiverton in April, 1779; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 12, 1780.
- STUTSON, CHARLES, Rochester (probably). Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- STUTSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- STUTSON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- STUTSON, GEORGE, Scituate. Private and Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; residence, Scituate; reported discharged Feb. 29, 1780.
- STUTSON, GIDEON, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- STUTSON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1780; service to May 26, 1781, 16 mos. 20 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock. Rolls sworn to at Boston.
- STUTSON, GIDEON. Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; enlisted May 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- STUTSON, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- STUTSON, ISAAC, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- STUTSON, ISAAC. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman; *also* reported as having died at Newport.
- STUTSON, ISAAC. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 15 (also given 27) days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.

- STUTSON, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1783; discharged Nov. 22, 1783; service, 3 mos. 19 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Rolls sworn to at Boston.
- STUTSON, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; service, 11 days; reported discharged April 29, 1775.
- STUTSON, JOHN. Captain, Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; pay roll made up for service of said Stutson's co. from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, list of captains in Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards stationed at Boston under Gen. Heath in 1777, and under Gen. Gates Jan. 1, 1779; said Stutson reported as under Gen. Gates; *also*, Captain; regimental pay abstract, returned by Col. Jabez Hatch, for service of militia belonging to the town of Boston as guards under Maj. Gen. Gates; service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, 3 days, at Boston.
- STUTSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1783, to Jan. 24, 1784, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1784, to date of discharge, Sept. 2, 1784, 4 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.
- STUTSON, JONAH. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- STUTSON, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- STUTSON, JOSEPH. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Jan. 31, 1777, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, stating that said Stutson, Captain, and others had been chosen officers of a company in said Bradford's regt. ready to march to Northern department Feb. 1, 1777, and requesting that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Jan. 31, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 31, 1777. [See Isaiah Stetson and Josiah Stetson.]
- STUTSON, LABAN, Abington. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STUTSON, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- STUTSON, LEVI, Abington. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- STUTSON, LEVI, Boston. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 72 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Stutson and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

- STUTSON, LEVI. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- STUTSON, LUTHER. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Stutson appears among men drafted to go with Capt. Dean in 1776 to serve for 3 months; reported hired James Ingell to serve in his place; also among men who went at request of Gen. Spencer in Oct., 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- STUTSON, MATTHEW. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 19 days; term, 5 months.
- STUTSON, MELZAR. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1783, to Jan. 24, 1784, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Rolls sworn to at Boston.
- STUTSON, NATHAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776.
- STUTSON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.
- STUTSON, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Noah Nicols's co. in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. -, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, Capt. Nicols's co., Gen. Knox's Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 2, 1780; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- STUTSON, ROBERT, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 14, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Drummer, same regt.; pay abstract for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Boston; *also*, Fifer, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported under inoculation; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported reduced to Private May 1, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Boston; enlisted Oct. -, 1780, by Maj. Darby; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; reported on command at

**STUTSON, ROBERT, continued.**

Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Maynard's co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster roll for April, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for May, July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 17, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Stutson discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

**STUTSON, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted June 14, 1779; discharged July 3, 1779; service, 20 days; company stationed at Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Champney's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Nov. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at and about Boston.

**STUTSON, ROBERT.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Springfield Sept. 26, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde.

**STUTSON, RUFUS, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co.; Capt. Sawen's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, cordwainer; nationality, American; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; conducted to camp by Sergt. E. Brown.

**STUTSON, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

**STUTSON, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Nicols's co. in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Nicols's co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return of men who were in camp before Aug. -, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who were thereby entitled to gratuities; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

**STUTSON, SAMUEL.** Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from April 25, 1786, to July 25, 1786, and from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

**STUTSON, WILLIAM, Boston.** Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*,

- STUTSON, WILLIAM, *continued*.  
muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- STUTTEVANT, CHARLES. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Stuttevant and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.
- STUTTEVANT, JOB. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Stuttevant and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.
- STUTTEVENT, CHARLES. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.
- STUTTEVENT, JOB. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.
- STUTTEVENT, PEREZ. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.
- STUTUART, LEMUEL, Wareham. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- STUWARD, CHARLES. Return of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.
- STUWORT, THOMAS. Surgeon, 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm at Bristol of Dec. 8, 1776.
- STVANS, JONATHAN, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, brown; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Billerica; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 15, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.
- STVENS, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Stevens and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775.
- STVENS, JONAS. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.
- STVENS, JUDE. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years.
- STVINS, JONAH, Gray (New Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonas Stevins's (Gray) co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., attested Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Gray; enlisted for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlisted in 1776; enlistment, 3 years.
- STVNS, JOHN, JR. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.



- STWARD, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.
- STWARD, JACOB, Lunenburg. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Sterns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.
- STWARD, JEREMIAH. (Late) Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 1, 1775.
- STWARD, BENJAMIN, Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Leominster; credited to town of Leominster; reported as serving 19 mos. 4 days as Sergeant, 12 mos. as Private; also, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett.
- STWARD, JOHN, Egremont. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775.
- STWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 28, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- STYLES, ASHBEL. Capt. Wright's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.
- STYLES, DAVID, Lanesborough. Sergeant, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week.
- STYLES, JACOB. Private, Capt. Pattin's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780.
- STYLES, JOHN, Boxford. Return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- STYRDEVAN, CALEB. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (225 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SUARD, EMMANUEL (also given MANUEL), Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- SUARD, MANUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SUART, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SUCCE, FRANCIS. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Portor's regt.

- SUCEFIELD, PETER. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Col. Woodbridge's regt.
- SUCKAMUG, JOEL, Bridgewater. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaiah Stutson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt. (also given Capt. J. Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.); enlistment, during war (also given 3 years).
- SUCKERMUG, JOEL. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; enlistment, during war; also, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported at the saw pit in Feb., 1782.
- SUCKONASH, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.
- SUDDARD, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 24, 1781.
- SUDDERS, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton; also, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; also, muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on a week's command in April, 1778; also, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported acting as Commissary General's guard; also, muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital in Oct. and Nov., 1778, "Gen'l Horstler" in May, 1779, with Gen. Stark in June, 1779; also, muster roll for July, 1779; also, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; also, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; also, muster roll for Oct., 1779, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to —; residence, Sutton; term, during war; reported deserted.
- SUDIJ, JEAN. Sergeant, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July —, 1778.
- SUDLOW, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; also, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- SUEL, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- SUFFERANCE, EPHRAIM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; also, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Traicey; term, during war.

- SUFFERENCE, EPHRAIM, Amesbury.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Knox's regt.; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as belonging to Connecticut; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; Artillery regt.; residence, Amesbury.
- SUFFELD, LEMUEL.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (90 miles) home. [See Samuel Scofield.]
- SUGDEN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sugdon.]
- SUGDEN, GEORGE, Beverly.** 1st Mate, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- SUGDON, GEORGE.** Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 15, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SUGERMOG, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Shugarmon, Suckamug, Suckermug, Sugerman, Sugernor, Sugermug, Suggamug, Sugmag, Sugmug.]
- SUGERMOG, JOEL, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point.
- SUGERMON, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in July, 1781, on command with Col. Graton in Aug., 1781.
- SUGERMOR, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at West Point.
- SUGERMUG, JOEL, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at New Windsor in April, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 28 (also given 37 and 36) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in. (also given 5 ft. 10½ in. and 6 ft.); hair, black (also given wool); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Bridgewater; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted Dec. —, 1779 (also given July —, 1779, by Capt. Redding, also March —, 1777); enlistment, during war; reported a negro; *also*, lists of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Sugermug tried July 23, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of leaving his post; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; tried again Sept. 17, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Lieut. Freeman, President, on charges of stealing and losing his frock; sentenced to receive 60 lashes; tried again May 3, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of absence from roll-call; sentenced to 10 days fatigue duty; tried again May 5 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of being drunk and absent from roll-call; sentenced to receive 50 lashes; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Sugermug discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

- SUGGAMUG, JOEL, Bridgewater. List of men mustered between May 7, and May 14, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted by Capt. Stetson; enlistment, 3 years.
- SUGGINGS, THOMAS. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 10 mos. [See Thomas Scriggins.]
- SUGMAG, JOEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SUGMUG, JOEL, Bridgewater. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (Artillery) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; service between April 10, 1775, and May 2, 1775, 1 week 6 days; company raised agreeable to vote of Provincial Congress as ordered by Committee of Safety; also, Private, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; also, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; enlisted and joined May 15, 1777.
- SUITTEE, JEAN LOUIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Teaboury Sivitt and —boury Sivitte.]
- SULAVAN, JOHN. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- SULEVAN, DANIEL. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of Artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Tood's (Todd's) 6th co.
- SULEVEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.
- SULIVAN, DANIEL. Captain, Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos.; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4 and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.
- SULIVAN, JAMES, Framingham. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to April 1, 1778; residence, Framingham; reported deserted April 1, 1778; also, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; engaged for town of Framingham; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.
- SULIVAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.
- SULIVAN, OLIVER, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtiss's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted May 7, 1775.
- SULIVAN, PELEG. List of prisoners exchanged at Newport Aug. 6, 1777, for British prisoners; reported taken in arms at Boston Neck Aug. 5, 1777.

- SULIVAN, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Quartermaster General in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts.
- SULIVEN, "MARTO."** Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."
- SULIVEN, WILLIAM.** Descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March -, 1780, by Capt. Lillie; reported deserted Aug. 13 [year not given].
- SULKINS, GEORGE.** Quarter Master, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- SULLARD, PETER.** Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same detachment and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.
- SULLAVAN, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.
- SULLAVEN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 31, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SULLEEVAN, TIMOTHY.** Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Child's co., Col. Bond's regt.
- SULLEVAN, TIMOTHY.** Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.
- SULLEVEN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.
- SULLEVEN, TIMOTHY, Putney.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- SULLEY, DAVID.** Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Coe's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.
- SULLIFENT, JOHN, Northridge.** Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775 [service not given].
- SULLINGS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sellings.]
- SULLINGS, JOHN, Dartmouth.** Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by

SULLINGS, JOHN, *continued.*

Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 25, 1777, to Dec. 5, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, certified at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; engaged June 25, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1780, to Dec. 18, 1780; residence, Dartmouth; credited to town of Dartmouth; reported returned from desertion June 10, 1780.

SULLIVAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sallaron, Sulavan, Sulevan, Suleven, Sulivan, Suliven, Sullavan, Sullevan, Sullevan, Sullevan, Sullifent, Sulliven, Sullivint, Sullovan, Sulloven, Sullovint.]

SULLIVAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months.

SULLIVAN, DANIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by Capt. Leonard.

SULLIVAN, DANIEL, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SULLIVAN, DANIEL. Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

SULLIVAN, DANIEL. Captain, 5th co., 6th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 11, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; *also*, Captain of a company of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition to Majorbagaduce.

SULLIVAN, EBENEZER, Berwick. Captain, Col. Scammon's regt.; regimental return dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 29, 1775, that commissions be delivered to captains of said regiment; *also*, Captain, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775.

SULLIVAN, JAMES, Boston. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days.

SULLIVAN, JAMES, Framingham. List of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Major's co.; rank, Private; birthplace, Framingham; residence, Framingham; deserted April 1, 1778.

- SULLIVAN, JAMES. Council warrant dated March 26, 1776, for £400, drawn in favor of said Sullivan, Commissary of the forces stationed at Falmouth, to enable him to supply them.
- SULLIVAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 3, 1777.
- SULLIVAN, JAMES. List of men raised by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.
- SULLIVAN, JAMES OLIVER. Boy, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; service to Sept. 14, 1777, 5 days. [See James Oliver.]
- SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 24, 1781.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Bachelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted June 23, 1775.
- SULLIVAN, [JOHN]. General order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Sullivan, Brigadier General, assigned to the command of a brigade which was to form part of left wing, or 2d division, of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Winter Hill.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- SULLIVAN, OLIVER. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt., dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Whiting's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; deserted Jan. 1, 1776; reported a transient.
- SULLIVAN, PETER. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- SULLIVAN, THOS. [?], Dorchester. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, black; eyes, blue; nationality, Irish; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester. [Name crossed out on list.]
- SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY, Bedford (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Bedford; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Cushing's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.; reported received State honnty; also, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co.,

SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY, *continued.*

- Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Bedford; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Cushing, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on command at Fort Montgomery; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported with "G. Q'r Master."
- SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY, Putney. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY, Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhoades," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY. Return of the main guard made by Abijah Brown, officer of the day, June 22, 1775; said Sullivan confined for 1 night by Col. Porter for threatening to burn Mr. Bradise's house and other insults.
- SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 13, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 13, 1780.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Volunteer, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. Boy, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged July 5, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 4 mos. 20 days; reported deserted. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SULLIVAN, DANIEL, Attleborough. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years; deserted Dec. 7, 1777.
- SULLIVAN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master; reported a transient; *also* reported deserted.
- SULLIVAN, THOMAS. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Sullivan and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged.
- SULLIVANT, TIMOTHY. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor; reported discharged Feb. 18, 1783.



- SULLIWAY, WILLIAM. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; term, 12 months; reported as apprentice to Capt. Nicholson.
- SULLOVAN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, during war.
- SULLOVEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.
- SULLOVIN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipshburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war.
- SULLY, —. [This name appears under the form of Sulley, Suly.]
- SULSBURY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 24, 1781, 9 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SULY [ ? ], FRANCIS. Return for Feb., 1783, of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor.
- SUMERBY, DANIEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.
- SUMERBY, JOSEPH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.
- SUMERBY, MOSES, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SUMERSBAY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- SUMERSBEY, DANIEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.
- SUMERSBEY, JOSEPH, Newbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service 12 weeks.
- SUMERSBEY, JOSEPH, Jr., Newbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.
- SUMERSSETS, CUFF. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Sumersets and others belonging to (late) Capt. Butler's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.
- SUMERSETT, CUFF. Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- SUMMER, AMARIAH, Milton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- SUMMER, AMARIAH.** List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Draper's co.; said Summer discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- SUMMER, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- SUMMER, JOHN.** Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- SUMMERS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Somers, Sommers, Summer.]
- SUMMERS, FARREL.** Corporal, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported recruiting.
- SUMMERS, JAMES, Newburyport.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; 260 miles travel allowed said Summers.
- SUMMERS, JOHN, Barnstable.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. —, 1780; *also*, return of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Wordsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered April 20, 1777; term, 3 years.
- SUMMERS, JOHN.** Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; reported a transient.
- SUMMERS, ROBERT, Salem.** Descriptive list of officers and crew shipped on board the ship "Thomas" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SUMMERS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 (also given 1 mo. 24) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.
- SUMMERSBAY, MOSES, Newburyport.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (120 miles) included.
- SUMMERSSET, CUFF.** Order on Mr. Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Solomon Fortune, dated Billerica, Jan. 24, 1777, signed by said Summersset, for wages for service in Capt. Butler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.
- SUMNAR, JOSEPH.** Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Rutland.
- SUMNER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Somner, Summer, Sumnar, Sumnor.]
- SUMNER, AMA., Milton.** Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 13 days.

- SUMNER, AMARIAH, Milton. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate signed by Capt. George Gould, certifying that said Sumner, a soldier in his company, Col. Sergeant's regt., had not received a bounty coat, and asking that one might be delivered to him; receipt on reverse of certificate dated Nov. 29, 1775, signed by said Sumner, acknowledges having received a coat.
- SUMNER, AMARIAH, Milton. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home.
- SUMNER, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SUMNER, AMARIAH. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- SUMNER, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.
- SUMNER, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- SUMNER, AMARIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 5, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milton; marched to camp Aug. 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Samuel Carr; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 4 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- SUMNER, BENJAMIN, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SUMNER, BENJAMIN, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ralph Earl's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Sumner.
- SUMNER, CLEMENT, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

- SUMNER, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.
- SUMNER, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Edward.
- SUMNER, CLEMENT. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.
- SUMNER, CLEMENT. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 29, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (232 miles) home.
- SUMNER, DANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; reported returned home.
- SUMNER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SUMNER, DARIUS, Mendou. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; also, list of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; also, order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., for wages, dated Mendon, March 15, 1779, signed by said Sumner, payable to Enos Taft; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given].
- SUMNER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 17, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 20 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.
- SUMNER, DAVID, JR., Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 9 days; also, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service between April 13, and April 26, 1776, 3 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SUMNER, DAVIS. Drummer, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; also, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; roll dated Dorchester.
- SUMNER, EBEN. Drummer, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched from Taunton to Roxbury April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

- SUMNER, EBENEZER, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Sumner and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from June 10, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Hull.
- SUMNER, EBENEZER, Taunton. Fifer, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Bruer's (Brewer's) 9th regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- SUMNER, EBENEZER, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days (also given 3 mos. 1 day), at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.
- SUMNER, EBENEZER. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776. [Name crossed out on list.]
- SUMNER, EBENEZER. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 17 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzy and home (32 miles) allowed.
- SUMNER, EBENEZER. Quarter Master, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- SUMNER, EBENEZER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SUMNER, EDWARD. List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in each precinct; said Sumner credited with 3 mos. service.
- SUMNER, ELI, Milton. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 17 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; joined Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private and Sergeant, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids May -

SUMNER, ELI, *continued.*

- 1778; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill; reported joined corps of invalids [name crossed out on return]; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, May 18, 1778, signed by Dr. Phineas Holden, certifying that said Sumner, of Col. Nixon's regt., was unfit for service on account of lameness; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined June 12, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Sumner and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.
- SUMNER, ELI. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged June 29, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston.
- SUMNER, ENOS, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; reported returned home.
- SUMNER, ENOS. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 27, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 10 (also given 11) days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.
- SUMNER, ENOS. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- SUMNER, EZRA, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 28 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- SUMNER, EZRA, Warren. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Warren; enlisted July 11, 1778, from Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; reported sick and absent on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778.
- SUMNER, GEORGE, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."
- SUMNER, GEORGE, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.

- SUMNER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- SUMNER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Wrentham.
- SUMNER, GEORGE. Receipt dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Sumner of John Drake, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Stoughton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Sept. 17, 1782, 3 mos. 14 days.
- SUMNER, HEZEKIAH, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allin's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 9 months; also, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Sumner and others not having joined regiment before said date.
- SUMNER, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SUMNER, JABEZ. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- SUMNER, JABEZ. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including travel home; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- SUMNER, JABEZ. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Milton; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; also, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- SUMNER, JAMES. Quartermaster Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment marched to Providence, R. I.
- SUMNER, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SUMNER, JESSE. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.
- SUMNER, JESS'H. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzy and home (32 miles) allowed.

- SUMNER, JEZANIAH**, Taunton. Drummer, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Bruer's (Brewer's) 9th regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775. [See Zephaniah Somner.]
- SUMNER, JOB**, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; service, 4 days.
- SUMNER, Jon**, Milton. Ensign, Capt. Draper's co., 37th regt.; list of officers who had not been commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in the Continental Army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Greateon's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; list of officers of the Continental Army; commissioned April 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by Col. Greateon, for clothing for officers in his regiment; *also*, Captain, 3d Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Greateon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1780; *also*, return of officers belonging to (late) 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. John Greateon who were to continue in the service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; regimental return dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported at the Lines; *also*, same regt.; return of officers [year not given]; reported absent.
- SUMNER, JOEL**, Hubbardston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hubbardston; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hubbardston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- SUMNER, JOEL**, Princeton. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton.
- SUMNER, JOEL**. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention, including travel (47 miles) home; roll certified at Lancaster.



- SUMNER, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.
- SUMNER, JOHN, Boston.** Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sumner and others, dated Winter Hill, July 4, 1775; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.
- SUMNER, JOHN, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Pratt's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5½ days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Moon Island June 13, 1776, when the British fleet was driven out of Boston harbor; *also*, pay roll of a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army.
- SUMNER, JOHN, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Tiverton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.
- SUMNER, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.
- SUMNER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- SUMNER, JOHN.** Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt., endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; reported deserted April -, 1777.
- SUMNER, JOHN.** Returns dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1780, and Oct. 14, 1780, made by Joshua Bentley, in behalf of Col. Burbeck, and addressed to Richard Devens, Commissary, for rations due said Sumner, a laborer in the Laboratory, from Aug. 9, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, 61 days.
- SUMNER, JOHN.** Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 28, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 5 mos. 25 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, State sloop "Wintbroop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 16, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 2 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, agreement signed by said Sumner and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 18 [year not given].
- SUMNER, JOSEPH, Milton.** Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service between April 13, and April 26, 1776, 3

- SUMNER, JOSEPH, *continued*.  
days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island.
- SUMNER, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.
- SUMNER, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.
- SUMNER, NATHANIEL (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- SUMNER, NATHANIEL, JR., Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.
- SUMNER, ROGER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- SUMNER, ROGER. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Talbot's (6th) co., 3d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SUMNER, RUFUS, Milton. Private, Capt. Oliver Voce's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's (Robinson's) regt.; service, 15 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- SUMNER, RUFUS. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Cambridge.
- SUMNER, RUFUS. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 4 mos. 22 days; reported captured May 5, 1781; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector;" wages allowed from May 5, 1781, to date of return from captivity, Aug. 14, 1782, 15 mos. 9 days.
- SUMNER, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- SUMNER, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, JR.), Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joh Sumner's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental

SUMNER, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), *continued.*

Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. 17 days as Fifer, 24 mos. as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Master Barber; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return of men taken from Lient. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported invalided and sent to Boston March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; reported invalided Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Private and Drummer, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

SUMNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

SUMNER, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

SUMNER, SAMUEL. Certificate dated Boston, Aug. 13, 1779, signed by Jos. Ingraham, certifying that said Sumner and others served from July 23, 1779, to Aug. 10, 1779, on board the "Lincoln Galley" on voyage to Penobscot and back to Boston.

SUMNER, SAMUEL. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, signed by Benjamin Clough Sumner, for wages due said Samuel Sumner for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

SUMNER, SAUL. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Bemiss's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged Jan. 12, 1781; term, 3 years.

SUMNER, SETH. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Captain, 5th co. (South co. in Dorchester), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, communication dated Stoughton, April 19, 1777, signed by Col. Gill, stating that he had drafted one-fourth of the train band in his regiment with a suitable number of officers and ordered them to march immediately to the state of Rhode Island to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer until relieved by the troops being raised to reinforce the army there; the men drafted numbered 108 privates and 6 officers, comprised in two companies commanded by said Sumner, Captain, and Capt. Robert Swan; *also*, Captain, Col. Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

SUMNER, SETH. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

- SUMNER, SETH. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SUMNER, THOMAS, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; term, 3 years.
- SUMNER, THOMAS, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780.
- SUMNER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average  $5\frac{1}{2}$  months for each single poll in said precinct; said Sumner credited with  $4\frac{1}{2}$  mos. service.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Ensign, Capt. Elijah Vose's co.; return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, receipt dated Roxbury, June 18, 1775, signed by said Sumner, for 4 days provisions for Capt. Elijah Vose's co.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].
- SUMNER, WILLIAM, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's co. of Minutemen, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Israel Smith's (Alarm) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM. Drummer, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

- SUMNOR, SAMUEL, Jr.,** Fitchburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war.
- SUMOWAY, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- SUMSOR, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from [British] ship "Somerset." Roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778.
- SUMWAY, JABEZ,** Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- SUN, MATTHEW.** Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; also, Capt. Caleb Champney's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; also, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. -, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.
- SUNAX, WILLIAM.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777. Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) hattalion; reported received State bounty.
- SUNBORN, JOHN.** List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June -, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth.
- SUNBORN, PAUL.** List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June -, 1778; engaged for town of Yarmouth.
- SUNCOSON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 7, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See James Sunscoson.]
- SUNGER, JOHN ADAM.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Ipswich; reported a transient.
- SUNJUICE, ROBIN,** Norwich. Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SUNJUSE, ROBIN.** Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- SUNSCON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See James Sunscoson.]
- SUPPAWSON, ABEL.** Order dated Council Chamber, Watertown, June 25, 1778, directing Capt. Robinson, commanding officer at Watertown, to send said Suppawson and others, detached from militia of Barnstable Co. to serve in the Continental Army at Peekskill for the term of 9 months, under a suitable guard to Boston, to be delivered to Maj. Gen. Heath, and desiring him to convey them to their several regiments at Peekskill.

- SUPPOSON**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Soppossen, Suppawson, Supposson, Suspason.]
- SUPPOSON, ABEL** (also given **ABIEL**), **Pembroke** (also given **Sandwich**). Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778; residence, **Pembroke**; reported joined Feb. 30, 1777, died Oct. —, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to date of marching to **Bennington**, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 70 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days travel on march from **Boston** to **Bennington**; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" residence, **Sandwich**; enlisted for town of **Sandwich**; mustered by **Perez Simons**, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported sick at **Albany**; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated **White Plains**.
- SUPPOSSION, ABEL**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. **James Hatch's** (8th) co., Col. **John Cushing's** (**Plymouth Co.**) regt., sworn to in **Plymouth Co.**, Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of **Pembroke**; joined Capt. **Eddy's** co., Col. **Bradford's** regt.; term, 3 years.
- SURCOMB, CAESAR**. List of men mustered by **Nathaniel Barber**, Muster Master for **Suffolk Co.**, dated **Boston**, Jan. 9, 1777; Capt. **Marshall's** co., Col. **Thomas Marshall's** regt.; reported received State bounty. [See **Caesar Circum**.]
- SURDAM, JOHN**. Private, Capt. **John Mott's** co., Col. **Elias Dayton's** (3d **New Jersey**) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.
- SURGIN, ASA, Spencer**. Private; pay roll for part of **Lieut. John Hurlbut's** co., Col. **John Fellows's** regt. of **Minute-men**, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not engage in the service, and returned home after enlistment of the army; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- SURRETT, SERASTIAN**. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. **Samuel Tucker**; engaged July 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- SURRIAGE**, —. [This name also appears under the form of **Serrag**.]
- SURRIAGE, ISAAC**. Gunner, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. **Andrew Gardner**; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated **Boston**, Oct. 6, 1778.
- SURRIAGE, ISAAC**. Receipt dated **Hopkinton**, May 11, 1781, for bounty paid said **Surriage** by **Gilbert Dench**, Chairman of a class of the town of **Hopkinton**, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- SURTEES**, —. [This name appears under the form of **Surties**, **Surtis**, **Surtiss**, **Surtur**.]
- SURTIES, JOSEPH**. List of men mustered by **Natbaniel Barber**, Muster Master for **Suffolk Co.**, dated **Boston**, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. **Foster's** co., Col. **Greaton's** regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SURTIS, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. **Samuel Foster's** co., Col. **John Greaton's** regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 22, 1778; returned and joined May 22, 1779; deserted again Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of **Roxbury**; mustered by County Muster Master **Barber**; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated **Albany**; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d co. commanded by **Lieut. James Tisdale**, Col. **Greaton's** (2d) regt.; muster roll dated **White Plains**, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. **Foster's** (3d) co. commanded by **Lieut. Tisdale**, Col. **Greaton's**

**SURTIS, JOSEPH, continued.**

regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported under guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

**SURTISS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780; reported with the boats; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orrington; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; reported deserted Sept. -, 1780.

**SURTLEF, WILLIAM, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

**SURTUR, JOSEPH.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April -, 1780; reported from Europe.

**SUSPASON, ABEL, Plymouth.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Bartlet's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

**SUSSEX, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sussox.]

**SUSSEX, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 55 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.

**SUSSOX, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April -, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 7, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

**SUSSUCEE, —.** [This name appears under the form of Sussue, Sussuse, Sussusee, Susucee.]

**SUSSUE, FRANCIS, Bolton.** Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bolton; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. - [year not given].

**SUSSUSE, FRANCIS, Harvard.** Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; residence, Harvard; enlisted Nov. -, 1776, by Capt. E. Brewer, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war; reported as having been born on board a ship-of-war at sea; *also*, Private, Capt. Pray's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Feb. -, 1781.

**SUSSUSEE, FRANCIS, Harwood (Harvard).** Private, Capt. J. Pray's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Harwood (Harvard).

- SUSUCEE, FRANCIS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.
- SUTHERLAND, —. [This name also appears under the form of Southerland, Southland.]
- SUTHERLAND, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Maj. Stevens's battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Oct. 4, 1777; reported killed Oct. 4, 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported taken prisoner Oct. 4, 1777.
- SUTHY [?], UZZIEL. Receipt dated Charlestown, April 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Suthy by Nathaniel Berry, on behalf of the town of Middleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SUTLAND, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Benjamin Sutton and Benjamin Sweetland.]
- SUTTAN, JOHN. Fife Major, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Colonel's co. April 1, 1779.
- SUTTEN, ABNER, Scituate. Private, Capt. William Turner's (3d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SUTTEN, JESSE, Scituate. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (72 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 26 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SUTTEN, JOHN, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- SUTTEN, JOHN, South Brimfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated March 31, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war.
- SUTTEN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- SUTTEN, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.



- SUTTEN, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.
- SUTTEN, ROBERT,** Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to guard the Lines at Rhode Island for 2 months, dated April 19, 1777.
- SUTTEN, ROBERT,** Rehoboth (probably). List of men drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition, dated Sept. 23, 1777.
- SUTTEN, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780, and there served under Gen. Hieth (Heath).
- SUTTER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Nicols's co., in a regiment of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779 [no wages credited to said Sutter]; reported a 2 years man; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.
- SUTTEREL, WILLIAM.** Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; abstract for advance pay for 1 month; warrant allowed in Council Dec. 10, 1778.
- SUTTON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Suttan, Suttten.]
- SUTTON, —,** Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; said Sutton credited with allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel; order for payment of amount of abstract dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.
- SUTTON, ABNER,** Scituate. Fifer, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1778; residence, Scituate; reported died May 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.
- SUTTON, ANDREW.** Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Sutton, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol.
- SUTTON, BENJAMIN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft. [See Benjamin Sutland and Benjamin Sweetland.]

- SUTTON, JOHN, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- SUTTON, JOHN, York (also given Old York and Shrewsbury). Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Shrewsbury, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, York; engaged for town of Shrewsbury (also given York); joined Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Sutton claimed by Shrewsbury and York; allowed to York; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to May 30, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, June 13, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to April 1, 1780; residence, Shrewsbury; credited to town of Shrewsbury; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and by Continental Muster Master Verrick.
- SUTTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Sutton and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- SUTTON, JOHN. Fife Major, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Fife Major, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported deserted April 12, 1779.
- SUTTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- SUTTON, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Reading, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Sutton by Capt. John Flint and others of Class No. 10 of the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SUTTON, PRINCE, Woburn (also given Charlestown). List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 30, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; reported a mulatto; *also*, company return [probably

SUTTON, PRINCE, *continued.*

Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlestown; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, (late) Capt. Munro's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Woburn; enlisted for town of Woburn; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and by Continental Muster Master Varrick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Boston, March 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Sutton by Samuel Greenough, Chairman of Class No. 4, Ward No. 5, of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

SUTTON, REUBEN, Nobletown (also given Sharon). Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of deserters from Col. John Greateon's (24th) regt., dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Goold's co.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nobletown; deserted Jan. 1, 1776.

SUTTON, RICHARD, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

SUTTON, RICHARD, Ipswich. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lord's (5th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lord's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Ipswich.

SUTTON, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Lexington; enlisted Dec. -, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

SUTTON, ROBERT, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanael Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

SUTTON, ROBERT, Rehoboth. Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

SUTTON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

SUTTON, ROBERT. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

**SUTTON, SAMUEL.** Carpenter's Mate, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 29, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted July 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, same co.; abstract for wages, made up to April 1, 1776.

**SUTTON, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan., 1777-April, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on 7 days command in Jan., 1778.

**SUTTON, WILLIAM,** Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported deserted July 19, 1781; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; said Sutton deserted July 19 [year not given], from Phillipsburgh; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Great Britain; residence, Springfield; enlisted April 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Felt's co.; deserted Aug. 6, 1781, from Phillipsburgh.

**SUYDAM, THORN.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, hatter; engaged for town of Chelmsford; engaged Aug. 28, 1781; term, 3 years.

**SUZOR, FRANCIS,** Boston. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778.

**SWAN, GEORGE.** Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Boston; reported detached from Capt. Davis's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk.

**SWAIN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Swaine, Swane.]

- SWAIN, BARZILLAI. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.
- SWAIN, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- SWAIN, DANIEL. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, list sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 21, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (140 miles) home; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SWAIN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SWAIN, EDWARD, Newbury (also given Newburyport). Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- SWAIN, ELIAKIM. Acting Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 27, 1779; reported in the prize "Boyd." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- SWAIN, GEORGE, Rehoboth. List of men who were hired to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks, dated Aug. 14, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; mileage (26 miles) allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 6 days; company raised to serve on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, list of men raised to serve for 3 months at West Point or elsewhere, as directed by the Commander-in-Chief, dated July 12 [year not given, probably 1781]; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 13, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- SWAIN, JACOB. Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. [Name appears as Jacob Jrovir on a duplicate roll.]
- SWAIN, JOHN, Marlborough. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775.
- SWAIN, JOHN, Roxbury (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated March 16, 1775; Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Roxbury; credited to town of Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Boston; *also*, Maj. Pettengill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt. return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged.
- SWAIN, JOHN, Watertown. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. John Greateon's (24th) regt., dated Aug. 14, 1776; Capt. Crafts's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Watertown; deserted April 24, 1776.
- SWAIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copy of a pay abstract for Aug., 1776.
- SWAIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1775, dated Camp at New York; service, 14 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Dec., 1775, Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men enlisted by the officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., 26th regt., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry for 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.
- SWAIN, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Bellingham; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SWAIN, JOHN. Receipt dated Pepperellborough, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Swain by Nicholas Dennett, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Pepperellborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SWAIN, JOSEPH. Marine, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skinner; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Swain rated 1 share.
- SWAIN, OBED. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SWAIN, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777. [See Samuel Sawin.]
- SWAIN, SILAS, Marlborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.

- SWAIN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Dukes County; also, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SWAINE, JOHN, Roxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April -, 1780.
- SWAINE, JOHN. Receipt dated Bellingham, May 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Swaine by Lieut. Joshua Phillips, on behalf of Class No. 5 of the town of Bellingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SWAINE, OWEN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.
- SWAINE, ROBERT. Receipt dated Truro, Sept. 19, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, for said Swaine and other prisoners landed from the British ship "Diamond," commanded by Capt. Charles Fielding, who were captured Sept. 6, 1777, in the "Morning Star," merchant vessel, commanded by Capt. John Combs, of Newburyport, and for whom an equal number of British prisoners were to be returned to Newport.
- SWAINE, URIAH. 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Venus" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1779, signed by John Walker, Jr., in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Richard Whellen be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 9, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- SWAINEY, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted March 1, 1781. [See Patrick Swaney and Patrick Swasey.]
- SWAISY, RICHARD. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Brown's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- SWALL, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Davis's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; hair, sandy; eyes, blue.
- SWALLAN, EBENEZER. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater on an alarm; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 18, 1781; service, 4 days. Roll dated Partridgefield. [See Ebenezer Swatton.]
- SWALLOW, AMAZIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Fletcher's (9th) co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 27, 1780.
- SWALLOW, PETER, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 5 days.
- SWAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Sawn, Swann, Swen, Swon, Swone.]

- SWAN, AARON. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- SWAN, AARON. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service, 3 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.
- SWAN, BENJAMIN, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cooper; residence, Boston.
- SWAN, BENJAMIN, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SWAN, BENJAMIN. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.
- SWAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.
- SWAN, CALEB (also given CALEB, Jr.), Fryeburg. Enlistment agreement dated March 17, 1777, signed by said Swan and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, and acknowledging the receipt of bounty from said town; *also*, receipt dated Wilmington, March 27, 1777, signed by said Swan and others, for bounties paid them by Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., for enlisting into the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, certificate dated Andover, March 27, 1777, signed by Capt. J. Pettengill, certifying that said Swan had been enlisted into his company for the term of 3 years and mustered to the credit of the town of Wilmington; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1779; residence, Fryeburg; credited to town of Wilmington; reported "Promoted an Iss. Comp'y;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. in 1779 as Ensign; *also*, recommendation dated Brookline, April 19, 1780, signed by Col. J. Wesson, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in 9th Mass. regt., and requesting that warrants be granted them; said Swan recommended for an Ensigncy to date from July 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of commissioned officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 17, 1780; *also*, Ensign; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Colonel Commandant, 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; warrant dated Nov. 26, 1779; reported joined from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Ensign, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783; *also*, same regt.; list of officers [year not given]; reported absent.
- SWAN, CALEB, Methuen. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Swan and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated



**SWAN, CALEB, *continued.***

Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

**SWAN, CALEB.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Bodwell's (11th) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 14, 1779.

**SWAN, CHARLES,** Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

**SWAN, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

**SWAN, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanne's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

**SWAN, EDWARD,** Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Swan and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; engaged May 6, 1775; reported as serving as Corporal to June 30, 1775, 8 weeks, as Sergeant from July 1, 1775, 4 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 6th 1775."

**SWAN, EDWARD,** Worcester. Return dated Worcester, May 19, 1778, made by Capt. Ebenezer Lovel, of men enlisted from his company, Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt., to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Worcester; enlisted March 22, 1778; joined Capt. Trawall's (Treadwell's) co.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered April 13, 1777; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 31, 1778, to Oct. 21, 1779; reported died Oct. 21, 1779; *also*, Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; joined March 4, 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

**SWAN, FRANCIS,** Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported engaged Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Swan and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Timothy Johnson's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. of militia raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

**SWAN, GEORGE,** Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Swan reported as in camp and fit for duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.

- SWAN, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- SWAN, HENRY. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home.
- SWAN, HENRY. Prize Master, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SWAN, JAMES. 1st Captain; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) battalion; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1776; said Swan chosen Major in an Artillery regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 28, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 27 [?], 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; reported as in the Continental service; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SWAN, JAMES, Jr. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Aug. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river; *also*, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; entered service July 24, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada;" roll dated Fryeburg.
- SWAN, JESS FRYE. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Aug. 29, 1781; service, 20 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river. [See Jos. Frye Swan.]
- SWAN, JO., Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SWAN, JOHN, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Swan and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Swan; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service, 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

- SWAN, JOHN, Peterborough, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on Command Quebec;" *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 29, 1777, to June 29, 1780; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged June 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported promoted to Sergeant July 1, 1778, reduced to Private Nov. 27, 1778; family of said Swan reported as at Peterborough, N. H.; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for May, June, and July, 1780; reported discharged June 29, 1780.
- SWAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SWAN, JOHN. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Lynu; engaged April 20, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SWAN, JOHN. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazines at Falmouth by order of said town.
- SWAN, JOHN. Treasury pay roll for wages due said Swan and others for service under Sergt. Peter Merrill with guards at Falmouth, dated Oct. 18, 1783; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. -, 1783, to April -, 1783.
- SWAN, JOHN PICKET. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light.
- SWAN, JOSEPH, Preston. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated Cambridge, May 15, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

- SWAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SWAN, JOSEPH. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SWAN, JOSEPH FRYE. Receipt dated Boston, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Swan by Capt. Samuel Commings, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SWAN, JOS. FRYE. Private; treasury pay roll dated Aug. -, 1781; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg. [See Jess Frye Swan.]
- SWAN, JOS'H GRELV. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's co.; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg to the relief of inhabitants on Androscoggin river; warrant for pay reported as having been drawn in favor of Selectmen of Fryeburg.
- SWAN, JOSHUA, Waltham. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SWAN, JOSHUA. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- SWAN, JOSHUA. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- SWAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.
- SWAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; term, 3 years; company stationed at Springfield.
- SWAN, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner on an alarm; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to assist army under Gen. Gates; roll certified at Leominster.
- SWAN, NATHAN, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Davis's co., Col. James Frye's

SWAN, NATHAN, *continued.*

regt. ; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775 ; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Swan and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775 ; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775 ; enlisted May 14, 1775 ; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775.

SWAN, NATHAN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge ; service, 19 days.

SWAN, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Bodwell's (11th) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia ; list of officers ; commissioned Jan. 14, 1779.

SWAN, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt. ; entered service Aug. 25, 1780, 3 days preceding march ; discharged Nov. 1, 1780 ; service, 2 mos. 8 days (also given 70 days), at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home ; regiment raised for 3 months ; *also*, receipt dated June 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Swan by Seth Frost, Chairman of a class [of the town of Cambridge], to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. -, 1780 ; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county ; age, 34 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. ; complexion, light ; hair, light ; eyes, blue ; occupation, laborer (also given farmer) ; engaged for town of Cambridge ; engaged May 1, 1781 ; term, 3 years ; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co. ; said Swan mustered March 29, 1781 ; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. ; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point ; enlisted March 28, 1781 ; enlistment, 3 years.

SWAN, REUBEN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge ; service, 8½ days ; reported returned home.

SWAN, REUBEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Levingston's (1st) co., Col. Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia ; list of officers ; commissioned April 28, 1778 ; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lieut. Col.] Enoch Hallet's regt. ; appointed July 12, 1780 ; discharged Oct. 30, 1780 ; service, 3 mos. 18 days ; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SWAN, RICHARD, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted July 27, 1775 ; service, 5 days ; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775 ;" age, 29 yrs. ; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775 ; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. ; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776 ; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 ; reported died Feb. 13, 1776.

SWAN, ROBERT, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 6 days ; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Swan and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill ; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt. ; service, 7 days ; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

SWAN, ROBERT, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt. ; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Swan and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775 ; *also*, Private, same co. and regt. ; muster roll dated

SWAN, ROBERT, *continued.*

- Ang. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.
- SWAN, ROBERT, Stoughton. Major; return of field officers made by Col. Lemuel Robinson, sworn to Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co. (West co. of 2d Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [? ], 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, same regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of said Swan; *also*, same regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of said Swan; *also*, communication dated Stoughton, April 19, 1777, signed by Col. Benjamin Gill, stating that he had drafted one-fourth of the train band in his regiment with a suitable number of officers and ordered them to march immediately to the state of Rhode Island to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer until relieved by the troops being raised to reinforce the army there; the men drafted numbered 108 privates and 6 officers, comprised in two companies commanded by said Swan, Captain, and Capt. Seth Sumner; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 5, 1778; said Swan, Captain, chosen 2d Major, Col. Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 5, 1778; reported commissioned Oct. 6, 1778.
- SWAN, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SWAN, ROBERT, JR. Drummer, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Swan credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh; roll dated Stoughton.
- SWAN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- SWAN, SAMUEL. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Swan appears among 8 months men [year not given, probably 1775] and among men in "the years Service in 1776."
- SWAN, SETH, Paxton. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, March 28, 1776.

- SWAN, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- SWAN, THOMAS. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light.
- SWAN, WILLIAM, "Knowledge." List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayres, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.
- SWAN, WILLIAM, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including travel (171 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I. Roll dated Bristol.
- SWAN, WILLIAM. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.
- SWAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at the Northward; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.
- SWAN, WILLIAM. Captain of a co. of matrosses, 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 19, 1778.
- SWAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.
- SWANE, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.
- SWANEY, DANIEL, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.
- SWANEY, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; reported on command at Stony Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported at Verplanck's Point. [See Patrick Swaney and Patrick Swasey.]
- SWANN, JAMES. Major, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- SWANN, JOSHUA, Waltham. Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 96 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Lient. Col. Bond's regt.; pay abstract for Oct.-Dec. [year not given, probably 1775]; reported died Oct. 30.

- SWANTON, WILLIAM.** Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; engaged Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.
- SWANY, JOHN.** Receipt dated March 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Swany by Joseph Chaplen, Chairman of a class of the town of [Mount] Washington, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SWAP, GEORGE.** Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged June 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 23 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- SWART, CORNELIUS.** Descriptive list dated Aug. 6, 1776; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.  $\frac{1}{2}$  in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, brown; occupation, tanner; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near King's Bridge.
- SWART, JOHN, Boston.** Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, certified by J. Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., at Boston, May 26, 1778, as delivered to Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; endorsement on list, dated Roxbury, May 27, 1778, signed by Col. Joseph Vose, states that the men in question were to be receipted for to Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly. [See John Henry Swartz.]
- SWART, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- SWARTRIDGE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Swateridge, Swathbridge, Swatredge, Swaughtrige.]
- SWARTRIDGE, JOSEPH, Boston.** Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Dedham; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 24, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1780, signed by John Popkin, Lieutenant Colonel, certifying that said Swartridge, a Bombardier in Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt., was in camp on or before Aug. —, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.
- SWARTWOUT [HENRY].** Lieutenant, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, May 21, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor.
- SWARTWOUT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Swartwoudt.]
- SWARTWOUT, CORNELIUS.** Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick at Poughkeepsie March 10, 1781.



- SWARTWOUT, HENRY. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Feb. 28, 1780 (also given Feb. 28, 1778); reported on furlough at Fishkill by order of Col. Van Schaick; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- SWARTZ, —. [This name also appears under the form of Swart.]
- SWARTZ, FRED. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.
- SWARTZ, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 17, 1777, to July 4, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- SWARTZ, JOHN HENRY. Return of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, made by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May -, 1778. [See John Swart.]
- SWARTZ, PHILIP. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- SWASAY, MANUEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- SWASEY, ANTHONY. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported a Seaman.
- SWASEY, EDWARD. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.
- SWASEY, EMMANUEL, Martha's Vineyard. Coxswain, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Martha's Vineyard.
- SWASEY, EMMANUEL. Seaman (probably), brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 27 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- SWASEY, EMMANUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 22, 1775.
- SWASEY, EMMANUEL. Coxswain, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- SWASEY, JERAHMEEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Job Slead's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776.
- SWASEY, JOHN, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. -, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

- SWASEY, JOSEPH, Marblehead. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.
- SWASEY, JOSEPH, Winslow (also given Vassalborough). Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to March 21, 1778; residence, Winslow; reported joined June 17, 1777, died March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted for town of Vassalborough; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years.
- SWASEY, JOSEPH, JR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SWASEY, JOS'H. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 7, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- SWASEY, MANUEL, Dartmouth. Descriptive list dated Taunton, May 19, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Luen Pope's (11th) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Dartmouth; engaged for town of Dartmouth; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.
- SWASEY, MANUEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- SWASEY, MANUEL. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.
- SWASEY, MANUEL. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.
- SWASEY, NAT. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Ipswich.
- SWASEY, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of Andrew and Samuel Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Swasey be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Active" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. 16, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- SWASEY, PATRICK. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Patrick Swainey and Patrick Swaney.]
- SWASSEY, JOSEPH. Seaman (probably), brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 27 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

- SWASY, BENJAMIN, Salem. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SWASY, PETER, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Swanzey; credited to town of Swanzey; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 1, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; joined June 1, 1777; reported on command at Albany.
- SWASY, RICHARD, Salem. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SWAT, AARON. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- SWAT, JOHN, Windham. Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Swat.
- SWAT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted Jan. 2, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- SWAT, SAMUEL, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth; detachment raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition.
- SWATERIDGE, JOSEPH, Harvard. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SWATHBRIDGE, JOSEPH. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SWATLAND, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SWATLON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.
- SWATREDGE, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Gould, Capt. Abel Richards, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle, all of Dedham, dated Feb. 6, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780.
- SWATTON, EBENEZER. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Jonathan Tbayer's co., dated March 13, 1783. [See Ebenezer Swallan.]
- SWAUGHTRIGE, JOSEPH, Harvard. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Hill's co., dated Dec. 17, 1777; residence, Harvard; engaged for town of Harvard; joined Col. Crain's (Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years.

- SWAYCEY, MANUEL. Seaman, brig "Penet," Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., Master; shipped Jan. 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 6 mos. 2 days, on voyage from Boston to France and return.
- SWAYSEY, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 1, 1776; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Aug. 11, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SWAYSEY, MANUEL. Seaman, brig "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to France and return; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, endorsed "Portlage Bill for Brig't Penet;" shipped Jan. 6, 1777; said Swaysey reported as having received £4 10s in France.
- SWAZEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Swaisy, Swasay, Swasey, Swassey, Swasy, Swaycey, Swaysey, Swazy, Sweasy, Sweazy, Swice.]
- SWAZEY, EDWARD. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury.
- SWAZEY, EMMANUEL. Descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; deserted July -, 1779.
- SWAZEY, JOSEPH, Ipswich. Major, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 9, 1778; reported resigned July 9, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Major; residence, Ipswich; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; said Swazey returned among officers belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned; family of said Swazey reported as at Ipswich.
- SWAZEY, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Success" (privateer); petition dated Newburyport, Sept. 2, 1778, signed by Nathaniel Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that Phillip Trask be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 3, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Defence" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 6, 1779, signed by Andrew Cabot, in behalf of himself and Moses Brown, of Beverly, asking that John Edmonds be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 6, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- SWAZEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.
- SWAZY, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- SWAZY, EDWARD, Jr. Order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Swazy, 4th Corporal, and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.
- SWAZY, SAMUEL, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

- SWEAR, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- SWEARS, PETER.** Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marched to New York."
- SWEASY, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SWEASY, MANUEL,** Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard. Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; engaged for town of Watertown; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; also, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Capt. Pilsbury's (Light Infantry) co.
- SWEAT, ABRAHAM,** Haverhill. Private, Lieut. Israel Bartlet's detachment from Cadet co. of Haverhill, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 15, 1779; reported resigned June 15, 1779; also, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; reported discharged.
- SWEAT, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.
- SWEAT, BENJAMIN,** Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ahraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "October the 9 1775;" enlisted May 3, 1775; age, 24 yrs.
- SWEAT, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home.
- SWEAT, BENJAMIN.** List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet hut who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.
- SWEAT, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SWEAT, CICERO.** Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Sweat for

SWEAT, CICERO, *continued.*

Jan.-Aug., 1781, 8 mos. ; reported transferred to Capt. Pillsbury's co. Sept. 1, 1781 ; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt. ; return for wages for the year 1782 ; wages allowed said Sweat for 12 mos. ; *also*, order dated Boston, Nov. 11, 1783, signed by said Sweat, for wages for service as Private in the 6th Mass. regt. in 1781, 1782, and 1783, payable to Joshua Reed ; *also*, order on Capt. Howard (Heywood), Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Thomas Curtice, dated Merrimac, Nov. 12, 1788, signed by said Sweat, for wages for service in said regiment.

SWEAT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co. ; service from July 30, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 3 mos. 23 days ; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast ; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Nowell's co. ; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days ; detachment stationed at Plum Island ; roll dated Newburyport.

SWEAT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co. ; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days ; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

SWEAT, JABEZ, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt. ; company return [probably Oct., 1775] ; enlisted May 10, 1775 ; age, 30 yrs.

SWEAT, JOB. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt. ; entered service March 4, 1781 ; discharged March 16, 1781 ; service, 13 days ; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

SWEAT, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt. ; company return [probably Oct., 1775] ; enlisted June 8, 1775 ; age, 26 yrs.

SWEAT, JOHN, Windham. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt. ; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home ; said Sweat credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles) travel ; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

SWEAT, JOHN. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Sweat, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman ; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co. ; enlisted July 14, 1775 ; discharged Dec. 9, 1775 ; service, 5 mos. 8 days ; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury ; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Sweat and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury ; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

SWEAT, JOHN. Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill ; marched from home March 31, 1778 ; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including travel (80 miles) home ; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

SWEAT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt. ; service, 2 days ; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

SWEAT, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778 ; engaged for town of Pearsontown ; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

- SWEAT, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 12 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SWEAT, JOSHUA,** Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Falmouth; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; enlisted for town of Falmouth; enlisted Jan. 2, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- SWEAT, JOSHUA.** Private, 2d co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- SWEAT, LUKE,** Tewksbury. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- SWEAT, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- SWEAT, SAMUEL,** Kingston. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days [?]; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- SWEAT, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SWEAT, SAMUEL.** Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment, Col. David Rositer's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; detachment ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same detachment and regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days; detachment ordered to march to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- SWEAT, SHEBNA.** List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wellfleet but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Wellfleet, to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of Barnstable Co., Sept. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia of the town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.
- SWEAT, SOLOMON,** Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 218 miles allowed said Sweat.
- SWEAT, STOCKMAN,** Hopkinton, also given Hailstown (Holliston). Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].

- SWEAT, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 25 (also given Aug. 24), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 (also given 3 mos. 18) days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Dec. 25, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- SWEAT, THOMAS.** Return of men raised by the town of Edgcomb to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; term, 3 years or during war.
- SWEATLAND, BENJAMIN, Wilbraham.** Fifer, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Greateon's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in service on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.
- SWEATMAN, LEWIS.** Receipt dated Granville, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Sweatman by a class in Capt. Coe's co. of the town of Granville to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 14, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SWEATON, CAESAR.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.
- SWEATT, CICERO.** Descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Billerica.
- SWEAZY, EDWARD.** Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Sweazy, 4th Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman.
- SWECHER, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Wehb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. [See Moses Whitcher.]
- SWEDLAND, RICHARD.** Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Boston.
- SWEENEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of McSwain, McSwany, McSweny, Swany, Swena, Sweney, Sweny, Sweony.]



- SWEENEY, JOHN**, [Mount] Washington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Sloan's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, [Mount] Washington; engaged for town of [Mount] Washington; term, 3 years; reported accepted for by Capt. Smith.
- SWEENEY, JOHN**. List of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Lovel to serve at Providence, R. I., agreeable to order of General Court of June 10, 1778, and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.
- SWEET, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Swat, Sweat, Sweatt, Sweett, Swet, Swett.]
- SWEET, AMOS**. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SWEET, ASA** (also given **AZARIAH**). Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779 [no wages credited to said Sweet]; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778."
- SWEET, BENALIAH**. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.
- SWEET, BENJAMIN**, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 228 miles travel allowed said Sweet.
- SWEET, BENJAMIN**, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge and endorsed "Aug. 1775;" enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- SWEET, BENJAMIN**, Ipswich. Sailor, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.
- SWEET, BENJAMIN**, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home.
- SWEET, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1777, and Jan.-April, 1778; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- SWEET, BENJAMIN**. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

- SWEET, CALER.** Surgeon, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-March, 1781; appointed Oct. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 21, 1781; reported on furlough at Fredericksburg.
- SWEET, CHARLES.** List of men belonging to Capt. J. Sprague's division in service in Oct., 1777.
- SWEET, CICERO, Marblehead.** Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Woburn; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; enlisted Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Soldier's Fortune; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, tailor; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Nov. 9, 1779; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, for wages, dated West Nottingham, June 18, 1784, signed by said Sweet, payable to Ephraim Jeunings.
- SWEET, EDWARD.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.
- SWEET, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Fort Ann; service, 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co. for service at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 7 days, at Stillwater.
- SWEET, ENOCH.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.
- SWEET, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home. Roll dated Hancock.
- SWEET, GIDEON, Attleborough.** Corporal, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for houny coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.
- SWEET, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].
- SWEET, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia, under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days.

- SWEET, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SWEET, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SWEET, HENRY. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days.
- SWEET, HENRY. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SWEET, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Aug. 5, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 27 days; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence.
- SWEET, JABEZ (also given JABEZ, Jr., and JABISH), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, from Ipswich to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; reported "Return'd July 4th;" *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., made up in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance home, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Sweet and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.
- SWEET, JABEZ, Ipswich. Private, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; mustered by Essex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted April 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt.

SWEET, JABEZ, *continued.*

Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 21, 1780.

SWEET, JABEZ, Ipswich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

SWEET, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

SWEET, JOB. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 2) days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to serve for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SWEET, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

SWEET, JOHN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

SWEET, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co.; company return dated June 5, 1775; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 3 weeks 2 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18 [year not given], found among rolls and lists of Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt., made up in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance home, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Sweet and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.

SWEET, JOHN, Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott, dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; joined Capt. Mayberry's co.

- SWEET, JOHN. Capt. James Perry's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- SWEET, JOHN. Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- SWEET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SWEET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.
- SWEET, JOHN. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Sweet and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.
- SWEET, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.
- SWEET, JONATHAN, Falmouth. Descriptive return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; engaged Dec. 16, 1779, by Capt. Wells; term, during war.
- SWEET, JONATHAN, Pearsontown. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at camp, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade, certified in Cumberland Co., June 4, 1778, by Daniel Iisley, Muster Master for said county, as mustered and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, dark; residence, Pearsontown; engaged for town of Pearsontown; mustered May 26, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; engaged for town of Pearsontown; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.
- SWEET, JONATHAN, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm and served from Oct. 12 to Oct. 19, 1780; also, receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Sweet by the town of Williamstown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shipwright; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; also, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- SWEET, JOSEPH, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

- SWEET, JOSEPH.** Capt. William Knight's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the forts at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.
- SWEET, JOSHUA.** Certificate dated Deerfield, March 23, 1781, signed by Joseph Sweet, certifying that the class of the town of Deerfield of which Col. John Hawks was Chairman had agreed to pay him £70 hard money as a hire for his son, said Joshua Sweet, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years from date of certificate, said Joshua being a minor and about 17 years of age; *also*, account dated Deerfield, Sept. 19, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of hounties paid said Sweet and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; reported enlisted March 23, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Deerfield; engaged April 16 (also given March 23), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1781."
- SWEET, LUKE.** Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from July 15, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 139 days allowance.
- SWEET, MICHAEL,** Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.
- SWEET, MICHAEL** (also given MICAH), Attleborough. Ensign, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Richardson's co. of No. 12 Attleborough; list of men who served in the 9th campaign, known as the "quarter-draft" or 3 months campaign at Howland's Ferry begun in Dec., 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richardson's (4th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 50 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SWEET, MICHAEL.** Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Sweet and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
- SWEET, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.
- SWEET, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 (also given 1 mo. 2) days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to serve for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SWEET, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days,

SWEET, MICHAEL, *continued.*

including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

SWEET, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

SWEET, MICHAEL, JR. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

SWEET, MOSES, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinnie's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 8 weeks allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., 31st regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775.

SWEET, MOSES, Sanford. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

SWEET, NATHANIEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, *also* given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign.

SWEET, NATHANIEL, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 10, 1780; reported discharged July 10, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private, residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 10, 1777; term, 3 years.

- SWEET, NATHANIEL**, Attleborough. Descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Otis Robinson, at Taunton, May 2, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard on or before May 9, 1781; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged April 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Hartford; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Attleborough; residence, Attleborough; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. King's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; deserted April 3, 1782, from Hartford.
- SWEET, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. -, 1776; discharged Nov. -, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.
- SWEET, SAMUEL**, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- SWEET, SAMUEL**. Copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Sweet credited with 36 days allowance; reported as the son of Benjamin Sweet; *also*, copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, dated Warwick, for wages and billeting for service from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777.
- SWEET, THOMAS**, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Sweet and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SWEET, THOMAS**. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; service to April 4, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days.
- SWEET, WILLIAM**, Salisbury. Pay roll of a detachment which marched under command of Capt. Joseph Page, of Salisbury, on the alarm of April 19, 1776; service, 7½ days.



- SWEET, WILLIAM.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Page's (6th) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.
- SWEET, ZEBADIAH.** Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. -, 1776; discharged Nov. -, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- SWEETCHER, WILLIAM.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel (200 miles) included.
- SWEETEN, CAESAR, Bellingham.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SWEETEN, ELIPHALET.** Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SWEETING, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Sweaton, Sweeten, Sweten, Sweting, Swetten, Swetting.]
- SWEETING, CAESAR.** Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 2, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 25 days; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.
- SWEETING, ELIPHALET, Mansfield.** Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.
- SWEETING, JOHN, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SWEETING, LEWIS, Hardwick.** Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home.
- SWEETING, LEWIS, Mansfield.** Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days.

- SWEETING, LEWIS, Mansfield. Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SWEETING, LEWIS. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 18, 1778, 23 days, at Rhode Island.
- SWEETING, LEWIS, 2d, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days.
- SWEETING, NATHANIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19, and April 29, 1775, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 24, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SWEETING, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march; discharged Sept. 19, 1776; service, 3 mos. 22 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.
- SWEETING, QUERY. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 28, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; reported died Aug. 31, 1778.
- SWEETING, WHITING, Mansfield. Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march; discharged [Sept.] 19, 1776; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.
- SWEETLAND, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Seetland, Sutland, Swatland, Swatlon, Sweetland, Swedland, Sweetling, Swetland, Swetlon.]
- SWEETLAND, ARETAS. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. —, 1776; discharged Nov. —, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- SWEETLAND, BENJAMIN, Springfield. Fife Major, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; residence, Springfield; term, 3 years.
- SWEETLAND, BENJAMIN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (200 miles) home. [See Benjamin Sutton and Benjamin Sutland.]
- SWEETLAND, BOWEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. —, 1776; discharged Nov. —, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Dan-

**SWEETLAND, BOWEN, continued.**

forth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 3 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 (also given 7) days, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

**SWEETLAND, CLARK.** Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Sweetland and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Willinath's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll-sworn to at Taunton; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

**SWEETLAND, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported as residing "Somers in the gore;" *also* reported "on Command Quebeck."

**SWEETLAND, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. James Shaw's co.; entered service Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached from Col. Charles Pynchion's regt. and ordered to join army under Gen. Gates to serve for 30 days, unless sooner discharged.

**SWEETLAND, EBENEZER, Partridgefield (Peru).** Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.

**SWEETLAND, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

**SWEETLAND, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

**SWEETLAND, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

**SWEETLAND, JOHN, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

**SWEETLAND, JOHN, Marblehead.** Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Sweetland and others,

SWEETLAND, JOHN, *continued.*

dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

SWEETLAND, JOHN, Putney (also given Westminster-York and Attleborough). Private, Capt. Abijah Moore's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

SWEETLAND, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 5, 1777.

SWEETLAND, NATHAN. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Sweetland and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

SWEETLAND, NATHANIEL, Attleborough. Sergeant, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to March 9, 1780; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; reported discharged; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; rank, Sergeant; engaged March 18, 1777; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Sherburne's regt. who were incorporated into a regiment commanded by Col. Jackson on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

SWEETLAND, RICHARD, Roxbury. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

SWEETLAND, STEPHEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

SWEETLAND, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

SWEETLAND, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 3 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

- SWEETLAND, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- SWEETLAND, WILLIAM. Copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Sweetland and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
- SWEETLAND, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.
- SWEETLING, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- SWEETMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sweatman, Swetman, Swetmon, Switman.]
- SWEETMAN, LEWIS (also given LEVI). Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 1 mo. 20 days; reported died Feb. 20, 1782.
- SWEETSER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Suzor, Sweetcher, Sweetsher, Sweetsir, Sweetzer, Swetcher, Swetses, Swicher, Switcher, Switser, Switsur, Swzor.]
- SWEETSER, BELA, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Nailor Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.
- SWEETSER, BELA. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.
- SWEETSER, BELA. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 20, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SWEETSER, BENJAMIN, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Nailor Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Malden, Nov. 30, 1775.
- SWEETSER, BENJAMIN. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Sweetser, Sergeant, and others, for wages for 2 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Parker's co. on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- SWEETSER, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- SWEETSER, BENJAMIN. Cooper, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 9, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SWEETSER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Sergeant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

- SWEETSER, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SWEETSER, DANIEL, Reading. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (224 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SWEETSER, FRANCIS. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; reported a Frenchman.
- SWEETSER, HENRY, Shutesbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.
- SWEETSER, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SWEETSER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (228 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- SWEETSER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SWEETSER, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- SWEETSER, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; also, Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- SWEETSER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; also, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SWEETSER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Leominster; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- SWEETSER, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.
- SWEETSER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; entered service March 19, 1779; discharged June 14, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

- SWEETSER, JOSEPH.** Gunner, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged May 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 6 mos. 17 days.
- SWEETSER, LEWIS.** 1st Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Read's (Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 30, 1777.
- SWEETSER, MICHAEL,** Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- SWEETSER [?], MICH'L.** Private, Capt. Nathan Sergant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. -, 1779 [service not given]; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- SWEETSER, PHILEMON.** Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See Phillips Sweetser.]
- SWEETSER, PHILIP,** Winchendon. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 27 [1778]. Roll dated Middletown.
- SWEETSER, PHILLIPS,** Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Wood's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.
- SWEETSER, PHILLIPS.** Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Sweetser and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.
- SWEETSER, PHILLIPS.** Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777. [See Philemon Sweetser.]
- SWEETSER, PHINEAS,** Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.
- SWEETSER, RICHARD,** North Yarmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Phinnie's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 13, 1775; credited with 4 weeks 4 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; also, Private, Capt. Noyes's co., 31st regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 24, 1775.
- SWEETSER, SAMUEL,** Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- SWEETSER, SAMUEL,** Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Sweetser and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- SWEETSER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 11 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.
- SWEETSER, SAMUEL.** Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days; roll dated Camp at

SWEETSER, SAMUEL, *continued*.

Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

SWEETSER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

SWEETSER, STEPHEN, Malden. Private, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt. Parkers" co.; reported deserted June 15, 1775.

SWEETSER, THOMAS, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SWEETSER, WILLIAM. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Sweetser and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemont's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

SWEETSER, WILLIAM. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal; list of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

SWEETSER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

SWEETSHER, PHILIP, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 (also given 6 mos. 7) days, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; reported on furlough on roll dated Oct. 18, 1778.

SWEETSIR, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; engaged July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

SWEETT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

SWEETT, JABEZ, Ipswich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

SWEETT, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.



- SWETZER, CORNELIUS. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- SWIFT, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.
- SWIFT, THO. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Swift and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt.. payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.
- SWEN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; reported deceased.
- SWEN, JOSHUA, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Swen.
- SWENA, DENNIS. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776.
- SWENDAL, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Aug. 15, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.
- SWENERTON, SAMUEL, Barre. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (170 miles) travel to camp and home.
- SWENEY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.
- SWENY, DENNIS, Palmer. Capt. Nathau Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SWEONY, DENNIS. List of 9 months men; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780.
- SWERRINGHAM, "VERN." List of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Gates, dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777; said Swerringham to be exchanged for Alexander Fraser, of the 34th regt.
- SWERS [?], WILLIAM. Colonel's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.
- SWET, CICERO, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's (8th Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; enlisted for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- SWET, JOHN, Ipswich. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- SWET, JOSIAH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

- SWET, LUKE. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Col. E. Bridge, for cartridge boxes for said Swet and others belonging to Lieut. John Flint's co.
- SWET, MOS., Ipswich. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.
- SWET, MOSES. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; return of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers except to those captains who had already received them.
- SWET, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Hartford.
- SWETCHER, HENRY, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.
- SWETEN, NATHANIEL. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- SWETING, WHITING. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; discharged Dec. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company stationed at Cambridge.
- SWETLAND [?], AMOS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 30 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Lincoln on an alarm, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SWETLAND, BENJAMIN, Wilbraham. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported on command at the Block House.
- SWETLAND, CLARK, Attleborough. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Elisha May's 6th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- SWETLAND, DANIEL, Springfield. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- SWETLAND, DANIEL, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; reported as belonging to 3d co.
- SWETLAND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. -, 1776; returned March -, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- SWETLAND, EBENEZER. Chaplain, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (16th) regt.; entered service June 12, 1775; service to July 31, 1775, 1 mo. 20 days. Roll dated Boston.

- SWETLAND, JERIAH, Springfield. Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; residence, Springfield; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported as residing "Somers in the gore;" *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.
- SWETLAND, JOHN. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.
- SWETLAND, NATHANIEL, Hallowell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardners-town, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Hallowell; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years.
- SWETLAND, STEPHEN, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 17, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SWETLAND, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; engaged June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27 (also given July 30), 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 (also given 14) days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers of Bristol Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Swetland detached for service guarding troops of convention; commissioned Oct. 2, 1778.
- SWETLON, BOWEN. List of men mustered for Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given, probably 1777], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co.
- SWETMAN, JOSEPH, Granville. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; entered service July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (120 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SWETMON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported died Feb. 16, 1777.
- SWETSER, BELA. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776.
- SWETSER, JOHN, Malden. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Swetser reported as in camp and fit for duty.
- SWETT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Swat, Sweat, Sweatt, Sweet, Sweett, Swet.]
- SWETT, AARON, Salisbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salis-

SWETT, AARON, *continued.*

bury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SWETT, ABRAHAM, Haverhill. Ensign, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Swett.

SWETT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.

SWETT, CICERO, Marblehead. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's (7th co.), Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Nov. 9, 1779, by Lieut. Lilley; enlistment, during war; *also*, 8th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

SWETT, CICERO. Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, at Rhode Island.

SWETT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster, as returned by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776.

SWETT, HENRY. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SWETT, ISRAEL, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

SWETT, JOHN, Windham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 28 mos. as Private, 8 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 64 days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Swett; *also*, Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

- SWETT, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- SWETT, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- SWETT, JONATHAN, Pearsontown (also given Windham). Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pearsontown; credited to town of Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 65½ days allowance; 346 miles travel allowed said Swett; residence, Windham; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.
- SWETT, JONATHAN. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, June -, 1778; engaged for town of Pearsontown.
- SWETT, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781.
- SWETT, JOSIAH, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of Light Horse Volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 43 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith in Northern department and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge.
- SWETT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.
- SWETT, LUKE, Tewksbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Swett and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SWETT, MOSES, Sanford. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775.
- SWETT, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included.
- SWETT, STEPHEN, Gorham. Surgeon, Col. Phinney's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved at Watertown, July 12, 1775, by a

**SWETT, STEPHEN**, *continued*.

committee appointed for that purpose; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; entered service May 7, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 1 day, travel (130 miles) included; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. John Brackett's co. dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Surgeon; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phinney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign," but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army.

**SWETT, STOCKMAN**. Capt. Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Swett and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775.

**SWETT, WILLIAM**. Clerk to Col. Chase; engaged July 1, 1777; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; reported employed in late Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.

**SWETTEN, NATHANIEL**. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

**SWETTING, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.

**SWICE, JOSEPH**, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years.

**SWICHER, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from April 12, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 7 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

**SWICHER, MOSES**, *alias* MOSES WHITCHER. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co.; treasury pay roll dated Dec. 20, 1782; reported as having never joined company, but his wages were collected, by Capt. Gage and it is noted on roll that a complaint for so doing was entered against said Gage. [See Moses Swecher.]

**SWICHER, SAMUEL**, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

**SWIER, GEORGE**. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 8, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**SWIER, JOHN**, Marblehead. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Marblehead.

**SWIFT**, . [This name also appears under the form of Swift.]

**SWIFT**, —. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Swift, Captain, Col. Burrell's regt., reported deceased and place taken by Lieut. Kimbal.

**SWIFT, ABRAM** (also given ABRAHAM). Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in

- SWIFT, ABRAM** (also given **ABRAHAM**), *continued*.  
Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; entered service March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.
- SWIFT, AMOS**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SWIFT, ASA**. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 12, 1778.
- SWIFT, ASAPH**, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 86 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.
- SWIFT, BARNABAS**. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.
- SWIFT, BARNABAS**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SWIFT, BARNABAS**. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm.
- SWIFT** [?], **BENJAMIN**, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- SWIFT, BENJAMIN**, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- SWIFT, BENJAMIN** (also given **BENJAMIN**, 2d), Wareham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Gibbs's (1st Wareham) co., as returned to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, dated May 9, 1777; residence, Wareham; engaged for town of Wareham; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's (Eddy's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years from May 9, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1778; reported deceased;

- SWIFT, BENJAMIN (also given BENJAMIN, 2d), *continued.*  
*also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 18, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "January 28th 1778;" mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported joined May 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains.
- SWIFT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 5 mos. 16 days.
- SWIFT, CLARK. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- SWIFT, DAVID. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- SWIFT, DAVID. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 17, 1778; service, 29 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.
- SWIFT, EBENEZER, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army; reported returned home.
- SWIFT, ELISHA, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- SWIFT, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SWIFT, ELISHA. Corporal, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days; company marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1779, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Wareham.
- SWIFT, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands.
- SWIFT, ENOCH. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.



- SWIFT, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SWIFT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.
- SWIFT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth Sept. 12, 1778.
- SWIFT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779.
- SWIFT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- SWIFT, ENOCH, JR. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands.
- SWIFT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SWIFT, FOSTER. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- SWIFT, FOSTER. Surgeon's Mate, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- SWIFT, HEMAN, Hardwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, at New York, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 2, 1781, signed by said Swift, for £24 paid him by the town of Hardwick for 6 months service in the Continental Army.
- SWIFT, HEMAN, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; *also*, Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including travel home; company raised in Worcester Co.
- SWIFT, HEMAN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

- SWIFT, HEMAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; hountry allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 15, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island.
- SWIFT, HOMAN. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days.
- SWIFT, ISAAC, Barnstable (also given Sandwich). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State hountry; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return [year not given]; residence, Sandwich; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted May 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on main guard in March and April, 1779; *also*, return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Swift Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted March 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to at Phillipsburgh; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.
- SWIFT, JAMES. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Corporal (also given Drummer), Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30 (also given July 31), 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll certified at Rochester; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- SWIFT, "JERETH." List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Swift discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- SWIFT, JESSE, Wareham. Private, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.
- SWIFT, JESSE. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast and discharged Dec. 23, 1775.

- SWIFT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Wareham.
- SWIFT, JESSE. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; also, order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Swift and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.
- SWIFT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm.
- SWIFT, JESSE. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days, at Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 12, 1778.
- SWIFT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm.
- SWIFT, JESSE. Private, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, at Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779.
- SWIFT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days; company marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1779, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Wareham.
- SWIFT, JESSE. Private, Capt. David Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Wareham.
- SWIFT, JESSE. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wareham.
- SWIFT, "JIRE." Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SWIFT, JIREH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Capt. Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 29, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; also, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 27 yrs.
- SWIFT, JIREH. Corporal, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Washburn's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- SWIFT, JOB, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.
- SWIFT, JOB, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 29 yrs.; also, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Swift discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

- SWIFT, JOB. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.
- SWIFT, JOB, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.
- SWIFT, JOHN, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- SWIFT, JOHN, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.
- SWIFT, JOHN, Falmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 13, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (180 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SWIFT, JOHN, Milton. Matross, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 3 days.
- SWIFT, JOHN, Milton. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights.
- SWIFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service between April 13 and April 26, 1776, 3 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SWIFT, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Robert Finney's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm Dec. 11, 1776.
- SWIFT, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll dated Stoughton.
- SWIFT, JOS. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- SWIFT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.
- SWIFT, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777.

- SWIFT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm.
- SWIFT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service May 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth.
- SWIFT, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandwich; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 29 days, including travel (280 miles) from place of discharge.
- SWIFT, JOSHUA, Stoughtonham. Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Gratton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 29, 1775.
- SWIFT, JOSHUA, Stoughtonham (also given Wrentham). Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 35 (also given 31) yrs.; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Whiting's co.; said Swift discharged Nov. 3, 1776.
- SWIFT, JOSHUA. Receipt dated May 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Swift and others by the town of Stoughtonham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged April 24, 1781; term, 3 years.
- SWIFT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- SWIFT, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- SWIFT, JUDAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- SWIFT, JUDAH. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm.

- SWIFT, LEMUEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., including travel (145 miles) home; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SWIFT, LEMUEL, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Castle and Governor's Islands, including time to return home; company raised in Worcester Co.
- SWIFT, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. David Nye's (14th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Wareham.
- SWIFT, LEVI, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (153 miles) home; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SWIFT, MICAH. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; roll dated Wareham.
- SWIFT, MOSES, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SWIFT, NATHAN, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 103 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- SWIFT, NATHANIEL. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Swift, Ensign, Col. Burrell's regt., promoted to 2d Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Patterson, advanced.
- SWIFT, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, in March, 1776, at Dorchester, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.
- SWIFT, PHILLIPS (also given PHILLIP). Private, in a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.

- SWIFT, PHINEAS**, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- SWIFT, REUBEN**. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, in a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; warrant for pay drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.
- SWIFT, SAMUEL**, Milton. Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, to assist army when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.
- SWIFT, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallett's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (53 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SWIFT, SETH**. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days.
- SWIFT, SETH**. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- SWIFT, SETH**. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn. Roll dated Petersham.
- SWIFT, SETH**. 1st Lieutenant, 8th co., Col. Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 21, 1779; *also*, communication dated Boston, May 1, 1779, signed by Col. N. Freeman, stating that said Swift, who had been chosen 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Ward Swift's (8th) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt., but who had not received his commission, had declared his intention of not serving in that capacity, and also stating that in his opinion the reasons for said Swift's action were good and sufficient; ordered in Council that the resignation be accepted.
- SWIFT, SETH**. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SWIFT, SILAS**. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- SWIFT, SOLOMON**. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.
- SWIFT, STEPHEN**, Wareham. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Swift.

- SWIFT, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Castle Island.
- SWIFT, STEPHEN. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service April 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SWIFT, THOMAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Swift credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 120 miles also allowed; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.
- SWIFT, THOMAS, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- SWIFT, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- SWIFT, THOMAS. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777.
- SWIFT, THOMAS. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Nov. 4, 1777; Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; engaged Oct. 15, 1777; term to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.
- SWIFT, WARD, Sandwich. Captain, 2d Sandwich co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, 2d Sandwich co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers of militia returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Captain, 8th (2d Sandwich) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated Sandwich, March 19, 1776; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain; return of said Swift's co. for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- SWIFT, WHITEFIELD, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at the Northward, including 4 days (90 miles) travel home.
- SWIFT, WILBER, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- SWIFT, WILLARD, Wareham. Sergeant, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.



- SWIFT, WILLIAM. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; engaged July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days.
- SWIFT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I.; roll dated Bridgewater.
- SWIFT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; entered service July 21, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.
- SWIFT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- SWIGG, DAVID, *alias* DAVID MOSES, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.
- SWILINGTON, JOSIAH. List of men belonging to Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co. who received arms from the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777. [See Joseph Swington.]
- SWILLINGTON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778. Roll dated Providence.
- SWINDELL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Swendal, Swindle, Swindles.]
- SWINDELL, THOMAS. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged April 3, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- SWINDLE, THOMAS. Order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston Jan'y 1779," signed by said Swindle and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State.
- SWINDLES, THOMAS, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. Jonathan Hoolman's (Holman's) 5th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Daniel Faulkner, dated Sturbridge, Feb. 27, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Sturbridge; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.
- SWINENTON, JOSEPH. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (160 miles) home.
- SWINERTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Swenerton, Swington, Swinton.]
- SWINERTON, JAMES, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SWINERTON, JAMES, Oakham. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

- SWINERTON, JOHN, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SWINERTON, TIMOTHY. Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- SWININGTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Swilington, Swilington, Swinenton, Swininton.]
- SWININGTON, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; also, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (153 miles) home; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; regiment raised for 3 months.
- SWININGTON, JOSEPH. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, Aug. 7, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island [see Josiah Swilington]; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SWININGTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.
- SWININGTON, TIMOTHY, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- SWININTON, JOSEPH, New Braintree. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- SWINTON, TIMOTHY, Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- SWISS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Chelmsford; enlisted Dec. —, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777. [See Samuel Twiss.]
- SWITCHER, —. Corporal; return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4, to Jan. 6 [year not given].
- SWITCHER, BELA. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.
- SWITCHER, [BENJAMIN]. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- SWITCHER, BENJAMIN. Marine, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

- SWITCHER, HENRY. Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, with Northern army, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SWITCHER, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 7 (also given Oct. 6), 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 (also given 1 mo. 3) days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- SWITCHER, PHILLIPS, Leominster. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.
- SWITCHER, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Sergeant April 17, 1776.
- SWITCHER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.
- SWITCHER, WILLIAM, Westminster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- SWITCHER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.
- SWITMAN, LEWIS (also given LEVI). Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 10, 1781, 9 mos. 21 days.
- SWITSER, BELA. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home.
- SWITSER, BENJAMIN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- SWITSER, HENRY. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Osgood's 7th (Ervingshire) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776.
- SWITSER, SAMUEL. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.
- SWITSUR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

- SWOARD, LAZARUS**, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich.
- SWON, CALEB**, Methuen. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].
- SWON, JOHN**. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- SWON, WILLIAM**, Methuen. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., with Northern army, including 13 days (265 miles) travel home.
- SWONE, JOHN, LYNN**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- SWORDS, GEORGE**. Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; descriptive particulars crossed out on list.
- SWORDS, LAWR**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SWYAR, JONATHAN**, Gorham. 1st Lieutenant; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co. who marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 24, 1775.
- SWYER, GEORGE**, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 31 [1778]; discharged April 16 [1778]; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill.
- SWYER, HEZEKIAH**. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- SWYER, WILLIAM**, Bolton. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Bolton.
- SWZOR, FRANCIS**. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston.
- SYEEMS, JAMES**, Boston. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitecomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported in the train.
- SYELVSTER, NATHANIEL**. Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Falow's (Fellows's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775.
- SYKEL, JOHN**. Order on Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Noble, dated White Plains, Aug. 20, 1778, signed by said Sykel and others, for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co.

SYKES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Sikes, Siks.]

SYKES, JOHN. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

SYKES, JOHN. Certificate dated Chelsea, March 22, 1781, signed by said Sykes, certifying that he had received the sum of £37 10s of the committee of the town of Chelsea as a bounty for engaging in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Chelsea; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1781, signed by Edward Green, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., certifying that he had mustered said Sykes on above date to serve for 3 years; Capt. Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Col. Procter's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, brown; hair, brown; occupation, clothier.

SYKES, JOHN JONES, Weymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SYKES, JOHN JONES, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; *also*, discharge dated Quarters at West Point, Dec. 17, 1780, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon, given to said Sykes and Daniel Mason in consequence of a general order; an order to the Commissaries to provide subsistence for said Sykes and Mason to Wilbraham, appears on discharge.

SYKES, RICHARD, North Yarmouth (also given Salem and Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Gray; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to April 3, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Falmouth; mustered by Nathaniel Barber.

SYKES, RICHARD. Corporal, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776.

SYKES, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 27, 1776.

- SYKES, RICHARD.** Sergeant of Marines (also given Sergeant), ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Aug. 1, 1779, 23 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported died Aug. 1, 1779. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SYKES, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SYLLEY, THOMAS, Salisbury.** Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 244 miles travel allowed said Sylley; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.
- SYLVESTER, JOEL.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 4 mos., including travel (240 miles) from camp.
- SYLVESTER, RICHARD.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 1, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Saratoga; company raised in Hampshire Co.
- SYLVESTER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Salvester, Selvester, Silvester, Silvester, Silverster, Silvesster, Silvester, Silvester, Syelvster, Sylvester, Sylvister, Sylvsr.]
- SYLVESTER, ABNER.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- SYLVESTER, AMOS.** Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (157 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; also, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.
- SYLVESTER, AMOS, Jr.** List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- SYLVESTER, CALEB, Bristol.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Henry Hunter's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Nickels's co.
- SYLVESTER, CALEB, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SYLVESTER, CALEB, Hanover.** Sergeant, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 23 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- SYLVESTER, CORNELIUS.** Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.

- SYLVESTER, EDMUND.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- SYLVESTER, ELIJAH,** Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks.
- SYLVESTER, ELISHA,** Scituate. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 58 days, including 4 days preceding march; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- SYLVESTER, GEORGE.** Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- SYLVESTER, GERSHOM,** Chesterfield (also given Worthington). Private, Lieut. Col. Mellin's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Chesterfield; credited to town of Chesterfield; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Worthington; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Col. Mellen's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; reported discharged.
- SYLVESTER, HINCHMAN.** List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Sylvester reported as belonging to the schooner "Hannah."
- SYLVESTER, ISAAC.** Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.
- SYLVESTER, ISRAEL,** Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 238 miles travel allowed said Sylvester.
- SYLVESTER, ISRAEL, Jr.** Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.
- SYLVESTER, JAMES,** Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SYLVESTER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.
- SYLVESTER, JOEL,** Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780; residence, Hanover; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve

**SYLVESTER, JOEL**, *continued.*

of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield Sept. 3, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**SYLVESTER, JOEL.** Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.

**SYLVESTER, JOSEPH**, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plymouth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, black; residence, Plymouth; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Luther Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Plymouth; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779, by Capt. Bailey, at West Point; enlistment, during war.

**SYLVESTER, JOSEPH**, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks.

**SYLVESTER, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.

**SYLVESTER, LEMUEL**, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

**SYLVESTER, LOT HARAS**, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.

**SYLVESTER, LUKE**, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home.

**SYLVESTER, MARLBOROUGH.** Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

**SYLVESTER, MARLBOROUGH.** Master's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 23, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 20 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Master's Mate, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston.



- SYLVESTER, NATHANIEL**, Hatfield (also given Chesterfield). Sergeant, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- SYLVESTER, OBADIAH**, Hanover. Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 25, 1780; residence, Hanover. [The first part of Continental service appears under the name of Abraham Silvester.]
- SYLVESTER, OTHO**, Leicester. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 175 miles travel allowed said Sylvester; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln, dated Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire Feb. -, 1780.
- SYLVESTER, PETER**. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.
- SYLVESTER, RICHARD**, Chesterfield. Corporal, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at the Northward, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; roll endorsed "Maj'r Clap's Reg't;" *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, on expedition to Stillwater, including travel (100 miles) home.
- SYLVESTER, SAMUEL**, Pownalborough. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Walker's (11th) co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; residence, Pownalborough; commissioned Sept. 17, 1776.
- SYLVESTER, SETH**. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, including travel (90 miles) home; company marched from Worthington on expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, including travel (90 miles) home; regiment marched on expedition to Stillwater.
- SYLVESTER, THOMAS**, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.
- SYLVESTER, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- SYLVESTER, WILL**. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given, probably 1776]; said Sylvester reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

- SYLVESTER, WILLIAM**, Newbury (also given Georgetown). Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Wilmington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 15, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 25 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined June 17, 1777.
- SYLVESTER, WILLIAM**. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 7, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 5 days. Roll dated Boston.
- SYLVESTER, ZEBULON**, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamh's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed by Col. Jackson; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- SYLVISTER, AMOS**. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Joh Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, including 6 days (118 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Gen. Worner (Warner) to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.
- SYLVISTER, JOSEPH**, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- SYLVSE, CORNELIUS**. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- SYMANS, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Joh Cushing's regt.; service, 36 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.
- SYMANS, JOSEPH**, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; reported as serving in room of Isaac Perkins.
- SYMES, ANDREW**. 2d Major, Col. Henry Bromfield's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SYMES, BENJAMIN**. Private; list of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.
- SYMES, EBENEZER**. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command with carpenters on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778.

- SYMES, FORTUNE.** Cook, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days.
- SYMES, JOHN, Lynn.** Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- SYMES, JOHN, Scarborough.** List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. R. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 19, 1778, to April 6, 1779; reported as belonging to Ireland; *also* reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 19, 1778; *also*, (late) Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" reported died April 6, 1779.
- SYMES, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.
- SYMES, JOSEPH, Salem.** Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 28, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 3, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined July -, 1778; *also* reported on command with Capt. King.
- SYMES, WILLIAM, Ipswich.** Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- SYMES, WILLIAM, Needham.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) 1st Suffolk Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.
- SYMES, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Simes, Simms, Simns, Sims, Syeems, Symes, Symms, Syms.]
- SYMES, ANDREW, Boston.** Major, in command of a detachment from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- SYMES, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.
- SYMES, BENJAMIN.** Private; return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, raised agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780, also including a return of the men who had enlisted from said company for 3 months and 6 months, respectively; said Symmes reported as not having enlisted; company reported on duty on alternate days. [Name appears as Benjamin Richards on other rolls of same company.]

- SYMMES, EBENEZER.** List sworn to at Salem, Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.
- SYMMES, EDWARD** (also given **EDMUND**). Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Symmes and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Jan. 21, 1777; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776; *also*, receipt dated March 17, 1777, signed by William Campbell, for and in behalf of Ruth Symmes, widow, of Salem, for £7 8s lawful money received of Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., being the amount in full due her son, said Edward Symmes, deceased, for his service as a soldier in Capt. Winship's co.
- SYMMES, FORTUNE.** Cook, brig "Hazard;" list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued Nov. 30, 1778; *also*, Cook, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 4, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; nationality, American; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- SYMMES, JOHN, Waltham.** Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Hall's co., commanded by Lieut. Caleb Brooks, Lieut. Col. Bond's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- SYMMES, JOHN.** Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.
- SYMMES, JOHN.** Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.
- SYMMES, JOHN.** Quarter Master; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved in Council May 10, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Crafts's (Artillery) battalion; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 11 mos. 1 day.
- SYMMES, JOHN.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 1, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SYMMES, JOSEPH, Salem.** Order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, signed by Samuel King in behalf of said Symmes, and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. King; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

- SYMMES, STEPHEN**, Boston. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 270 miles travel allowed said Symmes.
- SYMMES, TIMOTHY**. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.
- SYMMES, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported engaged again.
- SYMMES, WILLIAM**. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- SYMMES, WILLIAM**. Company receipt for wages, etc., given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778.
- SYMMES, ZACHARIAH**, Medford. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford; *also*, list dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.
- SYMMONDS, AARON**. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 24, 1776.
- SYMMONDS, BENJAMIN**. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Symmonds, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Smith, Seaman.
- SYMMONDS, JOHN**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- SYMMONDS, TOM**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See John Simons.]
- SYMMONES, JOSEPH**, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem.
- SYMMONS, BENNETT**, Middleborough. Sergeant and Corporal, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Middleborough; credited to town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. James Hatch, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warren's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- SYMMS, EBENEZER**, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775 [service not given].

- SYMMS, EBENEZER**, Ipswich. Petition addressed to the Council, signed by Ebenezer Dutch, brother of — Dutch, stating that said Symms and — Dutch, both of Ipswich, were prisoners on board the guard-ship at New York although the rest of the crew of the vessel to which they belonged had been exchanged, and requesting the Council to place two British prisoners at his disposal to be exchanged for them; ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners deliver two prisoners to Ebenezer Dutch to be sent to New York at his expense to secure the exchange of his brother and said Symms.
- SYMMS, EDMUND**. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Symms and others belonging to Capt. Winship's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776.
- SYMMS, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.
- SYMMS, JOHN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 19, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 75 days, at Cambridge.
- SYMMS, JOSIAH**, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19 [1778]; discharged April 5 [1778]; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.
- SYMMS, WILLIAM**, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- SYMMS, WILLIAM**. List of men formerly of Col. Baldwin's regt. who tarried 6 weeks under command of Col. Jacobs, and returned public guns at Chatham [year not given]; Capt. Mighill's co.; said Symms reported as having enlisted for the war and as having kept the gun he drew.
- SYMMS, ZACHARIAH**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.
- SYMON, MANUEL**. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Boston.
- SYMOND, CALEB**. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 14 days, near Stillwater, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.
- SYMOND, JOHN**, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co. of militia, 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 8½ days.
- SYMOND, NATHANIEL**. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Symond and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.
- SYMOND, POMP**. Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with light infantry.
- SYMONDS, ANTHONY**. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days.
- SYMONDS, ASA**, Granville. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 1,

SYMONDS, ASA, *continued.*

- 1777; reported died May 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.
- SYMONDS, ASA. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted March 12, 1779; discharged June 12, 1779; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.
- SYMONDS, BENJAMIN, Salem. Mate, brigantine "Addition," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SYMONDS, BENJAMIN. Quarter Gunner, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 12, 1776; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company raised in Salem.
- SYMONDS, BENJAMIN. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Symonds chosen Colonel, 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel; general return dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, made by John Popkin, Brigade Major, of militia regiments that marched from Massachusetts to the state of New York under command of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.
- SYMONDS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- SYMONDS, BENJAMIN, 4th. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SYMONDS, BENONI. Roll of United States Navy pensioners belonging to Massachusetts made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; grade, Gunner, galley "Trumbull," commanded by Capt. Seth Warner; age, 30 yrs.; reported disabled at Lake Champlain by the loss of his left arm; pensioned Aug. 17, 1777; discharged from roll March 17, 1786, having become a resident of Rhode Island.
- SYMONDS, CALEB. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.
- SYMONDS, DANIEL, Lexington. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Ensign, 15th Mass. regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Garrison West Point, Jan. 8, 1781, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam, recommending certain officers to fill vacancies in his regiment; said Symonds, Ensign, (late) 15th Mass. regt., recommended for a Lieutenantcy, vice Lieut. Washburn, resigned; commission to date from April 13, 1780; ordered in Council Feb. 8, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Feb. 8, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Haffield White's (4th) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported transferred from Capt. Houdin's co. April 30, 1781.
- SYMONDS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast.

- SYMONDS, DANIEL. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 13 days; reported rated 1 share.
- SYMONDS, DANIEL. Quarter Master, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- SYMONDS, [EBENEZER]. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- SYMONDS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 20, 1776; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company raised in Salem.
- SYMONDS, EBENEZER. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.
- SYMONDS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed. Roll dated Aug. 22, 1777.
- SYMONDS, EPHRAIM, Plaistow. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Symonds and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.
- SYMONDS, FRANCIS, Danvers. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; above officers ordered to be commissioned with the exception of Capt. William Lee and his subalterns; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- SYMONDS, FRANCIS. Steward, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.
- SYMONDS, JACOB, Leominster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 25, 1778. Roll dated Middletown.
- SYMONDS, JACOB, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported returned home.
- SYMONDS, JACOB. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leominster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- SYMONDS, JAMES, Reading. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.
- SYMONDS, JAMES, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Symonds and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, receipt



SYMONDS, JAMES, *continued.*

given to Capt. Richardson, dated Cambridge, signed by Joseph Symonds, in behalf of his brother, said James Symonds, and others, for wages to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, memorandum agreement dated Winter Hill, Nov. 25, 1775, signed by Littleton Comer, engaging to enlist as a soldier in the Continental Army in the room of said Symonds and serve in Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's regt., until "the Last Day of December Next," unless sooner discharged.

SYMONDS, [JAMES]. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1 (also given Oct. 2), 1777; discharged May 8, 1777; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

SYMONDS, JAMES. Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; rolls dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

SYMONDS, JAMES, 3d. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

SYMONDS, JAMES, 5th, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Quarter Master, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

SYMONDS, JEDEDIAH, Blandford. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Blandford raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) from camp home.

SYMONDS, JOHN, Boston. Memorandum without date or particulars given.

SYMONDS, JOHN, Danvers (also given Marblehead). Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777.

SYMONDS, JOHN, Holden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Symonds credited with allowance for 3 days (51 miles) travel.

- SYMONDS, JOHN, Salem.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- SYMONDS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.
- SYMONDS, JOHN.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated July 2, 1776; said Symonds chosen Captain of a company of matrosses to be stationed at Salem; appointment concurred in by Council July 2, 1776; reported commissioned July 2, 1776; *also*, Captain of a company of matrosses raised in Salem; engaged July 2, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1777; said Symonds chosen Captain of a company stationed at Salem; appointment concurred in by Council June 21, 1777; reported commissioned June 21, 1777.
- SYMONDS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; reported deserted; company served between Oct. 12, 1779, and Nov. 12, 1779, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SYMONDS, JONATHAN, Harvard.** Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 27, 1775; service, 9½ days; *also*, order on Paymaster General, payable to Joseph Shurtleff, Quarter Master, endorsed "Hull July 15, 1776," signed by said Symonds and others belonging to Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Harvard, dated Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Symonds and others, for mileage (180 miles) allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 3 days, under Brig. Warner; reported furloughed; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.
- SYMONDS, JONATHAN.** Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Symonds and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported as having taken the oath in Middlesex Co. June 8, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.
- SYMONDS, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; enlisted Jan. 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported deceased.
- SYMONDS, JONATHAN.** Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Symonds, Drummer, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said Symonds and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SYMONDS, JONATHAN.** Treasury pay roll of Stephen Webb and men under his command, dated Oct. 28, 1783 [pay allowed Sergt. Stephen Webb and his men for service as guards at the forts at Salem from July -, 1782, to April -, 1783, as per Council Records].
- SYMONDS, JOS., Topsfield.** Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; reported returned home.

- SYMONDS, JOSEPH, Fitchburg.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Symonds and others, dated Cambridge Camp, July 5, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.
- SYMONDS, JOSEPH, Hebron.** Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days.
- SYMONDS, JOSEPH, Shrewsbury.** Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Shrewsbury; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.
- SYMONDS, JOSEPH.** Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.
- SYMONDS, JOSEPH, Jr.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SYMONDS, JOTHAM.** Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- SYMONDS, [JUDE].** Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- SYMONDS, KENT.** Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- SYMONDS, MARK.** Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, March 26, 1776.
- SYMONDS, NATHANIEL, Salem.** Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Symonds and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers, in said regiment; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Symonds and others, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment.
- SYMONDS, NATHANIEL.** Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- SYMONDS, NATHANIEL, 3d.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said Symonds and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- SYMONDS, POMP, Danvers.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Put-

SYMONDS, POMP, *continued.*

nam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co.; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, yellow; hair, woolly; eyes, black; residence, Danvers; enlisted March 1, 1777, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry in April, 1781.

SYMONDS, SAMUEL, Salem. Gunner, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

SYMONDS, SAMUEL. Cooper, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

SYMONDS, SAMUEL. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

SYMONDS, SETH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

SYMONDS, SIMEON, Henniker. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Symonds and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

SYMONDS, "SIP," Danvers (also given Marblehead). Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. -, 1775.

SYMONDS, THOMAS, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

SYMONDS, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; extra wages allowed said Symonds and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

SYMONDS, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1 (also given Oct. 5), 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; *also*, list of men reported as sick in hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Symonds reported as in hospital; entered March 3, 1778; discharged March 23, 1778.

SYMONDS, THOMAS, JR. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

SYMONDS, THOMAS, JR. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 7 days; extra wages allowed said Symonds and others for 25 days service at Boston during above term; company raised in Salem and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

- SYMONDS, WILLIAM.** Capt. Baker's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- SYMONDS, WILLIAM.** Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; also, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- SYMONDS, WILLIAM.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 3 shares.
- SYMONDS, ZEBEDEE, Leominster.** Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; also, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."
- SYMONS, BENJAMIN, Warwick.** Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Symons credited with allowance for 5 days (98 miles) travel.
- SYMONS, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at Saratoga, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.
- SYMONS, JAMES.** Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.
- SYMONS, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- SYMONS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel Reg't."
- SYMONS, JOSEPH, Boxford.** Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days.
- SYMONS, JOSEPH.** Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.
- SYMONS, JOTHAM, Ware.** Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SYMONS, JUDAH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Symons

- SYMONS, JUDAH**, *continued*.  
marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 15, 1775. Roll sworn to at Ware.
- SYMONS, NATHANIEL**, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.
- SYMORE, ENOS**, West Hartford. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stibbens's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 85 days.
- SYMPSON, WILLIAM**. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. Roll dated Boston.
- SYMS, BENJAMIN**. Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Syms and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.
- SYMS, FORTUNE**. Cook, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 18, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 2 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Cook, State ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers of the State navy; warrant issued Oct. 14, 1779; *also*, Cook, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos. 28 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay roll made up for service and time in captivity with the enemy, dated Boston, Aug. 2, 1781; engaged Aug. 18, 1780; discharged July 18, 1781; service, 11 mos.
- SYMS, STEPHEN**. Return made by Capt. John Walton to Capt. Brooks, dated Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1777, of men belonging to 1st Cambridge co. who had engaged to serve in Capt. Brooks's co. as guards over prisoners that surrendered with Gen. Burgoyne.
- SYMS, WILLIAM**, Beverly. Private, Lieut. Peter Shaw's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Syms and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.
- SYMSON, CHARLES**. Musician, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- SYNCLER, JOHN**. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Syncler and others belonging to Capt. Barnes's co., for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1776.
- SYNEX, JAMES**. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.
- SYNKLER, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- SYNNEX, JAMES**, Philadelphia. Gunner, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Philadelphia; credited to town of Lynn; reported

- SYNEX, JAMES**, *continued*.  
as serving 23 mos. 27 days as Gunner, 12 mos. as Matross; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779.
- SYPHAX, BRILL**. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Barre; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See — Brill.]
- SYPREANT, HENRY**. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 9, 1778, to Aug. 17, 1778; reported deserted.
- SYPRUS, JOS**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 23, 1776, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- SYRAGE, LABAN**. Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.
- SYRLES, AARON**. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- SYRMONDS, EBENEZER**. Receipt dated Springfield, June —, 1782, for bounty paid said Syrmonds by Lieut. Hezekiah Hall, Chairman of a class of the town of Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- SYTEZ, [GEORGE]**. Captain, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; returns of effectives between March 22, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.
- SYTZ, GEORGE**. Captain, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781; appointed Jan. 7, 1780; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.
- 
- T**A—, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.
- TABB, THOMAS, Rochester**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Parker; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1778, to April 7, 1780; reported a transient; also reported deserted April 7, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Feb. 25, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Tabb Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Shepard's regt. made up

TABB, THOMAS, *continued.*

from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Pope's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; term, during war; deserted April 27, 1780; reported a foreigner; also reported left regiment at the Lines, last heard of with the enemy.

TABBER, RICHARD. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

TABELY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Feb. 28, 1781.

TABER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tabber, Tabor, Tabour.]

TABER, BENNETT. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

TABER, CHURCH, Freetown. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

TABER, CYRUS. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3½ days, travel (70 miles) included; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 8 days.

TABER, ELNATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll certified at Dartmouth.

TABER, ESEK. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

TABER, FREEMAN, Dartmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 19, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; engaged May 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days.

TABER, GEORGE. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Morton's (Freetown) co., Col. Edward Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 12, 1776; discharged Dec. 14, 1776; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TABER, GIDEON, Dartmouth. Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Taber.

TABER, GIDEON. Private, Lieut. Robert Earl's detachment, Col. John Hatherway's regt.; marched May 1, 1777; returned May 13, 1777; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island; detachment raised in Dartmouth.

TABER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.



- 215  
**TABER, HUMPHREY**, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Taber; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 20, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- 115  
**TABER, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- 115  
**TABER, JEDUTHAN**. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- 342  
**TABER, JETHRO**, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Kempton's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dartmouth; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Fishkill July 23, 1778; reported not mustered; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 20, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported furloughed Dec. 13 [1778].
- TABER, JETHRO**. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.
- TABER, JOH**. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company raised in Dartmouth.
- TABER, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast.
- TABER, JOHN**. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. [See John Tayler.]
- TABER, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Robert Earl's (Dartmouth) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 4, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island.
- TABER, JOHN**. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- TABER, JOHN**. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel (220 miles) included. [See James Tabor and John Taylor.]
- TABER, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 26, 1777; service, 20 days; company raised in Dartmouth.

- TABER, JONATHAN. Captain, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- TABER, LEMUEL, FREETOWN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Rounseval's co.; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt. in camp at Roxbury returned to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; ordered that commissions be delivered to the several officers recommended; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Rounseval's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- TABER, LEWIS. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- TABER, PARDON, DARTMOUTH. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Luen Pope's (11th) co.; list of officers chosen in 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.
- TABER, PELEG. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company raised in Dartmouth.
- TABER, PHILIP, FREETOWN. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsewell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Rounseval's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.
- TABER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Matross, Capt. Timothy Ingraham's co.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 61 days; company stationed at the fort at Dartmouth.
- TABER, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of sea-coast.
- TABER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1777.
- TABER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See Thomas Tailor.]
- TABER, TUCKER. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- TABER, WILLIAM, DARTMOUTH. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; ser-

- TABER, WILLIAM, *continued*.  
vice, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- TABOR, ARCHELAUS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TABOR, ESEK. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Tabor's (15th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.
- TABOR, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Joseph Norton's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarms of July 27, and Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TABOR, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- TABOR, GIDEON. Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth by order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days.
- TABOR, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 11, 1781; credited to town of Portsmouth.
- TABOR, GIDEON, Jr., Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Tabor.
- TABOR, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard. [See John Taber and John Taylor.]
- TABOR, JETHRO. List of men appearing on a wage account of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments not identified, made up for the years 1778-1782; reported deserted July 6, 1779.
- TABOR, JOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- TABOR, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Tabor.
- TABOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 11, 1781; credited to town of Portsmouth.
- TABOR, JONATHAN. Captain, 15th co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.

- TABOR, JOSEPH**, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- TABOR, LEMUEL**, Freetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Jacob French's regt.; list of officers appointed to command companies in a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; company raised in Norton, Taunton, Freetown, Dartmouth, Mansfield, Raynham, and Middleborough.
- TABOR, LOREN**. Private; pay roll of men raised for defence of Dartmouth by order of General Court of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; enlisted Sept. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days.
- TABOR, NOEL**. Carpenter's Yeoman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Melish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- TABOR, PARDON**. Captain, 11th co., Col. John Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779.
- TABOR, SAMUEL**, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Gloucester.
- TABOR, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TABOR, TUCKER**. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TABOUR, CYRUS**. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day.
- TABOUR, HENRY**. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- TACARA, GEORGE**. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776.
- TACARAY, GEORGE**. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.
- TAEGER, CHRISTI**. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.
- TAETOR, WILLIAM**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TAFF, ELEAZER**, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775.
- TAFFANY, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

- TAFFS, LYMAN, Windsor.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TAFFT, LYMAN.** Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Taft and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- TAFFT, NATHAN.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Wright's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, saddler; engaged Feb. 13, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TAFT, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Taff, Taffs, Taftt, Taftte, Tafts, Tapt, Tast, Teft, Tefte, Text, Tift.]
- TAFT, AARON, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.
- TAFT, AARON, Uxbridge.** Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- TAFT, AARON.** Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.
- TAFT, AARON.** Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., for wages, dated Mendon, April 7, 1779, signed by said Aaron Taft, payable to Enos Taft.
- TAFT, AARON (also given AARON, Jr.).** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, ABNER, Uxbridge.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Segrave's (9th co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, communication dated March 4, 1780, signed by said Taft and Bezaleel Taft, both of Uxbridge, Lieutenants in 9th co., 3d Worcester Co. regt., asking leave to resign their commissions in order that the difficulties and disputes existing concerning the districting of the two companies in the town of Uxbridge might be settled and the town properly divided by metes and bounds for the purpose of forming new companies; resignations approved by Col. Nathan Tyler; ordered in Council March 11, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.
- TAFT, ABNER.** Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 11 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, signed by said Taft and others, for money paid them by Capt. Edward

- TAFT, ABNER, *continued*.  
Seagrave, Constable, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.
- TAFT, ALPHEUS, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days. [See Alpheus Faft.]
- TAFT, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 19, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service 7 mos. 22 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- TAFT, ALPHEUS. Sergeant, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, signed by said Taft and others, for money paid them by Capt. Edward Seagrave, Constable, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.
- TAFT, ARTEMAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- TAFT, ARTEMAS, Mendon. List of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Coggin's co.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.
- TAFT, ASA, Westminster. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. but did not enlist into the army; service, 9½ days.
- TAFT, "ASAAL," Bellingham. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Daniels's co.; said Taft discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- TAFT, ASAHIEL, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- TAFT, BEZALEEL, Uxbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Adjutant, 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; engaged Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; regiment marched to Providence, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's (9th) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 (also given 1 mo. 14) days; regiment marched to Rhode Island; *also*, communication dated March 4, 1780, signed by said Taft and Abner Taft, both of Uxbridge, Lieutenants in 9th co., 3d Worcester Co. regt., asking leave to resign their commissions in order that the difficulties and disputes existing concerning the districting of the two companies in the town of Uxbridge might be settled and the town

**TAFT, BEZALEEL, *continued.***

properly divided by metes and bounds for the purpose of forming new companies; resignations approved by Col. Nathan Tyler; ordered in Council March 11, 1780, that the resignations be accepted; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, same co. and regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 15 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

**TAFT, BEZALEEL.** Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

**TAFT, CALEB.** Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

**TAFT, CALVIN.** Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

**TAFT, DANIEL.** Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

**TAFT, DARIUS.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TAFT, DARIUS.** Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

**TAFT, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

**TAFT, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

**TAFT, EASMON.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 26, 1779; discharged April 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Rutland.

**TAFT, EASMON.** Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, signed by said Taft and others, for money paid them by Capt. Edward Seagrave, Constable, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.

**TAFT, EBENEZER, Conway** (also given Upton). Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Taft and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos.  $\frac{3}{4}$  days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported transferred to the train July 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated

- TAFT, EBENEZER, *continued*.  
Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.
- TAFT, EBENEZER, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- TAFT, EBENEZER, Upton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1778; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.
- TAFT, EBENEZER. Receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Taft and others belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. who went from Upton, for rations, mileage, etc.; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Ezra Wood, dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Taft and others, for wages for service in Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, July 1, 1777, signed by said Taft, for wages for 3 mos. 13 days service in Capt. Nelson's co.
- TAFT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (68 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- TAFT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.
- TAFT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.
- TAFT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- TAFT, ELEAZER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- TAFT, ELEAZER, Winchendon. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 9 days (198 miles) travel to camp and home.
- TAFT, ELEAZER. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Washington.
- TAFT, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 (also given 3 mos. 6) days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.
- TAFT, ELEAZER. Sergeant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin



- TAFT, ELEAZER, *continued*.  
Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; reported promoted from Sergeant Sept. 15, 1777.
- TAFT, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- TAFT, ELI. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- TAFT, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, ELLIS, Mendon. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed.
- TAFT, ENOS, Mendon. Private, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- TAFT, ENOS. Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, receipts dated Brookfield, April 8, 1779, signed by said Taft, for wages of William Boyd and others for service in Col. Wood's regt.
- TAFT, ENOS. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, EPHRAIM. Corporal, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TAFT, EZRA, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of hountry coat dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- TAFT, FREDERICK, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Taft credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles) travel; *also*, abstract for gun and blanket money for a number of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt., stationed at Boston in March, 1777; said men reported as in service in Col. Dike's regt. from the first of his marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776.
- TAFT, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.

- TAFT, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- TAFT, FREDERICK. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel home; roll dated Providence.
- TAFT, FREDERICK. Order on John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Taft, dated Uxbridge, May 4, 1779, signed by said Taft, Sergeant, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. David Batchellor's co.
- TAFT, FREDERICK. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- TAFT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.
- TAFT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 (also given 2 mos. 29) days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.
- TAFT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.
- TAFT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAFT, GERSHOM. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TAFT, GRINDAL. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton.
- TAFT, HENRY, Holden. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Private, Capt. Davis's detachment of Holden militia, Col. Benjamin Flag's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 5 days; detachment marched to Hadley on the alarm of Aug. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Denney's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.
- TAFT, ISAAC, Machias. Ensign, Capt. Robert Allin's (7th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given]; reported never joined.

- TAFT, ISAAC. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien; engaged Feb. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days.
- TAFT, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TAFT, ISRAEL, Uxbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Seagrave's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 11, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 2, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included.
- TAFT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. -, 1776; returned March -, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- TAFT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel home; roll dated Providence.
- TAFT, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- TAFT, ISRAEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- TAFT, JACOB, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775.
- TAFT, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."
- TAFT, JONATHAN, Mendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Mendon co., as returned by Lieut. Philip Ammidon to Col. Moses Wheelock; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered May 6, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.;

TAFT, JONATHAN, *continued.*

company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by a County Munster Master; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Mendon; enlisted April 19, 1777, by Lieut. Walker, at Mendon; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Drew's co.; rank, Private; residence, Mendon; disabled by a fall from his horse which dislocated his right shoulder; pensioned Jan. 3, 1783.

TAFT, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Uxbridge. Order dated Sept. 11, 1777, signed by Capt. Samuel Read, Jr., directing Sergt. Samuel Taft, of Uxbridge, to apprehend said Taft and others, all of Uxbridge, who were drafted to reinforce the Northern army, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, but refused to march, and to convey them under guard to Col. Cushing at or near Bennington or wherever he had marched with his regiment, and to obtain a receipt from the commanding officer of the regiment for said men with an account of expenses incurred; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's regt.; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 (also given 2 mos. 25) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home; *also*, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

TAFT, JOSEPH. Fifer, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; also reported re-engaged Nov. 26, 1776, under Col. Brewer; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.

TAFT, JOSEPH, 3d, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

TAFT, JOSIAH, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Pater-son's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 16, 1775.

TAFT, KEITH. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 24 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, signed by said Taft and others, for money paid them by Capt. Edward Seagrave, Constable, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.

TAFT, LOVET. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.

TAFT, LYMAN. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

- TAFT, LYMAN.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- TAFT, MARVEL** (also given **MARBLE**), Mendon. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 3, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TAFT, MATTHEW**, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (141 miles) home.
- TAFT, MATTHEW**, Upton. Corporal, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775].
- TAFT, MATTHEW.** Receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Taft and others belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. who went from Upton, for rations, mileage, etc.; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Ezra Wood, dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Taft and others, for wages for service in Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. William Fisk, dated Upton, June 26, 1777, signed by said Taft, for wages for 3 mos. 13 days service in Capt. Nelson's co.
- TAFT, MATTHEW.** Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given].
- TAFT, MATTHEW.** Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TAFT, "MIJAMIN,"** 3d. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

- TAFT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (56 miles) travel home.
- TAFT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- TAFT, MOSES. Chaplain, Brig. Gen. Solomon Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 27 (also given 28) days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home. Roll dated Warwick.
- TAFT, MOSES. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 60 miles from home.
- TAFT, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.
- TAFT, MOSES, JR. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, signed by said Taft and others, for money paid them by Capt. Edward Seagrave, Constable, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.
- TAFT, NATHAN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Taft.
- TAFT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776, and was stationed at Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1777.
- TAFT, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Feb. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported died Oct. 8, 1781.
- TAFT, NATHANIEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; reported returned home.
- TAFT, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, NOAH, Uxbridge. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- TAFT, NOAH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TAFT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- TAFT, NOAH. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, signed by said Taft and others, for money paid them by Capt. Edward Seagrave, Constable, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.
- TAFT, OLIVER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; reported died July 16, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Watertown, May 8, 1776, signed by Abner Rawson, certifying that Abner Taft, of Uxbridge, ordered him to receive of the committee of clothing money in lieu of bounty coat due his son, said Oliver Taft, deceased, a soldier in Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Read's regt., the "last Summer Campaign."
- TAFT, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, signed by said Taft and others, for money paid them by Capt. Edward Seagrave, Constable, in behalf of Capt. Bezaleel Taft, as part of the wages due them for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.
- TAFT, PAUL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- TAFT, PAUL. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, PETER, Uxbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said Taft and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- TAFT, PHINEAS. Fifer, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- TAFT, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 26 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TAFT, ROBERT, Upton. Ensign, Capt. David Bachelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Roxbury, May 18, 1775; commissions for said Taft and other officers received by Col. Read, at Watertown, May 24, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Bachelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TAFT, ROBERT, Upton. Captain of a company in Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Captain; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given]; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. N. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 22, 1779.

- TAFT, ROBERT, Upton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAFT, ROBERT, Uxbridge. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- TAFT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.
- TAFT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.
- TAFT, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TAFT, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer.
- TAFT, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1780.
- TAFT, ROBERT. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TAFT, ROBERT. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAFT, ROBERT. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Foster's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field, staff, and commissioned officers [year not given].
- TAFT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 23, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 10 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TAFT, SETH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed.
- TAFT, SETH. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (56 miles) travel home.
- TAFT, SETH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, SILAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.



- TAFT, SILAS.** Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, SOLOMON, Upton.** Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 15 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Ezra Wood's co.; company return dated Upton, April 19 [year not given, probably 1775].
- TAFT, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TAFT, SOLOMON.** Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TAFT, STEPHEN, Uxbridge.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- TAFT, THADDEUS, Uxbridge.** Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Dec. 21, 1775.
- TAFT, THADDEUS.** Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TAFT, THOMAS.** List of men drafted for 8 months to the credit of the town of Mendon [year not given].
- TAFT, TIMOTHY, Uxbridge.** Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- TAFT, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TAFT, TIMOTHY.** Sergeant, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, TIMOTHY.** Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAFT, WILLIAM, Uxbridge.** Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

- TAFT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TAFT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- TAFT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TAFT, ZADOK. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, receipt given to Bezaleel Taft, dated Uxbridge, April 15, 1782, signed by said Zadok Taft, in full for wages for service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.
- TAFFE, ELEAZER, Upton. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days.
- TAFTS, AARON. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Cragen's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered July 11, 1779.
- TAFTS, FREDERICK. Sergeant, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, at North river, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 20 days (400 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined.
- TAFTS, ISRAEL, Uxbridge. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TAFTS, JOSIAH, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Pater-son's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TAFTS, MARVEL. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered July 11, 1779.
- TAGGARD, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- TAGGART, —. [This name also appears under the form of Taggard, Taggot, Tagot, Targgart, Tygart.]
- TAGGART, JAMES, Peterborough, N. H. (also given Conway, N. H.). Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1777, to July 20, 1780; residence, Conway, N. H.; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence;

**TAGGART, JAMES, continued.**

*also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Peterborough, N. H.; engaged for town of Pembroke; engaged July 20, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private, Nov. 14, 1778; family of said Taggart reported as at Peterborough, N. H.; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported discharged July 20, 1780. [See James Doggett.]

**TAGGART, JOHN, Gardnerstown.** Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Taggart and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Taggart and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; term, 3 years.

**TAGGART, JOHN, Peterborough.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

**TAGGART, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 15 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the State of Vermont."

**TAGGART, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rossiter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

**TAGGOT, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department.

**TAGOT, JOHN, Cobbosseecontee.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

**TAGUA, SETH.** List of men who enlisted to serve for the term of 3 months for the town of Sandisfield in 1780, certified as taken from Col. Ashley's returns; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, red. [See Seth Jagua.]

**TAGUE, JESSE.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western (Warren) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel (75 miles) included; *also*, receipt dated Western, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Tague and others by the town of Western to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3

TAGUE, JESSE, *continued.*

years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Rich's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

TAIKLES, ALEXANDER. Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills.

TAILER, DAVID. Private, Capt. William Foord's (Ford's) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

TAILER, GILLAM. Account approved April 3, 1776, rendered against the Colony of Massachusetts by said Tailer for his services as Commissary in Gen. Ward's regt. for 1 mo. in 1775; a certificate is appended to the account, signed by John Pigeon, Commissary General of the Mass. army until Aug. 3, 1775, certifying that he had appointed said Tailer as Regimental Commissary to Gen. Ward's regt. and that he had actually rendered service for the time charged in the account.

TAILOR, ASA. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

TAILOR, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

TAILOR, DAVID. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1777; service, 6 mos. 8 days; reported deceased. Roll dated Boston.

TAILOR, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co. Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.

TAILOR, EPHRAIM, Stow. Sergeant, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

TAILOR, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 10, 1778; residence, Marblehead; reported deserted.

TAILOR, JOHN. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Merrifield; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.

TAILOR, RICHARD, Salem. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Salem; enlisted for town of Salem; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deserted.

TAILOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

TAILOR, THOMAS, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days; reported returned home.

- TAILOR, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co.; treasury pay roll dated March 27, 1781. [See Thomas Taber.]
- TAILOR, WILLIAM.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TAINT [?], JOHN.** Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- TAINTER, ABIAH, Sutton.** Sergeant, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2½ days.
- TAINTER, AIERS.** Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; roll endorsed "Watertown;" *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, July 2, 1778, signed by said Tainter and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged, and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779, 6½ mos., guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, Jan. 16, 1779, signed by said Tainter and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown until July 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged, and agreeing to obey all orders received from Jonathan Brown, Esq., and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from Jan. 17, 1779, to July 16, 1779, guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, receipt dated Aug. 2, 1779, signed by said Tainter and others, for money received of Jonathan Brown.
- TAINTER, BENJAMIN, Westborough.** Fifer, Capt. Seth Morse's co. of militia, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- TAINTER, BENJAMIN, Westborough.** List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Fisher's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TAINTER, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.
- TAINTER, BENJAMIN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 5 days; horse rations allowed said Tainter; company ordered to be mounted if possible and marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Northern army at request of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded to Hadley, and was there counter-ordered.
- TAINTER, CYRUS.** Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- TAINTER, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Mr. Gardner, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Tainter, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

- TAINTER, JOEL, Sutton (probably). Corporal, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; reported promoted to Sergeant Oct. 13, 1777; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.
- TAINTER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, account dated Watertown, April 13, 1778, rendered by said Tainter, Corporal, for the wages of himself and six Privates for service as guards at the powder house at Watertown from date of enlistment, Oct. 13, 1777, to date of discharge, April 13, 1778, they having been enlisted for said service by Alexander Shepard, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 6, 1777; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from July 2, 1778, to Jan. 16, 1779, 6½ mos., guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Watertown, Jan. 16, 1779, signed by said Tainter and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown until July 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged, and agreeing to obey all orders received from Jonathan Brown, Esq., and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.; *also*, pay roll of a number of men for service from Jan. 17, 1779, to July 16, 1779, guarding powder magazine at Watertown; *also*, receipt dated Aug. 2, 1779, signed by said Tainter and others, for money received of Jonathan Brown.
- TAINTER, NAHUM, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co., Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775.
- TAINTER, NAHUM. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.
- TAINTER, STEPHEN, Westborough. List of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. "next" [year not given]; Capt. Fisher's co.; *also*, Musician, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TAINTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington.
- TAINTER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.
- TAINTOR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tainter, Taiter, Tantor, Taynter, Tayntor, Tenter.]
- TAINTOR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 15, 1776; service to July 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Rutland.

- TAIT, FORBES**, Rehoboth (also given Norwich). Private, Major's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1780, to Nov. 17, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Tait Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fullers Comp'y;" residence, Norwich; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; enlistment, during war.
- TAITE, FORBES**. Certificate dated Providence, Feb. 19, 1779, signed by Francis Green, Deputy Muster Master, certifying that said Taite and others, enlisted soldiers in Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt., had passed muster before him and appeared to be strong and fit for the service of the United States; reported enlisted for 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TAITER, JOHN**. Enlistment agreement dated Watertown, July 2, 1778, signed by said Taiter and others, engaging themselves to serve as a guard over the powder magazine at Watertown for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged, and to provide themselves with firearms, etc.
- TAKELS, ALEXANDER**, Ware. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TALAR, SOLOMON**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Talar; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.
- TALBARD, DANIEL**. Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.
- TALBERT, BENJAMIN**. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of 1st and 2d brigades, Lieut. Col. March, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Talbert, Lieutenant, Col. Greaton's (24th) regt., tried on charge of acting as sutler and selling rum in camp, found guilty, and sentenced to forfeit 1 month's pay for the benefit of the sick of the regiment and to be dismissed the service with infamy.
- TALBERT, DANIEL**, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.
- TALBERT, DAVID**, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoughton; credited to town of Stoughton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 28, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the Western shores.
- TALBERT, EBENEZER**. Sergeant, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; term, 3 years; reported on board the "Argo."
- TALBERT, ENOCH**. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- TALBERT, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TALBERT, ISAAC, Braintree. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; *also*, Capt. Endicutt's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Talbert discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- TALBERT, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.
- TALBERT, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Roxbury; drafted into Capt. Gore's co.
- TALBERT, PETER. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 2 mos.; company served at Machias from July 16 [1777], to Oct. 10 [1777], when British ships lay in the harbor.
- TALBERT, SAMUEL, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Talbert; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 340 miles travel allowed said Talbert; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 434 miles travel allowed said Talbert.
- TALBERT, TOBY. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- TALBERT, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany.
- TALBOAT, AMBROSE, JR. List of men detached from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- TALBOLT, PETER. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbee's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor.
- TALBOT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Talbard, Talbert, Talboat, Talbolt, Talbott, Talburt, Talbut, Tallbott, Taulbert, Telbert, Tolbart, Tolbat, Tolbert, Tolbort, Tolbot, Tolbott, Tolburt, Tolbut, Toulbut.]
- TALBOT, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.
- TALBOT, BENJAMIN. Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. —, 1775.
- TALBOT, CAESAR. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; regiment stationed at Warwick, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.



- TALBOT, DANIEL**, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- TALBOT, DANIEL**. Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Talbot and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775.
- TALBOT, DAVID**, Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.
- TALBOT, DAVID**, Stoughton (also given Canton). Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Talbot Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Canton.
- TALBOT, EBENEZER**, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- TALBOT, ELKANAH**, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.
- TALBOT, ENOCH**, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's militia co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11 to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.
- TALBOT, GEORGE**. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.
- TALBOT, HENRY**, Falmouth (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Edgel to Col. Abijah Stairs (Stearns); residence, Falmouth (also given Boston); engaged for town of Westminster (also given Tewksbury); joined Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TALBOT, ISAAC**, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's

TALBOT, ISAAC, *continued.*

co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.

TALBOT, JACOB, Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

TALBOT, JACOB, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 3, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Dighton; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 3, 1779.

TALBOT, JACOB. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Talbot and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.

TALBOT, JEDEDIAH. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

TALBOT, JOHN, Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry.

TALBOT, JOSHUA, Stoughton or Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Josiah Pratt's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Talbot marched April 19, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home; company raised in Stoughton and Stoughtonham.

TALBOT, JOSIAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

TALBOT, JOSIAH, JR., Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 17 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

TALBOT, PETER, Stoughton. Captain of a company in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

TALBOT, PETER. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias.

- TALBOT, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].
- TALBOT, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, Captain, 6th co., 3d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- TALBOT, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.
- TALBOT, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- TALBOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].
- TALBOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- TALBOT, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.
- TALBOTT, DAVID, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts.
- TALBOTT, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TALBOTT, SAMUEL, Stoughton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.
- TALBURT, HENRY, Westminster (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westminster; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "Eastown;" *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 8, 1779; engaged for town of Tewksbury; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported on command at "Eastown;" *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- TALBURT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days.
- TALBURT, JOSIAH, JR. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

- TALBUT, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.
- TALBUT, PETER. Captain, 1st co., Col. Foster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 25, 1780.
- TALBUT, SAMUEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Swan's (6th) co., (West co. of 2d Parish in Stoughton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776.
- TALBUT, AMBROSE, Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.
- TALBUT, DANIEL, Stoughton. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.
- TALBUT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TALBUT, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 21 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- TALBUT, ENOCH. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- TALBUT, JACOB, Dighton. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.
- TALBUT, JACOB. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- TALBUT, NATHANIEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.
- TALBUT, SAMUEL, Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TALBUT, SETH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's (3d) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

- TALBUT, SETH. Pay roll for wages due men belonging to the brig "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston, who had been omitted on the general roll or who had only been made up to Aug. 4, 1777, but had later arrived in a prize; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 6 mos. 15 days.
- TALBUT, SETH. Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- TALBUT, SETH. Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TALBUT, ZEPH. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TALCOOT, HEZEKIAH. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- TALCOTT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Talcoot, Talcutt, Tallcott, Taulcut, Taulcutt, Tolcut, Tolcott, Tolcut.]
- TALCOTT, EBENEZER. Seaman (probably), brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged April 26, 1776; discharged Sept. 4, 1776; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TALCOTT, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- TALCOTT, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hyde and ordered to march to Bennington.
- TALCOTT, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- TALCOTT, JOSIAH. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook after inimical persons May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service July 13, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward.
- TALCUTT, DAVID, Tyringham. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (113 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- TALER, ANDREW, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

- TALER, BENJAMIN. Certificate dated Berwick, Sept. 12, 1782, signed by Ivory Hovey, stating that he had hired said Taler and others, on behalf of the several classes of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Taler hired by Class No. 36 and received bounty.
- TALER, CALEB, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- TALER, DAVID, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775].
- TALER, ELNATHAN. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of houny coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.
- TALER, JOHN, Hillsborough. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- TALER, JONATHAN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- TALER, STEPHEN. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.
- TALER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1776; service, 51 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.
- TALLANT, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tallent.]
- TALLANT, THOMAS, Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1776, 4 days preceding march; reported enlisted into the naval service July 20, 1776.
- TALLBOTT, BENJAMIN, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].
- TALLCOTT, HEZEKIAH. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward.
- TALLCOTT, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- TALLENT, THOMAS. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 14, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; reported as having entered the British service.
- TALLEY, JABEZ, *alias* JABEZ JOLLEY, Barnstable. Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted May 5, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Barnstable;

- TALLEY, JABEZ, *alias* JABEZ JOLLEY, *continued*.  
term, during war; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point.
- TALLMADGE, BENJAMIN. Return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by said Tallmadge, Major Commandant.
- TALLMADGE, JOHN, New Britain. Capt. Stephen Pearl's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tallmadge and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775.
- TALLMAGE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- TALLMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Talman, Talmon, Tollman, Tolman.]
- TALLMAN, EZEKIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dartmouth; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel (220 miles) included.
- TALLMAN, GIDEON. Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 29 days.
- TALLMAN, GILES, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.
- TALLMAN, JAMES. Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 8 days.
- TALLMAN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Tallman credited with 15 days service; reported absent without leave.
- TALLMAN, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 29 days.
- TALLMAN, "RESCOM," Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc.; said Tallman credited with allowance for 3 days (65 miles) travel; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Will-

- TALLMAN, RESCOM, *continued.*  
cox's co., which marched from Dartmouth to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm, to repel the British forces that arrived at Newport Dec. 7, 1776; service, 8 days.
- TALLMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Tallman credited with 6 days service; reported absent without leave.
- TALLMAN, WILLIAM. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 28, 1776; said Tallman chosen Commissary of forces stationed at Dartmouth; appointment concurred in by Council March 29, 1776; *also*, Council warrants dated March 27, April 16, July 2, and Dec. 12, 1777, drawn in favor of said Tallman, Commissary, to enable him to supply seacoast men stationed at Dartmouth with necessaries.
- TALLOE, ISAAC, Boston. Sailor, schooner "Grampus," Thomas Holmes, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.
- TALMAGE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tallmadge, Tallmage, Talming, Tamage.]
- TALMAGE, HENRY. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (100 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.
- TALMAGE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- TALMAN, ELIJAH, Dorchester. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777; reported died July 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston; term, during war.
- TALMAN, EZEKIEL, Dartmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TALMAN, GILES. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 4 mos.; reported transferred to Capt. Patten's co. of artificers May 1, 1781.
- TALMAN, SAMUEL. Corporal of Colliers and Woodcutters; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from Mass. levies.
- TALMAN, WESTON. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TALMAN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.



- TALMING, HENRY, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TALMON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't." [See Ebenezer Totman.]
- TALMON, "RESCOM," Boston. Private, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 11, 1780; residence, Boston; term, 3 years.
- TALOR, ANDREW. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 8, 1781; credited to town of Little Compton.
- TALOR, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- TALOR, ELDAD, Becket. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TALOR, JOSEPH. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- TALOR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 29 (also given 2 mos. 28) days, at Penobscot.
- TALOR, OTHNIEL, Charlemont. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TALOR, PAUL, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury [probably Oct., 1775].
- TALOR, SAMUEL. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.
- TALOR, SAMUEL. Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Samuel Trydor.]
- TALOY, JOHN. Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.
- TALPEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Talpy, Tolpey, Tolpy.]
- TALPEY, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TALPY, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted; also, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777; joined Jan. 4, 1777 [name crossed out on list].
- TALTON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

- TAMAGE, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Richmond and signed by Capt. Hill.
- TAMBLÉN, SAMUEL.** Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to a certain resolve, probably that of June 30, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medway; said Tamblén detached from Capt. Bullen's co. Aug. 16 [year not given], for the term of 3 months; *also*, order on Capt. John Linkon, payable to Elijah Clark, Treasurer of the town of Medway, dated Medway, March 18, 1782, signed by said Tamblén and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1781.
- TAMBLIN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tamblén, Tambling, Tamholin, Tamplin, Templin, Tomblin, Tombling, Towler.]
- TAMBLIN, SAMUEL.** Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them. [The service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]
- TAMBLIN, SETH, Holliston.** Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775.
- TAMBLING, SAMUEL.** Enlistment agreement [year not given] signed by said Tambling and Ezekiel Ellis, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill on North river, in consideration of £90 received; *also*, Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, including 11 days (215 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- TAMBLING, STEPHEN, Laneshorough.** Drummer, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., 9th regt. formerly commanded by Col. Brewer; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.
- TAMBLING, STEPHEN.** Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the northward of Pawlet.
- TAMBOLIN, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29) 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 9 days (184 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.
- TAMNER, THOMAS, Shutesbury.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- TAMPLIN, THOMAS, Dighton.** Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer

**TAMPLIN, THOMAS, continued.**

Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched Jan. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

**TAMPUM, JOB, Mashpee.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780.

**TANER, "QUAM."** Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Feb., 1779; enlistment, during war.

**TANEY, JONATHAN, alias JONATHAN TERRY.** Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

**TANNATT, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; said Tannatt reported dismissed and Nathaniel Dummer reported as having taken his place; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.

**TANNER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Taner, Tannor.]

**TANNER, AMOS, Swanzey.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Parker; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.

**TANNER, GEORGE, Swanzey.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Parker; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.

**TANNER, HELYER.** Master's Mate, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged May 1, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 13 mos.; term, 12 months; *also*, receipt dated Aug. 18, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley; *also*, receipt dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages for service from May 10, 1783, to Aug. 30, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

**TANNER, JAMES.** Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2 to May 11, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; enlistment, 3 years; deserted May 11, 1777; reported a transient.

**TANNER, JOHN, Rochester.** List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported a transient; *also* reported deserted.

**TANNER, NATHAN.** Enlistment agreement dated North Kingston, Jan. 22, 1778, signed by said Tanner, engaging himself to serve in Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., until March 31, 1778; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; said Tanner appears among men who were hired to do service [year not given].

**TANNER, PHINEAS.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniells's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire April -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 9, 1777, to Jan. 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; reported died Jan. 1, 1778.

**TANNER, "QUAM."** Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted March 8 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; enlisted April 8 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner at Newport; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported a prisoner.

**TANNER, WILLIAM,** West Greenwich, R. I. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Rochester; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 23, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, West Greenwich, R. I.; engaged May 23, 1778; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780. [See William Fenno, William Tenno, and William Turner.]

**TANNER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington, 34 miles from home; roll endorsed "Service at Manchester;" *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home; roll dated Hancock.

- TANNER, WILLIAM.** Corporal, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.-Nov., 1778; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Gen. Washington's guard April 1, 1778.
- TANNIS, MATTHEW,** Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Penniman's (3d Mendon) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Serjent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire Oct. -, 1780.
- TANNIN, MARTIN.** Matross, Capt. Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 17, 1777, to Jan. -, 1778; reported deserted Jan. -, 1778; also, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlisted Sept. 21, year not given. [See *Mar Tanuire*.]
- TANNOR, GEORGE,** Richmondtown, R. I. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1778, to June 20, 1779; reported deserted; also, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtown; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Richmondtown, R. I.; engaged March 23, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 20, 1779.
- TANNOR, "QUAM."** Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; enlisted March 8 [year not given]; enlistment, during war.
- TANT, EBENEZER,** Stoughton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TANT, JOHN.** Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- TANT, LEVI,** Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester; also, Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged April 5 (also given April 6), 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh.
- TANT, THOMAS,** Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company marched to Cambridge; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.
- TANT, WILLIAM,** Boston. Letter addressed to Robert Peirpont, Esq., signed by J. Bradford, approving and recommending the exchange of Capt. Thomas Edwards, a British prisoner confined in Boston jail, for said Tant, late Master of the brig "Robert," taken on her passage from Boston to Georgia and carried

- TANT, WILLIAM, *continued.*  
to Rhode Island; a Council order of June 11, 1777, directs that the aforesaid exchange be effected; *also*, Sailing Master, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, June 20, 1781; age, 45 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.
- TANTE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.
- TANTOR, STEPHEN. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TANUIRE, "MAR." List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Martin Tannin.]
- TAPING, ABRAHAM, Newburyport. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777; reported a Master.
- TAPING, PAUL, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.
- TAPLEN, ELISHA, Southborough. Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.
- TAPLEY, AARON, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TAPLEY, AMOS, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Prince's (2d) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company; said Tapley chosen in place of Abel Nichols who refused to accept his commission; ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 1st and 8th Essex Co. regts.; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Danvers, May 4, 1778, signed by said Tapley, stating that he had been commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia, Sept. 6, 1776, and had endeavored to perform the duties of his office to the best of his ability, but on account of the time required and the inconvenience to his family, asking permission to resign his commission; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Towne's (2d) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- TAPLEY, ASA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.

- TAPLEY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Baker's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- TAPLEY, GILBERT, Danvers. Lieutenant, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TAPLEY, GILBERT, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tapley and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- TAPLEY, GILBERT, Salem. 2d Mate, brigantine "Lively," Benjamin Dunham, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Fanny" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 16, 1781, of Benjamin Goodhue and others, of Salem, asking that Samuel Tucker be commissioned as commander of said vessel; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; advised in Council May 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- TAPLEY, JOSEPH, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of militia, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TAPLEY, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.
- TAPLEY, WILLIAM, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Tapley marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5½ days.
- TAPLEY, WILLIAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, at West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAPLEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.
- TAPLIFF, SAMUEL. List of men raised by the town of Stoughton to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Robert Swan and Capt. James Endicott, dated Stoughton, Feb. 1, 1779.
- TAPLIN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Taplen.]
- TAPLIN, NATHAN, Southborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.
- TAPPAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Taping, Tappen, Tappin, Tapping, Toppan.]
- TAPPAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 14, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

- TAPPAN, BENJAMIN HALL**, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 8, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; the word "Quebeck" appears after name; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TAPPAN, EDWARD**. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.
- TAPPAN, JOSHUA**. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 14, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.
- TAPPAN, MICHAEL**. Receipt dated April 10, 1781, for bounties paid said Tappan and others by the several classes of the town of Haverhill to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Tappan for 1 mo.; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.
- TAPPAN, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- TAPPAN, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailles's (Wales's) co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- TAPPAN, BENJAMIN HALL**, Newbury. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; deserted April 6, 1777.
- TAPPAN, EBENEZER**. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1782, 4 mos. 28 days.
- TAPPAN, ICHABOD**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Ichabod Tupper.]
- TAPPAN, MICHAEL**. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 20, 1781, 21 mos. 11 days.
- TAPPAN, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- TAPPIN, ABRAHAM**, Newbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.
- TAPPIN, BENJAMIN H.**, Newbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 7 weeks 5 days.
- TAPPIN, MICHAEL**, Newbury. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.
- TAPPING, JOS'H**, Newburyport. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Tapping credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles)



- TAPPING, JOS'H, *continued*.  
travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.
- TAPPING, PAUL, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- TAPT, ISAAC. Ensign, Col. Alden's regt.; return for clothing allowed by resolve of General Court of March 13, 1778.
- TAPTAH [ ? ], EBENEZER. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Bloodfield; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.
- TAR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- TAR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York.
- TAR, JOHN. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of the ammunition delivered to the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.; also, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York.
- TAR, RICHARD. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.
- TARBAL, JONAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.
- TARBALL, ZACHARIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- TARBALL, ZACHARIAH, Jr., Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- TARBEL, BENJAMIN, Groton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TARBEL, CORNELIUS, Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) co. of Danvers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TARBEL, DAVID, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.
- TARBEL, DAVID, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's (also given Capt. Wright's) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- TARBEL, ELIJAH, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.

- TARBEL, JAMES, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- TARBEL, JOHN, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.
- TARBEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.
- TARBEL, JONAS, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- TARBEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.
- TARBEL, JONATHAN, Jr., Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TARBEL, RICE. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- TARBEL, WILLIAM, Billerica (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- TARBEL, WILLIAM, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.
- TARBELL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tarbal, Tarball, Tarbel, Tarbet, Tarbil, Tarbit, Tarble, Tarbol, Tarbot, Terbale, Terbit, Terbol, Torbell.]
- TARBELL, ARIAH (?), Boston. Steward's Mate, on board the armed ship "Deane," commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Boston.
- TARBELL, ASA. Receipt dated Boston, 1782, for bounty paid said Tarbell by Elijah Shattuck, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Pepperell, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TARBELL, BENJAMIN, JR. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, travel (220 miles) included; also, receipt dated Groton, April 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Tarbell by Class No. 16 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TARBELL, DAVID, Pepperell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th) regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire about Feb., 1780.
- TARBELL, DAVID. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.

- TARBELL, EBENEZER**, Groton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- TARBELL, JAMES**, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.
- TARBELL, JOHN**, Groton. Capt. Henry Haskell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 70 miles allowed said Tarbell.
- TARBELL, JOHN**. Certificate dated Billerica, Oct. 7, 1781, signed by William Bowers, Jr., Town Clerk, by order of the Selectmen, certifying that said Tarbell had received £34 10s of a class of said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.
- TARBELL, JONAS**, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for hountry coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- TARBELL, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.
- TARBELL, JONATHAN**. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.
- TARBELL, JONATHAN**. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.
- TARBELL, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; roll endorsed "Col. Hides Reg't;" *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.
- TARBELL, JOSEPH**, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex

TARBELL, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Pepperell; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780.

TARBELL, "KIAR." Enlistment agreement dated May 28, 1778, signed by said Tarbell and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778. [Name crossed out on agreement.]

TARBELL, OLIVER, Groton. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 70 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

TARBELL, OLIVER. Receipt dated May 30, 1783, signed by Henry Woods by virtue of Mrs. Lucy Tarbell's order, for wages due said Tarbell for service to Feb. 17, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

TARBELL, RICHARD. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jahez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jahez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Tarbell and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition.

TARBELL, THOMAS. Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

TARBELL, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

TARBELL, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Groton, April 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Tarbell by Class No. 12 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Thorp's co., Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; said Tarbell tried Oct. 5, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of stealing a fowl and cabbage or suffering it to be done when on guard; reported acquitted.

TARBELL, ZACHARIAH, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

TARBELL, ZACHARIAH, Jr., Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Camp No. 2, Nov. 9, 1775.

TARBET, TOBY, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; reported a negro; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

**TARBETT**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tarbet, Tarbil, Tarbit, Tarbot, Terbit, Tolbert, Torbit.]

**TARBETT, TOBY**, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point in 1780; marched July 4, 1780 [service not given].

**TARBIL, THOMAS**. Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co. in Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia, which marched to join Northern army; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

**TARBIL, TOBY**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; reported a negro.

**TARBIT, TOBY**, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days; company stationed at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

**TARBLE, BENJAMIN** (also given BENJAMIN, Jr.), Groton. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Thorp's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 19 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Groton; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.

**TARBLE, DAVID**, Pepperell. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1778 [7], to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Pepperell; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to

TARBLE, DAVID, *continued.*

at Camp near "the Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Pepperell; enlisted for town of Pepperell; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, Jan. and Feb., 1778, sworn to in Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; reported on hospital guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported on command at Greenwich in Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-June, 1779, dated Providence; reported absent with leave in March and April, 1779, on command at Boston in June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to light infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Pepperell; engaged March 4, 1777, by Ensign Bancraft; term, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.

TARBLE, DAVID, JR. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.

TARBLE, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

TARBLE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged Oct. 19, 1781; term, 3 years (also given 1 year).

TARBLE, JONATHAN, GROTON. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Tarble reported as present and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.

TARBLE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

TARBLE, JONATHAN, JR. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Procter's 8th (Danvers) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776.

TARBLE, ROBERT. Receipt dated Boston, June 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Tarble by Joseph Pike, Chairman of Class No. 9 of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TARBLE, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

- TARBLE, WILLIAM, Danvers.** Drummer, Capt. Samuel Epes's co., Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TARBLE, WILLIAM, Groton.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged March 20 (also given March 28), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported under guard in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 17 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Groton; residence, Groton; enlisted for town of Groton; enlisted March 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; inspection return for May, 1782, and an account of clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months.
- TARBOL, JONAS, Pepperell.** Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 13 days.
- TARBOT, TOBY, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- TARBOX, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Terbox, Torbus.]
- TARBOX, ABIAH.** Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.
- TARBOX, BAXTER.** Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780.
- TARBOX, BAXTER.** Private; copy of a list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].
- TARBOX, BENJAMIN, Lancaster.** Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (85 miles) home. Roll dated Camp Buttes Hill.
- TARBOX, BENJAMIN, Lynn.** Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tarbox and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

- TARBOX, BENJAMIN, LYNN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll dated Camp at Providence.
- TARBOX, BENJAMIN, LYNN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Lynn; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Hoyt's co., Col. Bradley's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- TARBOX, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."
- TARBOX, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 13 days, in Northern department; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.
- TARBOX, DANIEL, LYNN. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.
- TARBOX, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.
- TARBOX, EBENEZER, GLOUCESTER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.
- TARBOX, EBENEZER, GLOUCESTER. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 4 in.; residence, Gloucester.
- TARBOX, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- TARBOX, ELIAKIM. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776.
- TARBOX, EZ. Master, schooner "Nancy;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 4, 1779.
- TARBOX, HAVEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- TARBOX, HAVEN. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; said Tarbox appears among men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given], to the credit of the town of Biddeford; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., in a regiment formerly commanded by Brig. Patterson.
- TARBOX, HAVEN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; service, 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; reported died July 25, 1779.



- TARBOX, HAVEN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.
- TARBOX, JAMES, Dunstable.** Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Tarbox credited with mileage for 80 miles and travel allowance for 2 days; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (8 days) to and from place of destination; roll dated Warwick Neck.
- TARBOX, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.
- TARBOX, LOR** [?]. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.
- TARBOX, NATHANIEL, Lynn.** Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who are credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 76 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.
- TARBOX, NATHANIEL, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination June 17, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Hiller's co., which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- TARBOX, NATHANIEL.** Sergeant, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.
- TARBOX, NATHANIEL, Jr., Lynn.** Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tarbox and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775.
- TARBOX, NATHANIEL, Jr., Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination June 17, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Hiller's co., which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was

- TARBOX, NATHANIEL, Jr., *continued.*  
made up; service between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- TARBOX, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- TARBOX, SAMUEL, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; mileage for 25 miles allowed said Tarbox; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- TARBOX, TIMOTHY. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days. Roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- TARBOX, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination June 11, 1777; roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777; *also*, detachment from Capt. Hiller's co., which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- TARBOX, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tarbox and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.
- TARBOX, WILLIAM, Reading. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt., returned by Lieut. Abraham Childs as having been enlisted into the Continental Army [year not given, probably 1776], for whom the officers of said company were to receive 8s per man, the men not having previously been in the service; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co., April 21, 1777; reported discharged 230 miles from home; amount due said Tarbox receipted for by James Wesson; *also*, order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. James Wesson, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777, signed by said Tarbox and others for "Sauce & Traveling money" for the year 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return made up for the year 1777; residence, Reading; enlisted for town of Reading; mustered by Col. Barrett, State Muster Master; *also*, return for clothing delivered for the year 1780; reported discharged.
- TARBOX, WILLIAM. Receipt for advance pay, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Tarbox and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

- TARBOX, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.
- TARBOX, ZACHARIAH.** List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Tarbox reported as belonging to the schooner "Nancy."
- TARDEN, —.** [This name appears under the form of Tardere, Tardew, Tardin, Tardnie, Tardon, Tardu, Tardue, Terdre.]
- TARDERE, RICHARD, Danvers.** Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 31 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; residence, Danvers; engaged Dec. 12, 1779, by Col. Newhall; term, during war.
- TARDEW, LAWRENCE.** Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.
- TARDIN, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- TARDNE, RICHARD.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos. of Danvers, dated Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to Capt. Asa Prince's (1st Danvers) co.; also reported a transient.
- TARDON, LAWRENCE.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks. [See Lawrence Jardue.]
- TARDU, LAWRENCE.** Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; also, Capt. Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston.
- TARDUE, LAWRENCE.** Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."
- TARE, TIMOTHY, Hingham.** Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- TARFRY, WILLIAM.** Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; reported rated 1 share.
- TARGE, PHILIP, Swanzey (also given Attleborough).** Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 27, 1777, to June 4, 1779; residence, Swanzey (also given Attleborough); reported deserted but returned to service April 21, 1780; also, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 116 rations; also,

TARGE, PHILIP, *continued.*

Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1779, certified at Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. D. Van Horne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778.

TARGEE, JOHN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 19 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

TARGEE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

TARGGART, JOHN, Gardnerstown. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

TARLOW, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 6, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged May 12, 1781, for inability.

TARN, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.

TARNANCE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 23 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

TARNER, DWELLY. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Tarnar reported as belonging to the ship "Racehorse."

TARP, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; *also*, return dated Boxford, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred from Capt. Eustis's co. Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; reported reduced to Private for forgery Jan. 13, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; reported restored Feb. 14, 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence. [See John Thorp.]

TARP, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

TARR, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tar, Terr.]

TARR, ABRAHAM, Pownalborough. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted July 6, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*,

**TARR, ABRAHAM, continued.**

Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

**TARR, BENJAMIN, JR.** Receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Tarr and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast, agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775; said Tarr and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; engaged July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

**TARR, CALEB.** Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

**TARR, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 10 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

**TARR, DANIEL BARBER,** Cape Ann. Sergeant, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775. [See Daniel Barber, Jr.]

**TARR, DAVID,** Danvers. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Danvers; enlisted March 9, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

**TARR, DAVID,** Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

**TARR, DAVID,** Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due officers and men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Wade, for provision allowance from April 1, 1776, to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Wade, for equipments, dated July 26, 1776, signed by said Tarr and others; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Wade's co. who received King's arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, order on Paymaster, 12th regt., payable to Joseph Wade, dated Jan. 10, 1777, signed by said Tarr, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776, due for service in Capt.

TARR, DAVID, *continued.*

Wade's co., Col. Little's regt. ; receipt on reverse dated Ipswich, Feb. 26, 1777, signed by Joseph Waid ; *also*, receipt for wages and travel allowance, dated Ipswich, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by said Tarr and others belonging to Capt. Wade's co., Col. Little's regt.

TARR, DAVID, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780 ; age, 24 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 8 in. ; residence, Gloucester.

TARR, DAVID, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779 ; residence, Gloucester ; credited to town of Gloucester ; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780 ; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service ; Capt. John Burnam's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt. ; rank, Corporal ; age, 21 yrs. ; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. ; complexion, dark ; hair, dark ; occupation, seaman ; birthplace, Gloucester ; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777, by Capt. Cleaveland, at Gloucester ; enlistment, during war.

TARR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt. ; pay abstract for April, 1776 ; *also*, same co. and regt. ; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York ; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776 ; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt. ; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776 ; reported discharged 400 miles from home ; *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to the 26th regt. while at Trenton Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777 ; *also*, order dated Woburn, Oct. -, 1778, signed by said Tarr and John Tarr, for mileage money and for the use and loss of their guns when in 26th regt. in 1776.

TARR, DAVID. Maj. Keath's co. ; list of 9 months men ; reported transferred. [Name crossed out on list.]

TARR, HENRY. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778 ; said Tarr, Private, allowed wages for 24 days in April, and the month of May, 1778 ; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards ; service from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days.

TARR, JABEZ, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt. ; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tarr and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775 ; *also*, Private, same co. and regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted May 29, 1775 ; service, 2 mos. 8 days ; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775] ; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

TARR, JACOB, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779 ; residence, Gloucester ; credited to town of Gloucester ; term, 3 years ; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt. ; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

TARR, JAMES, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt. ; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tarr and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775 ; *also*, Private, same co. and regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted May 29, 1775 ; service, 2 mos. 8 days ; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775] ; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

- TARR, JOHN**, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tarr and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- TARR, JOHN**. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776; reported discharged 400 miles from home; *also*, order dated Woburn, Oct. -, 1778, signed by said Tarr and David Tarr for mileage money and for the use and loss of their guns when in the 26th regt. in 1776.
- TARR, JOHN, Jr.**, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tarr and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.
- TARR, JOSEPH**, Harpswell. Return dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, made by the Selectmen, of men who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's (Phinney's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.
- TARR, JOSEPH**, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Alhany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Tarr.
- TARR, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776.
- TARR, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."
- TARR, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot." [Name appears twice on roll.]
- TARR, JOSEPH**. Receipt dated Boston, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Tarr by Zachariah Atward, Chairman of Class No. 20 of the town of Newburyport, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Tarr from May 23, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 7 mos. 9 days; reported sick in Aug. and Sept., 1782.
- TARR, NATHAN**, Penobscot (also given Kennebec). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Penobscot; engaged

TARR, NATHAN, *continued.*

for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted July 16, 1777; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, pay roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 16, 1780; residence, Kennebec.

TARR, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; service, 15 days; certificate on roll certifies that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns river, N. S., for the term of 6 months, and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777. Roll sworn to at Penobscot.

TARR, NATHANIEL. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; entered service Oct. 12, 1776; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Penobscot river.

TARR, RICHARD. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

TARR, SAMUEL, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to March 7, 1778; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported died March 7, 1778.

TARR, SAMUEL. Capt. Mark Pool's detachment of militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Pool's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

TARR, SETH, Georgetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Hinkley's (7th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 7th co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776.

TARR, WILLIAM, Harpswell. Return dated Harpswell, Aug. 12, 1775, made by the Selectmen, of men who received blankets for enlisting into Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's (Phinney's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Boston's (Baston's) co.; enlisted Feb. 2 (also given Feb. 1), 1776; company raised in



**TARR, WILLIAM**, *continued*.

North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown.

**TARR, WILLIAM**. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Tarr, Private, allowed wages for April and May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days.

**TARRANT, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Tarrent.]

**TARRANT, JOHN**. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

**TARRANT, JOSEPH**. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported deceased.

**TARREL, ASAPH**. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

**TARENCE, THOMAS**, Belchertown. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.

**TARRENT, JOHN**, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

**TARRER, JOHN**, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for mileage, advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, etc., dated June 17, 1776; mileage from camp (110 miles) allowed said Tarrer; regiment stationed at Boston.

**TARREY, ELISHA**, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775.

**TARRINER, NICHOLAS**. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 15 days, in Aug., 1778. [See Nicholas Taryner and Nicholas Terrinor.]

**TARROW, JOHN**. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 27 days; officers and crew reported as discharged at Boston.

**TARRY, JONATHAN**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

**TARRY, WILLIAM**. List of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; engaged for town of Boston.

- TARSH, JOHN CAPEN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights. [Name probably meant for John Capen, Tertius.]
- TARYNER, NICHOLAS. Order on Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Capt. Noble, dated White Plains, Aug. 20, 1778, signed by said Taryner and others, for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co. [See Nicholas Tarriner and Nicholas Terrinor.]
- TASH, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Task, Tigh.]
- TASH, OXFORD, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to March 22, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newburyport; enlisted for town of Newburyport; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 25, 1781; service, 7 mos. 1 day, including travel (13 days) home.
- TASHARO, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tacara, Tacaray, Tashary, Tesharey, Teshary.]
- TASHARO, GEORGE. Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 16, 1777; reported deserted.
- TASHARY, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with allowance for 7 weeks 1 day.
- TASK, OXFORD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Sept. 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Newburyport; arrived at Springfield Aug. 25, 1780; marched to camp Sept. 7, 1780, under command of Ensign Simonds.
- TASSART, THOMAS, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Ichabod Bonney, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.
- TAST, ARTEMAS, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported among men who enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after.
- TAST, CALEB, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home.
- TAST, SETH, Mendon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home.
- TAST, SETH, JR., Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported returned home.
- TATCHER, JOSIAH. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

TATCHER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Oct. 7, 1776, 46 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

TATE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tait, Taite, Tates, Teat.]

TATE, FORBES. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 26, 1777 [9]; enlistment, during war.

TATE, GEORGE, Boston. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes, of which said Tate and others in his company were in need, and for which said Davis promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Col Frye, "; *also*, Private, Capt. Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order on Paymaster to the Colony train, payable to Maj. Swan, dated Boston, July 1, 1776, signed by said Tate and others belonging to Maj. Swan's co., Col. Crafts's regt., for advance pay, etc.; *also*, Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Maret's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777," of men employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the artillery; said Tate employed 1 mo.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Tate and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Tate and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Phillips's co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Melville's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

TATE, MARK, Somersworth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 27, 1776.

TATE, ROBERT, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.

- TATES, [GEORGE]. Return of the sick belonging to the train made up from Nov. 24, 1779, to Dec. 22, 1779, dated Boston, and signed by J. Whipple, Surgeon; admitted Nov. 26, 1779; recovered Dec. 12, 1779.
- TATES, HENRY. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days. [See Henry Fales.]
- TATSON, REUBEN, Belchertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Bardwell and Capt. Elijah Dwight, dated April 5, 1779; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Reuben Tutson.]
- TATTLE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hyde which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- TATUM, JOHN, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- TAUER, JONATHAN. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- TAUG, NATHANIEL, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TAULBERT, JOSIAH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 19 yrs.
- TAULCUT, ISRAEL. Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.
- TAULCUTT, DAVID. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- TAULOR, ISAIAH. Receipt dated Westminster, March 27, 1781, for bounty paid said Taulor by a committee of the town of Westminster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- TAUNT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tant, Tante.]
- TAUNT, EBENEZER, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775]; also, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1778; residence, Stoughton; credited to town of Stoughton; reported deceased; also, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; also, certificate dated Stoughton, Feb. 5, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that said Taunt, late of Stoughton, deceased, had enlisted into the Continental service on or about the first of Jan., 1777, in (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt., and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough until date of his death, Nov. 30, 1778; certificate also states that Elizabeth Taunt was the wife of said Ebenezer Taunt.

- TAUNT, JONATHAN. Order dated Dorchester, May 30, 1778, signed by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., for the apprehension of said Taunt and others at Milton, they having been reported to him as Continental soldiers at home without leave, unless they could produce physicians' certificates of their inability to march or were supplied with proper furloughs, in which case they were to be permitted to remain at home.
- TAUNT, LEVI. Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.
- TAUTMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.
- TAVERISS, FRANCIS. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 15, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- TAWER, JOSEPH, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.
- TAWN, [JACOB]. Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Sprout's (2d) regt.; return of effectives, dated Philadelphia, July 19, 1783; reported sick at West Point.
- TAXBURY, JOHN. Capt. James Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, in Nov., 1775, fortifying Falmouth.
- TAY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Toy.]
- TAY, AARON, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.
- TAY, ARCHIBALD, Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 3 days.
- TAY, BENJAMIN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained ten half days; *also*, list dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety of the town of Wilmington; said Tay and Samuel Eames rated as one man; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Tay credited with 2 turns.
- TAY, ISAIAH, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- TAY, JACK. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army [name appears as Jack Toy on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Tay and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer,

- TAY, JACK, *continued.***  
 Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Woburn; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farm; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; term, 9 months.
- TAY, JOHN, Woburn.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.
- TAY, JOHN, JR.** List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.; by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- TAY, JOSHUA, Woburn.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 27 days, before formation of the army; *also*, return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.
- TAY, SAMUEL, Woburn.** Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's 3d (Woburn) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, memorandum stating that said Tay, Captain, of Woburn, marched with his company July 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., Brig. Gen. Bricket's brigade; ammunition return dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, order on Mr. Munrow, dated Albany, Nov. 3, 1776, for rations and sauce money due said Tay's co., payable to Capt. James Bancroft; receipt on reverse dated Albany, Dec. 4, 1776, signed by Capt. Bancroft; *also*, pay abstract for rations due officers of Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Tay from July 15, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 139 days allowance; *also*, pay abstract dated Woburn, Feb. 14, 1777, for mileage and travel allowance due said Tay's co., in Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., from Fort Edward to Woburn, the distance being 250 miles; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged July 7, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 5 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAY, WILL., Woburn.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 30 days.
- TAY, WILLIAM, Wilmington.** Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 21 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained ten half days.
- TAY, WILLIAM, 3d.** List of men who were hired to do turns of service; said Tay hired by Caleb Eames and John Eames, probably of Wilmington, who were drafted Sept. 17, 1776.

- TAYLAR, ISAAC.** Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., in defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- TAYLAR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given]; reported returned from desertion May 30.
- TAYLER, —.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Oct. 7, 1776, 46 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- TAYLER, ABRAHAM.** Return of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; 7th Mass. regt.
- TAYLER, ADONIJAH.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 1, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 90 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.
- TAYLER, AMOS.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.
- TAYLER, ASA.** Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; entered service Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.
- TAYLER, BENJAMIN, Stoneham.** Order on Henry Gardner, Esq., payable to Daniel Green, dated Stoneham, March 25, 1777, signed by Timothy Tayler, for wages due said Benjamin Tayler, his son, late of Stoneham, deceased, who served in Capt. Isaac Hall's co. in 1775, the wages having been withheld for the hire of a gun and bayonet provided said Benjamin Tayler; a communication, appended to the order, dated Stoneham, March 24, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, states that they had received the gun and bayonet that were hired for said Benjamin Tayler and the pay for the use of them, and that Timothy Tayler had a right to the wages due his son, said Benjamin Tayler.
- TAYLER, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TAYLER, CHRISTOPHER, Chatham.** Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service from Oct. 15, 1777, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- TAYLER, DANIEL, Concord.** Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days.
- TAYLER, DANIEL, Worthington.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwelllee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- TAYLER, DANIEL.** Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.
- TAYLER, DANIEL.** Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.
- TAYLER, DAVID, Easton.** Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; mileage for 27 miles allowed said Tayler.

- TAYLER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- TAYLER, ELIPHALET, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- TAYLER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched on expedition to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- TAYLER, EZEKIEL. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- TAYLER, EZRA, Montague. Descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Montague; mustered July 17, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Aug. 4, 1780.
- TAYLER, GEORGE. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.
- TAYLER, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Cowdin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Fitchburg; reported delivered to Ensign White.
- TAYLER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported "Sick Hospital Roboserns;" *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in hospital.
- TAYLER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.
- TAYLER, ISAAC. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty.
- TAYLER, ISAAC. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.



- TAYLER, ISAIAH.** Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- TAYLER, JAMES.** Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; order for houny coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- TAYLER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.
- TAYLER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- TAYLER, JASHER, Ashfield.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- TAYLER, JASHER.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 86 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.
- TAYLER, JASHER.** Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, including 10 days (190 miles) travel home; company raised to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- TAYLER, JASPER.** Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; engaged Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- TAYLER, JASPER.** Prize Master, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.
- TAYLER, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- TAYLER, JOHN, Winthrop.** Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.
- TAYLER, JOHN, Yarmouth.** Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 12) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 25 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.
- TAYLER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor. [See John Taber.]
- TAYLER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 2, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.

- TAYLER, JOHN.** Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 28 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. John Cutler's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Capt. Cutler.
- TAYLER, JOHN.** Return dated Plympton, Oct. 25, 1779, made by Capt. Thomas Samson, of bounties paid said Tayler and others belonging to 1st Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Taylor reported as having received bounty in Aug., 1777.
- TAYLER, JOHN.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hatfield; delivered to Capt. Samuel Page.
- TAYLER, JOHN.** Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; memorandum showing appointments of non-commissioned officers; said Tayler chosen Corporal Jan. 25 [1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stow; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.
- TAYLER, JOHN.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Wilmington; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.
- TAYLER, JOHN.** Lieut. Col. Furnald's co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months.
- TAYLER, JOHN.** Major's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged July 1, 1780; term, 9 months; reported transferred to Colonel's co.
- TAYLER, JONATHAN, Woburn.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Jonathan Tyler.]
- TAYLER, JONATHAN.** Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776.
- TAYLER, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.
- TAYLER, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel home.
- TAYLER, JOSEPH, Chester (also given Sandown).** Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 52 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.
- TAYLER, JOSEPH, Peterborough.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargant's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported deceased.

- TAYLER, JOSEPH. List of men belonging to Capt. Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army. [Name crossed out on list.]
- TAYLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Oct. 7, 1776, 46 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- TAYLER, JOSEPH. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.
- TAYLER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to the corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777.
- TAYLER, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Egremont, March 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Tayler and others by the Chairmen of the several classes of the town of Egremont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- TAYLER, JOSHUA, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- TAYLER, JOSHUA, Wells. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- TAYLER, JOYCE. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1776; service, 51 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth.
- TAYLER, LEWIS, Becket. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Becket; engaged for town of Becket; term, 3 years.
- TAYLER, LEWIS, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wehber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, list of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill, of 9th Mass. regt.
- TAYLER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLER, NOAH, Wells. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778; residence, Wells; credited to town of Wells; additional wages allowed from July 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; also, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells; reported sick at Albany.
- TAYLER, NOAH. Fifer, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; also, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; also, same co.

- TAYLER, NOAH, *continued.*  
and regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 38 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll sworn to at Tyringham; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on expedition to Bennington.
- TAYLER, OLIVER. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Egremont; delivered to Capt. Bailey.
- TAYLER, SAMUEL. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.
- TAYLER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 21, 1777, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- TAYLER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; term, 9 months.
- TAYLER, SAMUEL, JR. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; company return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room of said Upton.
- TAYLER, SETH, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- TAYLER, SETH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- TAYLER, SHUBAEL. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster to the Provincial army, payable to Capt. Micah Hamlen, dated Boston, Jan. 27, 1776, signed by said Tayler, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.
- TAYLER, SOLOMON. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Jan. 2, 1776.
- TAYLER, SOLOMON. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel home; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.
- TAYLER, STEPHEN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; engaged for town of Ashfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Cranston's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Ashfield.
- TAYLER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (108 miles) travel home.

- TAYLER, STEPHEN.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Ashfield. [Name appears twice on list.]
- TAYLER, THEODIAH.** Return of men in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is dated Dec. 30, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball.
- TAYLER, THOMAS, Charlestown.** Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; also, company return dated No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 18 yrs.; occupation, baker; also, Major's co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.
- TAYLER, WILLIAM, Beverly.** Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; also, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly by order of Council of July 20, 1776, and was discharged Oct. 28, 1776.
- TAYLER, WILLIAM, Lancaster.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Hendly's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for New York.
- TAYLER, WILLIAM.** Returns, etc., of 2d Dracont co.; list of men belonging to said company, returned by the Selectmen as having done more than their ratable proportion of service in the war, based upon an average made in 1777.
- TAYLOR, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tailer, Tailor, Talar, Taler, Tallor, Talor, Taloy, Taulor, Taylar, Tayler, Taylr, Taylor, Tayter, Taytor, Teilar.]
- TAYLOR, —.** General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Taylor, Surgeon, with other surgeons and surgeons' mates ordered "to attend at the Old fort in case of an expected action."
- TAYLOR, —.** Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Taylor, Captain, and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.
- TAYLOR, AARON, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. Josiah Sterns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 14 days; also, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; also, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Taylor and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; also, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 6 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; also, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 4 days; roll dated Hull; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Lunenburg; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Corporal,

**TAYLOR, AARON, continued.**

Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 yrs. 11 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Lunenburg; engaged April 13, 1779, by Col. Putnam; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; reported on command at Boston.

**TAYLOR, AARON.** Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

**TAYLOR, ABEL, Stow.** Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 60 miles travel allowed said Taylor; *also*, list of men belonging to the alarm list, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., who were between fifty and sixty years of age, probably made up in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 3, 1779, signed by said Taylor and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778. [The foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.]

**TAYLOR, ABNER.** Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

**TAYLOR, ABRAHAM (also given ABRAM), Carlisle.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Carlisle; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Carlisle for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

**TAYLOR, ABRAHAM, Dunstable.** Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Taylor and others, dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days;

- TAYLOR, ABRAHAM, *continued*.  
*also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Nov. 4, 1775.
- TAYLOR, ABRAHAM, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks
- TAYLOR, ABRAHAM. Copy of a list of men who voluntarily engaged as Minute-men June 17, 1776, to serve for 3 months, taken from Ashby records; *also*, copy of a list of men who voluntarily enlisted into the Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward, taken from Ashby records.
- TAYLOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TAYLOR, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.
- TAYLOR, ABRAHAM. Receipt dated Leicester, April 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Taylor by Capt. Samuel Green, Chairman of a class of the town of Leicester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.
- TAYLOR, ABRAHAM. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Taylor appears among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].
- TAYLOR, ADONIAH, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- TAYLOR, ADONIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Frary's (9th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; appointed Dec. 23, 1776; term to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at Lake George landing.
- TAYLOR, AMOS, Dunstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable.
- TAYLOR, AMOS, Groton (also given Cambridge). Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported discharged Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, return [year not given]; residence, Groton (also given Cambridge); enlisted for town of Cambridge; mustered by Col. Barratt; reported "discharg Sep'r 77 great Impostor."
- TAYLOR, AMOS, Walpole (also given Hollis). Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Taylor.

- TAYLOR, AMOS, Wilmington (probably). List dated Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1776, of men drafted to reinforce the army and to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, as returned by Capt. C. Ford, Jr., in behalf of the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety of the town of Wilmington; said Taylor and Benjamin Pelsue rated as one man; *also*, list of persons who hired men to serve in the army, dated Nov. 29, 1776; said Taylor and Benjamin Pelsue hired William Hill; *also*, list of men who performed turns of service to the credit of the town of Wilmington [year not given]; said Taylor credited with 2 turns.
- TAYLOR, ANDREW (also given ANDRUS), Boston. Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 2, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; birthplace, England; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Aug. -, 1778; reported a transient.
- TAYLOR, ANSEL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, same co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.
- TAYLOR, ANTHONY, Boston. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered April 19, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1777; reported died Oct. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported deceased.
- TAYLOR, ANTHONY. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanne's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack.
- TAYLOR, ARCHIPPUS, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.
- TAYLOR, ASA, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, same co.; service, 4 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.



- TAYLOR, ASA. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 3, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 27 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- TAYLOR, ASA. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; travel out and home, 200 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge on an alarm at Bennington and was there dismissed.
- TAYLOR, ASA. Private, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- TAYLOR, ASA SAVAGE, Westminster. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Taylor credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 28, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to said Taylor, dated Camp at Danbury, Sept. 29, 1778, signed by John Russell, of Capt. Slorer's (Slarrow's) co., for \$6½ of his wages; receipt for \$5.00, dated Continental Village, Dec. 22, 1778, signed by said Taylor, appears on reverse of order; *also*, receipt dated Westminster, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Taylor by the Committee of the town of Westminster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TAYLOR, ASAHIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, BARUCH, Bellingham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Baruch Thayer.]
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, Townsend. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co. (South co. in Townsend), Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Warren's co., Col. Jona-

- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, *continued*.  
 than Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported killed Sept. 19, 1777.
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; engaged July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Higgins's co.; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, letter from Brig. Joseph Otis to the Council, dated Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1776, stating that he had formed two Matross companies in his (6th) brigade, and requesting commissions for the officers who had been chosen by the companies; said Taylor chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Rogers's co., Col. Joseph Doan's regt.; reported commissioned April 21, 1776.
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN. Return of recruits sent by the state of Massachusetts as portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; engaged for town of Phillipstown; term, 3 years.
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 19, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island.
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN. Private, 7th co.; entries dated Oct. 17, 1783, and Jan. 6, 1784, of orders for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- TAYLOR, BENONI. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; reported deserted Jan. 8, 1776.
- TAYLOR, BENONI. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].
- TAYLOR, BROADSTREET (also given BRADSTREET), Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 75 days; *also*, return of the sick belonging to Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline, dated Aug. 3, 1775, and signed by David Jones, Surgeon; said Taylor reported as ill of a weakness at the stomach, etc., at Brookline; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, account of articles lost by sundry officers and soldiers belonging to the 26th regt. at the evacuation of New York Sept. 14, 1776.

- TAYLOR, CALEB, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. George Kimball's (Lunenburg) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.
- TAYLOR, CHARLES, Harvard.** Sergeant, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 29, 1775; service, 10 days.
- TAYLOR, CHARLES, West Springfield.** Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of West Springfield; drafted into Capt. Rowley's co.
- TAYLOR, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.
- TAYLOR, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. Samuel Hill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1777; service to Aug. 26, 1777, 6 days, travel (3 days) included; company marched from Harvard on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition.
- TAYLOR, CHARLES.** Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.
- TAYLOR, CHAUNCEY, West Springfield.** Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL, Concord.** Lieutenant, Capt. Abishai Brown's co.; list of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt.; approved in Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, and resolved that said officers be recommended to Congress for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 5, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported discharged; *also*, list of men drafted from Concord town co. who paid money in lieu of service, dated May 15, 1777; said Taylor reported as having paid £5.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL, Hollis.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL, Salem.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL, West Springfield.** Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

- TAYLOR, DANIEL, Worthington. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL, Worthington. Drummer, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 12, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted June 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Maj. Ball's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Worthington; enlistment, during war; deserted May 22, 1779; reported left regiment at Providence, last heard of at Salem.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL. Private, in a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL. List sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to militia of Shelburne who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 months service at Claverack; Capt. John Wells's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 20), 1777; service, 30 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point; *also*, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay

TAYLOR, DANIEL, *continued.*

- at Albany; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Warner's 6th (also given 5th) co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (1st Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on an alarm in Berkshire; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- TAYLOR, DANIEL. Receipt dated Easton, April 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Taylor by Samuel Manely, Chairman of a class of the town of Easton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged March 28, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command as a scout in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781, on command at Fort Montgomery in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- TAYLOR, DAVID, Charlestown No. 4. Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from June 27, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 156 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance home, dated Boston, March 10, 1777; service with Northern army; 80 miles travel allowed said Taylor.
- TAYLOR, DAVID, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; reported left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775.
- TAYLOR, DAVID, Easton. Private, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- TAYLOR, DAVID, Easton. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Crane; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TAYLOR, DAVID, Hartford. Drummer, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1778, to Dec.

TAYLOR, DAVID, *continued.*

31, 1780; residence, Hartford; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; engaged Feb. 20, 1778, by Capt. Buckland; term, during war.

TAYLOR, DAVID, Pittsfield. Receipt dated Pittsfield, Jan. 3, 1781, for bounty paid said Taylor by Matthew Barber, Chairman of a class of the town of Pittsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Strong's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Bates's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Pittsfield; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted Jan. 30, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Taylor died Feb. 23, 1782, at West Point, of smallpox.

TAYLOR, DAVID, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield company of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

TAYLOR, DAVID, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Gray's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

TAYLOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

TAYLOR, DAVID. Company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., given to Capt. Matthew Randall, dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.  $\frac{3}{4}$  day, including travel home.

TAYLOR, DAVID. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Ashburnham; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

TAYLOR, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 9, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 83 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.

- TAYLOR, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.
- TAYLOR, DAVID.** Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.
- TAYLOR, DAVID.** Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; entered service March 20, 1778; discharged March 27, 1778; service, 9 (also given 7) days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.
- TAYLOR, DAVID.** Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TAYLOR, DAVID.** Corporal, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col. Mitchal Reg't." [Name appears as David Tylor on a duplicate roll.]
- TAYLOR, DAVID.** Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Bonney's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months.
- TAYLOR, DEPENDENCE, Charlemont.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Dependence Thayer.]
- TAYLOR, EBENEZER, Granby.** Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 3, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island, travel (110 miles) included.
- TAYLOR, EBENEZER, Yarmouth.** Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; said Taylor, with others, reported as having gone home without leave 2 days before the rest of the regiment was discharged because of failure to draw allowance; *also*, same co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.
- TAYLOR, EBENEZER.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

- TAYLOR, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- TAYLOR, EDMUND. Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged July 22 [1777]; service, 18 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- TAYLOR, EDWARD, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- TAYLOR, EDWARD. Major, Col. Samuel Brewer's (1st) regt.; list of officers of the two regiments raised to reinforce the army under Gen. Schuyler at Ticonderoga; commissioned July 19 [?], year not given, probably 1776; *also*, Major, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort George home, sworn to Feb. 13, 1777; 145 miles travel allowed said Taylor.
- TAYLOR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.
- TAYLOR, ELHAD, Becket. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 27, 1775.
- TAYLOR, ELHAD. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out April 26, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga.
- TAYLOR, ELHAD. Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- TAYLOR, ELHAD. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; reported deserted; company served from July 27, 1777, to Aug. 14, 1777, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.
- TAYLOR, ELHAD. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.
- TAYLOR, ELEAZER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's (6th) co. (North co. in New Marlborough), 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Mark Hopkins and others, field officers, dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant in command of a company, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's



**TAYLOR, ELEAZER, *continued.***

(Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

**TAYLOR, ELIAS,** Winthrop (also given Kennebunk). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as having enlisted into the army for 3 years but not returned to the town, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to May 31, 1777; residence, Kennebunk; reported deceased.

**TAYLOR, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

**TAYLOR, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Northfield.

**TAYLOR, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TAYLOR, ELIPHALET, Danvers.** Private; list dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who were credited with having received sums of money, probably on account of advance pay; no allowance credited to said Taylor; *also*, Capt. Lindsea's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallushee, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 64 days; *also*, Capt. Gallushee's (10th) co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

**TAYLOR, ELIPHALET, Deerfield.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Nathan Frary, sworn to before Justin Ely, one of the commissioners for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. concerning Continental soldiers; residence, Deerfield; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Kith's co., Col. Jaxon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to April 12, 1779; reported discharged April 12, 1779.

**TAYLOR, ELIPHALET, Deerfield.** Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Deerfield; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Smith; enlistment, during war.

**TAYLOR, ELIPHALET, Sanford.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright; pay abstract for billeting; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Taylor; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776;

TAYLOR, ELIPHALET, *continued.*

*also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 312 miles travel allowed said Taylor; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 402 miles travel allowed said Taylor.

TAYLOR, ELIPHALET, South Hadley. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated South Brimfield, March 31, 1779; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780.

TAYLOR, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

TAYLOR, ELISEUS, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TAYLOR, ELISHA, Tyringham. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days; company marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

TAYLOR, ELNATHAN, Worthington. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

TAYLOR, ENOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

TAYLOR, EPHRAIM, Chelsea. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chelsea; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Lieut. Zebulon King; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chelsea for service in the Continental Army during 1780; passed muster at Springfield July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including 8 days travel to Springfield and 10 days travel home from place of discharge, West Point.

TAYLOR, EPHRAIM, Newcastle (also given Bristol). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph

**TAYLOR, EPHRAIM, continued.**

Jones; residence, Newcastle; engaged for town of Newcastle; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 81 days allowance; 403 miles travel allowed said Taylor; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Bristol; enlisted for town of Bristol; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and by County Muster Master Isley; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

**TAYLOR, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

**TAYLOR, EPHRAIM.** Corporal, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department.

**TAYLOR, EPHRAIM.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

**TAYLOR, EPHRAIM.** Account dated Ashby, Oct. 29, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Taylor and others to serve in the Continental Army; said Taylor reported as having been hired for 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashby; engaged Sept. 10 [year not given, probably 1781]; term, 3 years; reported rejected; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., stating that he had received said Taylor of Capt. Ephraim Gibson to serve for the town of Ashby; statement affixed signed by the Selectmen, states that said Taylor did not pass muster with the other men who were engaged for the town of Ashby and accordingly there was no receipt for his bounty.

**TAYLOR, ER,** West Springfield. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 6, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 35 days (also given 1 mo. 4 days); company marched from West Springfield March 6, 1777, to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 49 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 20 days, including travel (103 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.

**TAYLOR, EZEKIEL.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

- TAYLOR, EZRA. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE, Easton. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Easton; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged Jan. 30, 1778; engaged for town of Easton; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Easton; engaged Feb. 28, 1778; term, during war; *also*, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for May, June, and July, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; rank, Private; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Easton; enlisted Jan. 18, 1780, by Maj. Trescott; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged Jan. 18, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Taylor deserted March 14, 1783, from New Windsor; reported joined at New Windsor May 12, 1783; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Taylor discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE, Johnstown (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Johnstown; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Jonestown, Pa.; residence, Sheffield; enlisted March 3, 1780, by Lieut. Hubbell, at Fishkill; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point in July, 1781, on command with Col. Scammell in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison West Point.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

- TAYLOR, GEORGE.** List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Cowden's co., Col. Rand's regt.; engaged for town of Fitchburg; mustered July 23, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 13, 1780; service, 1 mo. 7 days, including travel (140 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Descriptive return made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; abstract for wages of said Taylor, one of the 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 1, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Taylor reported as having been assigned to a class of which Henry Perkins was Chairman; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in general hospital; also reported joined April 24, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Superintendent of Bellows Makers; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised in Berkshire Co.; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."
- TAYLOR, HEMAN, Worthington.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service, and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, HENRY, Ashfield.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated

TAYLOR, HENRY, *continued.*

Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; residence, Ashfield; engaged for town of Ashfield; arrived at Fishkill July 14, 1778.

TAYLOR, HEZEKIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

TAYLOR, HEZEKIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for two months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston.

TAYLOR, HEZEKIAH, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; said Taylor, with others, reported as having gone home without leave 2 days before the rest of the regiment was discharged on account of failure to draw allowances.

TAYLOR, HEZEKIAH (also given HEZEKIAH, Jr.). Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Barnstable.

TAYLOR, HEZEKIAH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

TAYLOR, HUMPHREY. Private, in a detachment from Myrfield co. commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark.

TAYLOR, HUMPHREY. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Corporal; engaged June 7, 1777; said Taylor appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Aug. 1, 1777.

TAYLOR, ISAAC, Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched from home to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to April 2, 1780; residence, Charlton; credited to town of Charlton; *also*, Capt.

**TAYLOR, ISAAC, *continued.***

- Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Huts, West Point; reported discharged April 2, 1780.
- TAYLOR, ISAAC, Salem.** Private, Capt. Thomas Banes's (Barnes's) co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; reported "Entered into Canada Service."
- TAYLOR, ISAAC** (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TAYLOR, ISAAC.** Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, ISAAC.** Receipt dated Boston, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Taylor by Zachariah Emory, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Townsend, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TAYLOR, ISALAH.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county, dated June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westminster; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Taylor died Feb. 7, 1782, at West Point, of smallpox.
- TAYLOR, ISRAEL, Harvard.** Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.
- TAYLOR, ISRAEL.** Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.
- TAYLOR, ISRAEL.** Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 20, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; roll certified at Sheffield [name appears as Phineas Taylor, Jr., on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Capt. Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct.

**TAYLOR, ISRAEL, *continued.***

- 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- TAYLOR, ITHAMAR, Granby.** Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service June 16, 1775; service, 57 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Phineas Smith's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.
- TAYLOR, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778; enlisted March 21, 1778; service at Rhode Island.
- TAYLOR, JACOB.** Midshipman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samsen; engaged May 27, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 15 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; *also* reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.
- TAYLOR, JAMES, New Providence.** Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos.
- TAYLOR, JAMES, Northampton.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- TAYLOR, JAMES, Northampton.** Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., made up to July -, 1776; Capt. Israel Chapin's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, very dark; residence, Northampton; deserted June 8 [1776]; reported returned July 17 [1776], and was pardoned.
- TAYLOR, JAMES, Northampton.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1780, to Oct. 24, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 24, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Putnam's regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, 3 years; deserted Oct. 24, 1780; reported came in on act of grace "in July last" [said Taylor and others, of Northampton, left camp Jan. 1, 1780, under the misapprehension that their terms of service had expired, when in reality they were held liable to serve a full three years term from the dates of their enlistments, and were accordingly returned as deserters; they later returned to the army, a resolve having been passed June 15, 1780, remitting the penalties for unintentional desertion where soldiers returned to duty and filled out the full three years term; they again left the service without permission, but the second charge of desertion was an



- TAYLOR, JAMES**, *continued*. unjust one and arose from a misconception on the part of their officers as to the additional time they were required to serve; their wages were allowed and made up for the full three years service by authority of resolve of April 20, 1781].
- TAYLOR, JAMES**, Pelham. Ensign, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days.
- TAYLOR, JAMES**, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Houghton's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TAYLOR, JAMES**, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 1 week 3 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "Detach't to Quebeck."
- TAYLOR, JAMES**, Springfield. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Springfield; enlisted for town of Springfield; reported deserted Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; term, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. 15, 1777.
- TAYLOR, JAMES**, Weston. Drummer, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.
- TAYLOR, JAMES**, Weston. Receipt for bounties paid said Taylor and others for enlisting into the Continental Army, sworn to March 8, 1777, as having been paid by Col. Benjamin Brown, Muster Master; said Taylor joined Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Weston; credited to town of Weston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., and who marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 11, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.
- TAYLOR, JAMES**, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home.
- TAYLOR, JAMES**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

- TAYLOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington of Aug. 17, 1777.
- TAYLOR, JAMES. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.
- TAYLOR, JAMES. Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 12 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- TAYLOR, JAMES. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TAYLOR, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, near Claverack, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Middleton.
- TAYLOR, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- TAYLOR, JAMES. Certificate dated Franklin, Sept. 10, 1781, signed by Thad. Adams, certifying that said Taylor, his apprentice, had enlisted in April last to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and that he, the said Adams, had received from Class No. 10 of the town of Franklin £22 10s silver money as compensation therefor; a certificate dated Wrentham, Sept. 10, 1781, signed by Ebenezer Cheever, guardian to said Taylor, is appended, certifying that he had received from the class above mentioned security for £67 10s on account of said Taylor; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1781; engaged for town of Franklin; engaged April 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Taylor from April 25, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 6 days; reported sick and absent in June, 1782.
- TAYLOR, JASHER, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775.
- TAYLOR, JASHER. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- TAYLOR, JASHER. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Ashfield; engaged May 16, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TAYLOR, JASON, Ashfield. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; residence, Ashfield; engaged for town of Ashfield; arrived at Fishkill July 14, 1778.

- TAYLOR, JASPER.** Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.
- TAYLOR, JEDEDIAH,** Westfield. Fifer, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 week; *also*, Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (120 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.
- TAYLOR, JOEL,** Dunstable. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, JOHN,** Beverly. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.
- TAYLOR, JOHN,** Billerica. Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Taylor credited with mileage for 52 miles and travel allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.
- TAYLOR, JOHN,** Colrain or Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClellan's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; reported returned home.
- TAYLOR, JOHN,** Dartmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Taber and James Tabor.]
- TAYLOR, JOHN,** Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Dracut. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Taylor and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Peter Coburn, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775, signed by said Taylor, for £1 4s for a blanket which said Taylor furnished for himself and lost at Bunker Hill; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bountty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; reported discharged; *also* reported as having carried off arms and accoutrements which were the property of the United States; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Varnum's co.; list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt. returned probably in 1779.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Dracut. Drummer, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Lieut. E. Smith's (also given Capt. Wade's) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; rank, Drummer; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dracut; residence, Dracut; enlisted Feb. 28, 1780, by Sergt. Barron, at Dracut; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Framingham (also given New York, N. Y.). Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Benjamin Haywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Lieut. Jonathan Hill, dated Framingham, March 12, 1777, signed by said Taylor, for wages and travelling expenses; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster to Col. Micah Stone; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 18, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. Barnes's co. May 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; reported discharged March 10, 1780; *also*, power of attorney, dated Feb. 15, 1785, signed by said Taylor, car-man, of New York, N. Y., given to Mason Wattles, of New York, N. Y., to collect wages, etc., due him.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill.

- TAYLOR, JOHN, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.; also, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, Myrfield.** Corporal, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775; also, Corporal, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Sept. 5, 1777; reported deceased; also, Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported died Sept. 5, 1777
- TAYLOR, JOHN, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, Plympton.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Dec. 31, 1779; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; also, Private, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to May 18, 1778; reported died May 18, 1778; also, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, Pownalborough.** List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted in 1778 from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, Providence.** Captain of Marines, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Providence.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, South Hadley.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; also, Sergeant, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Oct. 3, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died Sept. -, 1777.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, Stow.** Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; also, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army, including travel home; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates; also, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2, 1778; service, 3 mos.; also, entry crediting said Taylor with wages for service as Private, 23 days, and as Corporal, 2 mos. 7 days; also, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Taylor and others, for wages and rations received of Capt. Benjamin Munroe, for service in his company, Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode

TAYLOR, JOHN, *continued.*

Island in 1778; *also*, entry dated Aug. —, 1779, reporting said Taylor as hired by the committee (probably of Stow), to serve in the Continental Army for 9 months [the foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers]; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Stow; *also*, Sergeant, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 23, 1780; residence, Stow; term, during war; reported transferred to corps of invalids Oct. 23, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 24, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Winthrop (also given Kennebunk). Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Taylor and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as having voluntarily enlisted into the army in 1775, annexed to a petition of the inhabitants of Winthrop, dated March 10, 1777, asking consideration on account of their exposed condition; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to May 22, 1777; residence, Kennebunk; reported deceased.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.

TAYLOR, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home.

TAYLOR, JOHN. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

- TAYLOR, JOHN. Capt. Asa Stower's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Council warrant dated Aug. 21, 1777, for £100, drawn in favor of Hon. Joseph Palmer and said Taylor, Esq., a committee appointed to go to "Bennington in the Grants" to obtain the most authentic intelligence of the circumstances of the American forces.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 33 days, on expedition to Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department, including travel (115 miles) home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 86 miles travel allowed said Taylor; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Lient. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month and dated Boston; also, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Wilmington.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lient. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- TAYLOR, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Malden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Bellows Maker; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. Receipt dated Boston, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Taylor by the committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TAYLOR, JOHN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Porter's (Becket) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. [year not given]; engaged for town of Becket; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, JR., Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- TAYLOR, JOHN, JR. Private, Lient. Samnel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.
- TAYLOR, JOHN D. Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lient. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.
- TAYLOR, JONAS, Dunstable. Corporal, Capt. Renben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TAYLOR, JONAS, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; reported returned home.
- TAYLOR, JONAS. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March -, 1776.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Taylor marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 6 days.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported returned home; also, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN, Dudley. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriell's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; also, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day; roll dated Camp at Hull.



- TAYLOR, JONATHAN, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3½ mos.; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched from Lunenburg Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was discharged by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 30 days, in Northern department, including travel (100 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles, service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; *also*, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, at North river, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (123 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's (2d) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 2d co., Col. Cutts's (3d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Millor's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John

TAYLOR, JONATHAN, *continued.*

Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

TAYLOR, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.

TAYLOR, JONATHAN, Jr., Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Deliverance Davis's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whetcombe's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Taylor marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 6 days.

TAYLOR, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH, Egremont. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Egremont; engaged for town of Egremont; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilshury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Taylor for 12 mos.; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., dated Egremont, Nov. 17, 1784, signed by said Taylor, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH, Groton. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 72 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH, Groton. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Ensign Josiah Monro, dated Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by Isaiah Taylor, for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due his son, said Joseph Taylor, a soldier in Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's regt., who died Aug. 17, 1775.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH, Stow. Lieutenant, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; reported returned home.

TAYLOR, JOSEPH. List of men in Capt. Lindsey's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

- TAYLOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23 [1776], to Sept. 30 [1776], 1 mo. 9 days.
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga; company marched at request of Maj. Gen. Gates.
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported on furlough.
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 17 days, in Northern department, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Millor's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH, JR., Groton. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.
- TAYLOR, JOS' H. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 1 mo. 23 days, at Cambridge.
- TAYLOR, JOSHUA, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Taylor and others, dated Camp Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost in battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts charged for losses allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 105 days, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home.
- TAYLOR, JOSHUA, Wells. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

- TAYLOR, JOSHUA. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, same co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.
- TAYLOR, JOYCE, Yarmouth. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.
- TAYLOR, LEMUEL, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 24, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.
- TAYLOR, LEONARD, Groton. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.
- TAYLOR, LEVI. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.
- TAYLOR, LEVI. Descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Barton's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; engaged for town of Granby; mustered July 12, 1780.
- TAYLOR, LEWIS, Worthington (also given Sheffield and Middlefield). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlisted prior to May 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. N. Dix's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. N. Dix's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Springfield; residence, Worthington; enlisted Oct. 31, 1779, by Capt. Dix, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, order on

**TAYLOR, LEWIS, *continued.***

Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated West Point, Sept. 29, 1781, signed by said Taylor, Corporal, and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780 in Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Middlefield.

**TAYLOR, LUKE, Providence, R. I.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 12, 1779, to Feb. 27, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, certificate dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by F. Green, Deputy Muster Master, certifying that said Taylor, of Lieut. William Moore's co., and others in Col. William Shepard's regt., had passed muster before him and appeared to be able-bodied men and fit for the service of the United States; *also*, Council order dated Feb. 3, 1779, directing Nathaniel Barber, Esq., Muster Master for Suffolk Co., to pay State bounty to said Taylor and other soldiers belonging to Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Maj. Ball's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Providence, R. I.; enlistment, during war; deserted Feb. 27, 1779; reported left regiment at Providence.

**TAYLOR, LUKE.** Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (116 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

**TAYLOR, MATTHIAS.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1½ mos.; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

**TAYLOR, MATTHIAS.** Certificate dated Boston, Aug. 13, 1779, signed by Jos. Ingraham, certifying that said Taylor and others served from July 23, 1779, to Aug. 10, 1779, on board the "Lincoln Galley" on voyage to Penobscot and back to Boston.

**TAYLOR, MICAH, Shrewsbury.** Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 3 weeks 5 days; reported returned home.

**TAYLOR, MICAH (also given MICHAEL).** Sergeant, Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company made up of detachments from four companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777, 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co.,

**TAYLOR, MICAH** (also given **MICHAEL**), *continued*.

Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

**TAYLOR, MOSES, Charlton**. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**TAYLOR, MOSES, Woburn**. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Moses Tyler.]

**TAYLOR, NAT**. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775. [See Samuel Taylor.]

**TAYLOR, NATHAN, Charlton**. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minute-men in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered June 18, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to March 21, 1778; reported died March 21, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Charlton; enlisted for town of Charlton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters.

**TAYLOR, NATHAN, Concord** (also given Westford). Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Taylor and others, for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., payable to Timothy Wilkins, dated Concord, March 11, 1777, signed by said Taylor, for wages and travel allowance; *also*, list of men drafted by order of Col. Brooks, as returned by Capt. Thomas Barrett, Jr., dated Concord, Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Aaron Jewett; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Littleton (also given Concord); joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westford; credited to town of Concord; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 20, 1780.

**TAYLOR, NATHAN, alias NATHAN TYLER, Kennebunk**. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 7, 1779; residence, Kennebunk; reported deserted.

**TAYLOR, NATHAN**. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 184 miles travel allowed said Taylor; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

- TAYLOR, NATHANIEL**, Lancaster (2d Parish). Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated June 22, 1777; mileage for 88 miles allowed said Taylor; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Sargent, of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Josiah Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.
- TAYLOR, NATHANIEL**, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days.
- TAYLOR, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- TAYLOR, NOAH**, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, certificate dated Arundel, Feb. 13, 1781, signed by Capt. D. Merrill, certifying that said Taylor had enlisted into the Continental Army Feb. 1, 1777, for the term of 3 years, and had continued in camp until Nov. 8, 1777, when he was sent to the general hospital; that he was continued on the muster rolls until June, 1778, but his pay was ordered returned to the auditor and he never drew any pay after Aug., 1777, and that he had been under the physician's care until Dec., 1780.
- TAYLOR, NOAH**. Fifer, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- TAYLOR, OBED** (also given **OBADIAH**), Montague. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Montague; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Montague raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, including travel (140 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, OLIVER**, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, OLIVER**, South Hadley. Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private,

TAYLOR, OLIVER, *continued.*

Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

TAYLOR, OLIVER. Corporal, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army, including travel home; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

TAYLOR, OLIVER. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Clap's (15th co.), 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

TAYLOR, OTHNIEL, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. of militia, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

TAYLOR, OTHNIEL. Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. 15 days as Lieutenant, 12 mos. 15 days as Adjutant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, endorsed "March 27th 1777," signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, stating that said Taylor, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Warner's co., and other officers in his regiment had not received their warrants, and asking that they might be issued as the men were ready to march; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Jan. 20, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported ranked as 6th Lieutenant; also reported as serving as Adjutant; commissioned March 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Aug. 21, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant (also given Adjutant and Captain), Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 10 mos. as Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2 mos. as Captain; appointed Adjutant Jan. 1, 1779, promoted to Captain Nov. 1, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Park's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported as serving as Adjutant; commissioned March 2, 1779; also reported on furlough; furlough to expire April 1, 1779; *also*, letter from Benjamin Tupper, Colonel, 10th Mass. regt., to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1781, recommending certain officers for commissions; said Taylor, Captain Lieutenant, recommended for a Captaincy to date from Oct. 30, 1780; ordered in Council Feb. 28, 1781, that a warrant be issued; *also*, Captain, Col. B. Tupper's (10th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Feb. 28, 1781; *also*, certificate dated Phillipsburgh, July 11, 1781, signed by said Taylor, Captain, 10th Mass. regt., certifying that Perez Williams, of Deerfield, enlisted into his company subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, and had received no bounty from "the Continent, State, or Town;" *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.



- TAYLOR, PAUL**, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.
- TAYLOR, PHINEAS**. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 30 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged.
- TAYLOR, PHINEAS**. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.
- TAYLOR, PHINEAS**. Drummer, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army, including travel home; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.
- TAYLOR, PHINEAS, JR.**, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.
- TAYLOR, PHINEAS, JR.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 30 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt., and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged. [Name appears as Israel Taylor on a duplicate roll.]
- TAYLOR, PRINCE**. Receipt dated April 30, 1781, for bounties paid said Taylor and others by the town of Lunenburg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Little's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; occupation, cooper; engaged for town of Lunenburg; engaged March 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Taylor for 12 mos.
- TAYLOR, REUBEN**, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780.
- TAYLOR, REUBEN**, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; 276 miles travel allowed said Taylor; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TAYLOR, RICHARD**, Sudbury. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; com-

TAYLOR, RICHARD, *continued.*

plexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; term, 3 years; deserted April 10, 1777; reported never joined.

TAYLOR, RICHARD. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TAYLOR, ROBERT, Boston. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 10, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Boston.

TAYLOR, ROGER, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported as serving 12 mos. as Corporal, 23 mos. 28 days as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service prior to Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 11, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 11, 1780.

TAYLOR, ROGER. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 30, 1776; service to Dec. 26, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days.

TAYLOR, RUFUS, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; reported received £26 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported furloughed until May 1, 1778, and did not return on account of sickness.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 25, 1775.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Charlemont (also given Buckland). Captain, 5th co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, communication dated Brimfield, Aug. 28, 1776, signed by Timothy Danielson, Brigadier, stating that he had drafted every twenty-fifth man borne on the train band and alarm lists in the 5th and 6th regts. of his brigade, and had formed them into a company which he had ordered to march to Dorchester Heights, having appointed said Taylor Captain of said company; *also*, Captain, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; mileage for 125 miles allowed said Taylor; *also*, Captain; return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Off'rs to be Comissioned;" company probably joined from Brig. Danielson's brigade; *also*, return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776;

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL, continued.**

said Taylor, Captain, with other officers of his company, marched Aug. 26, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return of effectives, made by Peleg Wadsworth, Brigade Major, endorsed "Sept 1776;" regiment raised for defence of Boston and stationed at Dorchester; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Taylor credited with allowance for 6 days (125 miles) travel; *also*, Captain, Col. Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, resignation dated Boston, June 4, 1779, signed by said Taylor, a resident of Buckland, stating that by reason of the incorporation of the town of Buckland the 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia, had been divided, whereby both Charlemont and Buckland were almost destitute of militia officers, and asking leave accordingly to resign his commission as Captain of the aforesaid company; ordered in Council June 4, 1779, that the resignation be accepted; *also*, Captain, 16th (also given 15th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia commanded by Lieut. Col. David Wells; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 18, 1779.

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Egremont.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 4 mos. 15 days, travel (75 miles) included.

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Great Barrington.** Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; term, 3 years; reported received for by Capt. Smith.

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Groton (also given Acton and Westford).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Groton (also given Acton); enlisted for town of Groton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westford; credited to town of Acton; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 20, 1780.

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Montague.** Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Taylor and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. [See Nat. Taylor.]

**TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 232 miles

- TAYLOR, SAMUEL, *continued*.  
travel allowed said Taylor; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth; 269 miles travel allowed said Taylor.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Providence. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 28, 1775; service, 73 days.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Reading. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, including travel (80 miles) home. Roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Reading Precinct. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dochester Heights;" 54 miles travel allowed said Taylor.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Richmond. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (100 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Taylor marched April 20, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.), Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered March 4, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Sergeant, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; joined May 20, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. List dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Barnstable.

- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Oliver Parker, for cartridge boxes of which said Taylor and others in his company were in need, and for which said Parker promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Prescot;" *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount as received by Oliver Parker for the use of said Taylor.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Taylor and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted April 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, same co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset;" roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

- TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1780; service, 6 mos.; above service with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 10, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Basset; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, SAMUEL HILLS.** Private, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York. [See Samuel Hills.]
- TAYLOR, "SEIMEON."** Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, SETH, Wells.** Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- TAYLOR, SETH.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Webber, of Worthington, Maj. Jonathan Clapp's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, under Gen. Schuyler at the Westward, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home.
- TAYLOR, SETH.** Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TAYLOR, SHUBAEL, Yarmouth.** Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to May 15, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27,

**TAYLOR, SHUBAEL, continued.**

1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported joined June 26, 1777.

**TAYLOR, SILAS, Pepperell** (also given Stoddard). Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Oliver Parker, for cartridge boxes of which said Taylor and others in his company were in need, and for which said Parker promised to be accountable; order endorsed "Prescot;" *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 69 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

**TAYLOR, SILAS.** Captain, 3d (1st Stow) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in 1st and 2d cos. in Stow, as returned by Maj. Jonathan Hapgood, dated Stow, July 2, 1776; reported commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, return made by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott, showing number of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777; 9 men reported drafted from the Stow co. of which said Taylor was Captain; *also*, Captain of a company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department and served from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 8, 1777; *also*, resignation dated Stow, April 5, 1780, signed by said Taylor, resigning his commission as Captain of 3d co., Col. Cyprian How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt., because of "Indisposition of Body," to which he had been subject from the time of his service at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne, rendering him unfit to serve on another campaign if called upon; ordered in Council July 25, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

**TAYLOR, SILAS.** Private; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. John Bailey's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

**TAYLOR, SIMON.** Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

**TAYLOR, SIMON.** Private, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775.

**TAYLOR, SIMON.** Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**TAYLOR, SOLOMON, Deerfield.** Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 20, 1775.

**TAYLOR, SOLOMON, Stow.** Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

**TAYLOR, STEPHEN, Concord.** Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

- TAYLOR, STEPHEN, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; Capt. Melvill's receipt for amount of abstract, dated Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 26, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 18 days; rolls sworn to at Boston.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN, Tyringham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (80 miles) home.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Ashfield.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22 (also given Nov. 21), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (115 miles) to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (40 miles) and from place of discharge home (75 miles); company raised for 2 months.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, at Claverack, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 6th or 11th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, brown; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days,



TAYLOR, STEPHEN, *continued.*

including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TAYLOR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Francis Stebbins's co., Col. David Moseley's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; discharged June 20, 1782; service, 4 days; company raised for support of the government at Springfield and Northampton and part of it probably mounted; no horse rations allowed said Taylor. Roll sworn to at West Springfield.

TAYLOR, TERTIUS, Charlemont. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Taylor; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war; reported as serving 2 mos. 18 days as Ensign, 9 mos. 12 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amasa Soper's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed March 18, 1779; reported furloughed until April 1, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 months; *also*, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; return of effectives, dated Dec. 27, 1782; reported on furlough at Charlemont by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Jan. 17, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 11, 1782, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 25, 1783, and Feb. 7, 1783, dated Cantonment New Windsor and Cantonment New Sparta; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, return of effectives, dated June 13, 1783; reported absent; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt., 1st Mass. brigade; list of officers [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of appointments; commissioned March 18, 1780.

TAYLOR, THADDEUS, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 31 [1778]; discharged April 16 [1778]; service, 17 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; the word "Negro" appears

TAYLOR, THOMAS, *continued.*

on list below name of said Taylor; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Goodwin's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, return dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780, of Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, raised agreeable to resolve of March 29, 1780, also including a return of the men who had enlisted from said company for 3 months and 6 months, respectively; enlisted for town of Charlestown; company reported on duty on alternate days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 19, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlestown; arrived at Springfield Aug. 18, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 19, 1780, under command of Ensign Blaisdell; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlestown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Feb. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael Gab'l Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 17, 1780; discharged Feb. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; marched from home Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days, at Saratoga; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, Oakham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, Worcester. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, blue; residence, Worcester; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Capt. Trotter; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; reported deserted Feb. 22, 1781.

TAYLOR, THOMAS. Capt. Amos Upton's co.; return for equipments, made by Capt. Upton, dated Reading, April 21, 1775; John Flint reported Captain in room

- TAYLOR, THOMAS, *continued.***  
of said Upton; *also*, list dated Reading, May 15, 1775, of men belonging to 3d Reading co. under Capt. John Flint, as certified by Timothy Rusel, Clerk.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamblen's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 18, 1776.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 37 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Private, in a detachment of volunteers; entered service Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Col. James Easton to assist army under Gen. Stark at Bennington at request of Gen. Lincoln.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** List of men, dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average  $5\frac{1}{2}$  months for each single poll in said precinct; said Taylor credited with  $5\frac{1}{2}$  mos. service.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Nathan Basset's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Boatswain, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Sergeant, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; engaged Jan. 7, 1777; term, 3 years.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, at request of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 18, 1780; roll dated Pittsfield.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Preserved Leonard's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late)

TAYLOR, THOMAS, *continued.*

- Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Millor's co.; engaged for town of West Springfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 21, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 10 days.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, 1st. Receipt dated Jan. 19, 1784, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, Jr., Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 5 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- TAYLOR, THORNTON. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed March 10, 1779; reported as belonging to Virginia; also reported a prisoner at Charlestown.
- TAYLOR, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- TAYLOR, TROWBRIDGE. Return made by E. How to Brig. Gen. Prescott, showing number of men drafted from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army at the Northward and who marched Aug. 20, 1777; said Taylor drafted from Capt. Molton's co., but reported as not having marched; *also*, agreement dated Cambridge, April 20, 1778, signed by said Taylor, agreeing that upon the performance by Zeb'h Farrar of service in his stead until July 2, 1778, in Capt. Homes's co., Col. Reed's regt., said Farrar should be entitled to draw the wages therefor; receipts dated July 2, 1778, and Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Farrar, for wages for performing the service appear on reverse of agreement; *also*, Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 5, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. William Bent, for State bounty, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Taylor and others; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co. [year not given].
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Boston (also given New York, N. Y.). List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Amos Ellis; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. D. Henly's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New York; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Tres-

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM, continued.**

cott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported deserted Oct. 25, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, New York, N. Y.; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Oct. 25, 1779.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Dracut.** Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; *also*, returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; said Taylor appears among men raised in Aug., 1777, to serve until Dec. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract for equipments of train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Myrifiel.** Sergeant, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 95 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Myrifiel; *also*, same regt.; order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Taylor and others, for State donations for service in the Continental Army; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; list of officers in need of clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Norwich (also given Preston).** Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on command at Quebec."

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM, continued.**

Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777, to June 20, 1779; reported deserted, but returned to service as appears by Lieut. Col. Hull's certificate; *also*, Capt. Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list taken from Lieut. James Davis's book [year not given], of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war; reported transferred to light infantry co. July 16, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Stoughton; enlisted April 10, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Waltham.** List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Waltham; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Waltham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 12, 1782, for bounty paid said Taylor by Lieut. Benjamin Bird, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Waltham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Worthington.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber and Lieut. Abner Dwellee; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master; reported on furlough.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

**TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle.

- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Lady Washington" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1778, signed by Henry Mitchell, asking that Benjamin Dun be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 17, 1778, that a commission be issued; also, petition dated Boston, March 22, 1779, signed by Henry Mitchell, asking that said Taylor be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hawk" (privateer); ordered in Council March 23, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (128 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Albany, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 5, 1779; said Taylor, Captain, chosen Naval Officer for the port of Barnstable; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 9, 1779; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Taylor, Captain, chosen Naval Officer for the port of Barnstable for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Captain, Col. Groaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 1, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Lieutenant, 8 mos. as Captain.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged March 9, 1781; term, during war.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Daniel Taylor's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched by order of Col. John Ashley on an alarm at the Northward.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel from camp; company detached from Col. Dana's regt.; regiment raised to join Continental Army near West Point for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Receipt dated Boston, June 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Taylor by the committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TAYLOR, WILLIAM.** Private, 4th co.; entry dated Feb. 9 [1784], of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; *also*, same co.; entry dated March 18 [1784], of an order for clothing, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- TAYLOR, WILLIS.** Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 10 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and marched to "Manchester on the Grants in the state of Vermont."
- TAYLOR, ZEEB.** Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Taylor and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne.
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN.** Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; service, 2 days, probably in Nov., 1778, guarding prisoners belonging to [British] ship "Somerset." Roll sworn to at Yarmouth, Jan. 1, 1779.
- TAYNTER, ABIJAH.** Private, Capt. Andrew Elliott's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- TAYNTER, STEPHEN.** Drummer, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.
- TAYNTOR, BENJAMIN.** Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 2, 1778; travel allowed company from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e. home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778.
- TAYNTOR, JEDEDIAH, Marlborough.** Corporal, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into



- TAYNTOR, JEDEDIAH**, *continued*.  
the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; reported promoted to Sergeant June 9, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TAYNTOR, STEPHEN**. Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 2, 1778; travel allowed company from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e. home; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, 1778.
- TAYLOR, SETH**. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; entered service March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TAYOR, JOHN, JR.**, Dracut. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dracut; engaged for town of Dracut.
- TAYTER, ELIPHALET**, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- TAYTER, WILLIAM**. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported engaged April 27, 1775, under Capt. Hugh Maxwell.
- TAYTOR, ITHAMAR**, Granby. Private, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 98 miles allowed said Taytor.
- TAYTOR, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted April 27, 1775, under Capt. Hugh Maxwell.
- TAYTOR, MOSES**, Granby. Corporal, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; mileage for 98 miles allowed said Taytor.
- TAYTOR, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Leominster.
- TAYTOR, STEPHEN**. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 29, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- TAZZER, DAVID**. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- TEACKELS, HUGH**. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 150 miles travel allowed said Teackels.
- TEACLES, HUGH**. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.
- TEAGUE**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tague, Taug.]
- TEAOUÉ, CHARLES**. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; term, 12 months.

- TEAGUE, CHARLES. Receipt dated May 19, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- TEAGUE, DANIEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- TEAGUE, DANIEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; also, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return [probably Oct. 1775]; also, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- TEAGUE, JESSE, Western (Warren). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TEAGUE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; also, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.
- TEAGUE, JESSE. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 6, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- TEAGUE, JOHN, Salem. Mariner, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, certified at Salem, Aug. -, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- TEAGUE, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- TEAKELS, ALEXANDER, Merryfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 6 days; also, order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- TEAKLES, —. [This name also appears under the form of Taikles, Takels, Teackels, Teacles, Teakels, Tekels.]
- TEAKLES, ALEXANDER. Capt. Seth Howard's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department, including travel home. Roll dated Myrifiel.

- TEAKLES, JAMES.** Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.
- TEAL, BENJAMIN.** Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.
- TEAL, BLANEY.** Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- TEAL, JONATHAN,** Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TEAL, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- TEAL, JOSIAH,** Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775
- TEAL, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.
- TEALL, [JONATHAN].** Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- TEALL, SAMUEL.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- TEAP, WILLIAM.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 6, 1780; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- TEAPOTS, —.** Letter from Lieut. Edward Phelon to the Board of War, dated Boston, May -, 1780, stating that he had learned that said Teapots, a Frenchman, and others, deserters from the Continental Army, were serving on board the frigate "Deane," and that he had secured the retention of the prize money due them in the hands of the ship's agent. [See John Tepott.]
- TEAR, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- TEARA, ROBERT.** Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Lawrance's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in 1777.
- TEARNEY, MATTHEW.** Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Tearney and others, for advance pay.
- TEARNY [?], MATTHEW.** Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill.
- TEARR, TIMOTHY.** Petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Tearr and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

- TEARS, PETER B. Lieutenant, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; engaged March 1, 1776; reported at Albany with permission to resign.
- TEARSE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tears.]
- TEARSE, PETER B. Lieutenant, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; engaged March 1, 1776; reported resigned April 23, 1781.
- TEAT, GEORGE, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return endorsed "October ye 6, 1775."
- TEBBELS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- TEBBETS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; muster roll made up from time of marching from home to July 1, 1780, including 3 days march, dated Falmouth; joined May 5, 1780; term, 8 months; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 3, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 18 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.
- TEBBETS, GILES, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; mustered by Col. Sewall; also, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 17, 1777.
- TEBBETS, HENRY. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.
- TEBBETS, HENRY. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Tebbets, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.
- TEBBETS, HENRY. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported rated 1 share.
- TEBBETS, JOHN. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Tebbets, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month.
- TEBBETS, NATHANIEL. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Tebbets, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month.
- TEBBETS, PHILIP. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island."
- TEBBETS, SIMON. Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Oct. 26, 1775.
- TEBBETS, STEPHEN. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Tebbets, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month.

- TEBBETTS, HENRY.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TEBBETTS, JAMES,** Boothbay. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Andrew McFarland, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co.
- TEBBETTS, JOHN,** Andover. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Andover.
- TEBITTS, MARK,** Boothbay. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 6, 1780; residence, Boothbay; reported deserted.
- TEBODEAU, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.
- TEBOT, FRANCIS.** Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 21, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 4 mos. 10 days; term, 12 months; reported "pd for him when deserted 1.0.0."
- TECKNEY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Oct. 26, 1780, by Col. Spencer, Superintendent to the general hospital.
- TECTOR, WILLIAM,** Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 21, 1777; term, during war; said Tector appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 17, 1778.
- TEDDER, VALENTINE.** Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of sea-coast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.
- TEED, ADAM.** Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- TEED, DAVID.** List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.
- TEED, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TEEL, BLANEY,** Charlestown. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 21, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 6 days, including travel (7 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton Capt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of

- TEEL, BLANEY, *continued.*  
guards; entered service Feb. 23, 1779; discharged May 23, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.
- TEEL, GERSHOM, Medford. Corporal, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- TEEL, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Groton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TEEL, JOSIAH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- TEEL, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778.
- TEEL, SAMUEL, Groton. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Teel reported sick; also reported as having lost articles in battle.
- TEEL, SAMUEL. Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; said Teel reported as exchanged for Henry McLane, probably June 30, 1781.
- TEELE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Teal, Teall, Teel, Tell.]
- TEELE, GERSHOM, Medford. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TEEN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TEEPER, ROBERT, Pelham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Thompson, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 8 months; reported drafted. [Name crossed out on list.]
- TEETER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tector, Teetor, Traetor.]
- TEETER, WILLIAM. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.
- TEETER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted March 7, 1782; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 7 mos. 25 days; reported among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.
- TEETOR, WILLIAM, Boston. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; service, 4 days; reported deserted April 4, 1778.
- TEETZ, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Titts.]
- TEETZ, HENRY. Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.
- TEFT, MATTHEW, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Teft and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775;

- TEFT, MATTHEW**, *continued*.  
*also*, Private, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's Mass. Line regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.
- TEFTE, MATTHEW**, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.
- TEGUE, JESSE**. Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester Heights, March 31, 1777.
- TEIGH, CORNELIUS**, Boston. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; no allowance credited to said Teigh.
- TEIGH, CORNELIUS**, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 28, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 65 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing for the year 1778; reported deserted Sept. 17, 1778; *also* reported joined and pardoned.
- TEIGH, CORNELIUS**. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.
- TEIGH, CORNELIUS**. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; engaged for town of Chatham; mustered May 30, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.
- TEILAR, WILLIAM**. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Teilar and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.
- TEKELS, ALEXANDER**, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Tekels credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.
- TEKELS, HUGH**. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; no allowance credited to said Tekels.
- TELBERT, ABRAHAM**. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Bridgewater.
- TELLEN, WALES**. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to June 10, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.
- TELL, BLANEY**. Corporal, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- TELL, GERSHOM**. Corporal, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

- TELLEY, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.
- TELLIER, JEAN CHARLE. Capt. Daniel Gallushee's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775. [See John Charles Lee and John Charles Litterler.]
- TELLOTSON, JOSEPH. Receipt dated Springfield, June 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Tellotson by Seth Clark, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Medfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TELLY, SAMUEL, Barre. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; also, Capt. Reed's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley.
- TEMPEL, DAVID. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Tempel not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.
- TEMPEL, EBENEZER, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TEMPEL, JOHN, Concord. Return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; Capt. Nathaniel Clark's co. of artificers; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Concord; engaged April 1, 1778; reported transferred from Capt. Parker's co. Nov. 12, 1779.
- TEMPEL, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.
- TEMPEL, JOSEPH. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Tempel and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- TEMPEL, JOSIAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Fisk's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the 10th co., reported as "the Other Parte of the 6 Company" in said regiment, dated Sherburne, May 14, 1777; ordered in Council May 16, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 16, 1777.
- TEMPEL, SAMUEL, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tempel and others, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775.
- TEMPEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.



- TEMPEL, SILAS**, Shutesbury or Ervingshire. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Osgood's (7th) co., Col. Samuel Williams's (6th) regt., dated March 29, 1779; residence, Shutesbury or Ervingshire; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Daniel Shaes's (Shays's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TEMPEL, STEPHEN**, Conway. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days.
- TEMPELE, EBENEZER**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.
- TEMPIL, AMOS**, Fulham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- TEMPLE, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Tempel, Tempele, Tempil, Timple.]
- TEMPLE, —**, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 21, 1775; service, 5 days; reported returned home.
- TEMPLE, AARON**, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 1 week 4 days.
- TEMPLE, AARON**, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 19, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including 20 days (400 miles) travel from home to camp and return; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury.
- TEMPLE, AARON**. Corporal, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- TEMPLE, AARON**. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; engaged Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TEMPLE, ABRAHAM**. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 5 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island.
- TEMPLE, ABRAHAM**. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 6, 1779; reported sick at Philadelphia. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- TEMPLE, ABRAM**. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Massachusetts.
- TEMPLE, AMOS**, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.
- TEMPLE, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Concord; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Temple appears among men at Boston with Capt. Hartwell [year not given], and among men with Capt. Abishai Brown at Nantasket [year not given].

- TEMPLE, EBENEZER, Acton. Matross, Col. John Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Acton; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Colonel Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Lamb's regt. made by Lieut. Col. Stevens, dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781; rank, Matross; residence, Acton; engaged for town of Acton; engaged Jan. 5, 1777; term, during war.
- TEMPLE, EBENEZER, Framingham. Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return [year not given].
- TEMPLE, EBENEZER, Western (Warren). Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- TEMPLE, EBENEZER, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.
- TEMPLE, EPHRAIM, Winchendon (also given Leominster). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported a prisoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; residence, Leominster; reported discharged March 18, 1780.
- TEMPLE, EZRA, Winchendon. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1777, to March 3, 1779; reported mustered out March 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warner's (6th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported died July -, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Princeton.
- TEMPLE, FRANCIS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; mileage for 60 miles allowed said Temple.
- TEMPLE, FRANCIS, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

- TEMPLE, FREDERICK**, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's 3d (also given 2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted April 13 (also given April 14), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; reported on command at White Plains; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton Bridge; reported on command at White Plains; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Flower's (5th) co. for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands and sworn to at Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to in Camp at Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 13, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; reported discharged April 13, 1780.
- TEMPLE, ISAAC** (also given ISAAC, Jr.), Shrewsbury. Enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doollittle Rigement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Temple and others who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; said Temple engaged June 2, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.
- TEMPLE, ISAAC**. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, under Col. Job Cushing on expedition to Bennington, including 6 days (113 miles) travel home.
- TEMPLE, ISAAC**. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department, including 7 days (141 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service.
- TEMPLE, JABEZ**. Ensign; list of men credited with turns of service [year not given]; no service credited to said Temple.
- TEMPLE, JEREMIAH**, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported in the train of artillery.
- TEMPLE, JEREMIAH**, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775;

TEMPLE, JEREMIAH, *continued.*

service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel Patch, certifying that said Temple and others in his company, Col. Prescott's regt., were in need of pouches and had each received one for which said Patch promised to be accountable; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Littleton; enlisted for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Corey's (also given Capt. Whipple's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Littleton; enlisted April 17, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported "Sick at the fly'g hospital Robertson" in Jan., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

TEMPLE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported as serving in room of William Bordeman.

TEMPLE, JOHN, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; company discharged May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

TEMPLE, JOHN, Reading. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

TEMPLE, JOHN, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Concord; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

TEMPLE, JOHN. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Temple and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemont's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

TEMPLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

TEMPLE, JOHN. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Private, Capt. Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, guarding troops of convention; roll certified at Lancaster.

- TEMPLE, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Littleton; delivered to Lieut. T. Clark.
- TEMPLE, JOHN. Sergeant, Ensign, and Lieutenant, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. as Sergeant, 6 mos. as Ensign, and 15 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated Steenrapie, N. J., Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. accompanying a petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Sept. -, 1780, signed by Capt. Phineas Parker, in behalf of himself and other officers of said regiment, requesting that they might be supplied with clothing; *also*, certificate dated Roxbury, July 5, 1781, signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath, certifying that according to the certificate of the Quartermaster General said Temple, Lieutenant, late of the regiment of artificers, had again engaged to continue in the public service.
- TEMPLE, JOHN, JR. List of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].
- TEMPLE, JONAS, Shrewsbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Precinct in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Inglesbee's (5th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 18 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath after the expiration of their term.
- TEMPLE, JONATHAN, Framingham. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775;" *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1776, signed by said Temple, for bounty to go to Horse Neck; *also*, list dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men who were drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Temple probably went in the place of Hubord Russell who was drafted; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Temple reported as fit for duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including 11 days (223 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.
- TEMPLE, JOSEPH, Framingham. Corporal, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Temple and others, dated Cam-

TEMPLE, JOSEPH, *continued.*

- bridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.
- TEMPLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 22), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.
- TEMPLE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TEMPLE, JOSEPH ST. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 10 days (192 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TEMPLE, JOSIAH. Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co. of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- TEMPLE, LEVI, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Temple and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; *also*, company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.
- TEMPLE, NICANOR, Westborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at West Point, including travel (400 miles) from home to camp and return; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough.
- TEMPLE, PETER. Lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Temple appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776, and among those who went with Capt. Minot [year not given].
- TEMPLE, RICHARD, Westborough. 2d Drummer, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TEMPLE, SALMON, Charlemont. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; residence, Charlemont; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778.
- TEMPLE, SALMON. Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. [Name appears as Solomon Temple on a duplicate roll.]

**TEMPLE, SAMUEL, Acton.** List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Faulkner's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, sandy; residence, Acton; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Acton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779; discharged May 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Acton; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Acton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 4 mos. 29 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Acton, June 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Temple by a class of the town of Acton of which Samuel Hayward and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Acton; engaged May 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

**TEMPLE, SAMUEL, Putney (also given Dummerston).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt; residence, Putney; engaged for town of Northfield; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dummerston; *also*, Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported deserted March -, 1778; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Dec. 19, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported returned from desertion April 27, 1779.

**TEMPLE, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

**TEMPLE, SETH.** Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service,

**TEMPLE, SETH, *continued.***

1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (128 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service sworn to at Deerfield.

**TEMPLE, SILAS, Shutesbury.** Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.

**TEMPLE, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

**TEMPLE, SOLOMON.** Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; returned Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days. [Name appears as Salmon Temple on a duplicate roll.]

**TEMPLE, STEPHEN, Conway.** Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

**TEMPLE, STEPHEN, Northbridge.** Capt. Josiah Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

**TEMPLE, STEPHEN, Upton.** Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; regiment raised for 3 months.

**TEMPLE, STEPHEN, Westford.** Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return endorsed "September the 27th 1775;" enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wright's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott; residence, Westford; enlisted for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Coburn's co.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" enlisted April 21, 1777; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 20, 1780.



- TEMPLE, STEPHEN. Corporal, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Saratoga home; 197 miles travel allowed said Temple; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.
- TEMPLE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. -, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Northward, including travel (11 days) home.
- TEMPLE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Temple credited with 17 days service, being 3 days to prepare for camp, 10 days (200 miles) travel from home, and 4 days in camp; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported not joined.
- TEMPLE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TEMPLE, STEPHEN (also given STEPHEN, Jr.). Receipt dated Upton, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Temple by Jonathan Batchelor and others, a committee of the town of Upton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Taft's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Upton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- TEMPLE, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ingoldsby's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged April 2, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TEMPLE, TIMOTHY, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doollittle Rigement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Temple and others, who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; also, Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; also, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; also, receipt dated Shrewsbury, April 22, 1781, for bounties paid said Temple and others by the town of Shrewsbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- TEMPLE, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given, probably 1775].

- TEMPLETON, ADAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; engaged for town of Chesterfield; engaged March 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Chesterfield, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Templeton by Capt. Joseph Cole, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Chesterfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel in Aug. and Sept., 1781, not joined from duty at the Southward in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick and absent. [See Amos Templeton.]
- TEMPLETON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at the Lines. [See Adam Templeton.]
- TEMPLETON, JOHN, Westfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's (Westfield) co.; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to June 15, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lebbens Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb'y 3rd 1778;" mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 10, 1780; reported deserted July 10, 1780.
- TEMPLETON, MATTHEW. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jan'y to 6 ap'l '76."
- TEMPLIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- TENAM, JOHN, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.
- TENANT, ARTHUR, New Braintree. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Brookfield; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Leonard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; reported died Oct. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778.
- TENANT, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Morristown.
- TENANT, THOMAS, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days.
- TEN BROECK, JOHN C. Lieutenant, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; engaged March 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Capt. Wendell's co., Col. Van Schaick's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781,

- TEN BROECK, JOHN C., *continued*.  
dated West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, May 18, 1781; reported on command at the Lines.
- TENEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rowley; term, 3 years.
- TENEY, DAVID, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; residence, Boothbay. [See David Terry.]
- TENEY, MOSES, Palmer. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1780; residence, Palmer.
- TENEY, SAMUEL. Surgeon, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstract for Jan., 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum.
- TENNANT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tannatt, Tenant, Tennent, Tennort.]
- TENNANT, ARTHUR. List of men mustered; said Tennant appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whipple's co.; engaged for town of New Braintree; mustered July 1 [year not given, probably 1778].
- TENNANT, FRANKLIN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TENNANT, FRANKLIN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- TENNANT, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TENNANT, JOSHUA, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; term, 3 years; mustered by Suffolk Co. Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; reported died Oct. 9 (also given Sept. -), 1777.
- TENNANT, ROBERT (also given ROBERT, Jr.), Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14 to Jan. 25, 1777; reported died Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Greenwich; reported died Jan. 21, 1777.
- TENNANT, THOMAS, Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; enlisted for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col.

TENNANT, THOMAS, *continued.*

Woodbridge, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Continental shoemaker at Albany; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

TENNANT, THOMAS. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

TENNECLIF, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Concord; engaged March 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

TENNENT, JOHN. Matross; entered service July 4, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 9 mos. 26 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; company stationed at Machias; reported in the artillery; *also*, Private, in an Artillery co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, March 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; entered service May 11, 1781; service to March 1, 1782, 9 mos. 20 days.

TENNER, JOHN, JR. Private, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 21, 1777; service to June 3, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

TENNEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Teney, Tenny, Teny, Teynan, Timey, Tiney, Tinne, Tinney, Tinny, Teney.]

TENNEY, [AMOS]. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company stationed at Rutland.

TENNEY, BENJAMIN, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home; *also*, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

TENNEY, DANIEL. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Tenney, Corporal, and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

TENNEY, DANIEL. Corporal, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days, including travel (285 miles) to and from camp; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga to reinforce Northern army.

- TENNEY, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days, at Winter Hill.
- TENNEY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.
- TENNEY, "EDAD."** Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TENNEY, ELLJAH T.** (also given ELISHA), Machias. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779 [no wages credited to said Tenney]; residence, Machias; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master.
- TENNEY, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4, Lincoln Co., and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.
- TENNEY, GIDEON,** Northborough. Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; mileage for 37 miles allowed said Tenney; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.
- TENNEY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted Jan. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command on the gun-boat in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on command at the Block House in Oct. and Nov., 1781.
- TENNEY, JOHN,** Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tenney and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Timothy Brigham; residence, Northborough; engaged for town of Northborough; joined Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire July 3, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 11, 1777, to April 19, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; engaged July 11, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master.
- TENNEY, JOHN,** Rowley. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return made to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Rowley, Topsfield, Manchester, and Wenham.

- TENNEY, JOHN, York. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TENNEY, JOHN. Enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Tenney and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York.
- TENNEY, JOHN, JR. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.
- TENNEY, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lancaster raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home.
- TENNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to headquarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776; mileage for 54 miles allowed said Tenney.
- TENNEY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Forster's (6th Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 14, 1780; service, 18 days; company ordered out by Col. John Allen to protect inhabitants of Frenchman's Bay. Roll sworn to at No. 4, Lincoln Co., and certified at Headquarters, Eastern Indian Department, Machias.
- TENNEY, JOSHUA, Upton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to William Fisk, dated Upton, March 25, 1777, signed by said Tenney and others belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. who went from Upton, for rations, mileage, etc.; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Ezra Wood, dated Upton, May 2, 1777, signed by said Tenney and others, for wages for service in Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; *also*, Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TENNEY, JOSIAH. Receipt certified at Conway, April 19, 1781, for bounties paid said Tenney and others by the town of Conway to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 27, 1781.
- TENNEY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 81 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill. [See William Tenney.]
- TENNEY, MOSES. Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 19, 1775.
- TENNEY, MOSES. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Com-

- TENNEY, MOSES, *continued*.  
missary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Tenney, Prize Master, to be exchanged for Michael Doherty, passenger.
- TENNEY, SAMUEL. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, accompanying a petition of the Selectmen stating their inability to supply their quota.
- TENNEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.
- TENNEY, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "Service at Cambridge." [See Michael Tenney.]
- TENNINS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.
- TENNISON, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; company marched Sept. 29, 1777.
- TENNO, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th Danvers co. [See William Fenno, William Tanner, and William Turner.]
- TENNORT, JAMES. Seaman, ship "General Miffin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- TENNY, ASA, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Tenny marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  days; *also*, Capt. Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.
- TENNY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Pearson's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 4 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Newburyport.
- TENNY, DAVID. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- TENNY, EDMUND, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, near West Point, including 13 days (260 miles) travel

- TENNY, EDMUND, *continued*.  
home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TENNY, GEORGE. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 3 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.
- TENNY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.
- TENNY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command on board the gun-boat.
- TENNY, JOHN, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Tenny marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4½ days.
- TENNY, JOHN, York. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.
- TENNY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].
- TENNY, JOHN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Spofford's 5th (Rowley) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in 2d and 5th cos. in said regiment; ordered in Council June 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 20, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 17 days (340 miles) travel home; *also*, company receipt for mileage home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.
- TENNY, JOHN. Private, in an Artillery co. stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days, under Col. John Allan.
- TENNY, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of York; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.
- TENNY, JONATHAN, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.



- TENNY, JOSEPH, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Tenney marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  days.
- TENNY, JOSHUA. Receipt dated Upton, Oct. 25, 1779, given to the Selectmen, for bounties paid said Tenny and others on account of their having been detached to march to Claverack, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779. [See Joseph Torrey.]
- TENNY, OLIVER. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TENNY, RICHARD. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- TENNY, SAMUEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Tenny marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  days.
- TENNY, SAMUEL, Littleton. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- TENNY, SAMUEL. Surgeon's Mate; pay roll of field and staff officers of the artillery in the Provincial service made up to July 31, 1775, as returned by Col. Richard Gridley, sworn to Jan. 24, 1776; entered service June 17, 1775; service, 1 mo. 17 days.
- TENNY, SAMUEL. Surgeon, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for Feb., March, and April, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, Col. Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for May, June, and July, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, Col. Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same battalion; regimental pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., and March, 1780, returned as examined by H. Jackson, Colonel Commandant, Gen. Stark's brigade; *also*, same battalion; regimental pay abstracts for April and May, 1780, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also*, Surgeon; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1783, of field and staff officers of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney's (Rhode Island) battalion, with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Cogshall Olney, Major Commandant, and Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Olney; reported mustered subsequent to Dec., 1782; also reported on furlough in Jan., and Feb., 1783; note on roll for April and May, 1783, after name of Dr. Bogart, Surgeon's Mate, states that he was reported retired in March, 1783, but continued in actual service until April 13, 1783, on account of said Tenny being absent on furlough.
- TENNY, SAMUEL, 4th, Littleton. Lient. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TENNY, SOLOMON, Bradford. Sergeant, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Tenny marched April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5 $\frac{1}{4}$  days; *also*, Capt. Savory's detachment

- TENNY, SOLOMON, *continued.*  
from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann.
- TENNY, WILLIAM, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Tenny marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 4½ days.
- TENNY, WILLIAM, Littleton. Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TENNYSON, —. [This name appears under the form of Tennon.]
- TENTCH, NATHANIEL, Concord. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Nathaniel French.]
- TENTER, NAHUM, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- TENY, MICHAEL, Lincoln. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Teny reported as in camp at White Plains and fit for duty; also reported as having lost articles in battle.
- TEOT, JOSEPH. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years on the quota ordered to be raised for 9 months; said Teot enlisted June —, 1778, into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Teot enlisted into Col. Crane's regt. by Lieut. Dunnell.
- TEPOTT, JOHN, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; mustered by Lieut. Hall; term, during war. [See — Teapots.]
- TEPPETS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- TERBALE, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point.
- TERBIT, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- TERBOL, JONATHAN, Groton. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 12½ days.
- TERBOX, JAMES. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.
- TERDRE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tardere, Tardnie.]

- TERDRE, RICHARD**, Danvers. Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Danvers; enlisted for town of Danvers; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Sergeant, Lieutenant Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 10 mos. as Sergeant, 2 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.
- TERRY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- TERRY, MICHAEL**, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Terry and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days.
- TERNEY, MATTHEW**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TERR, DAVID**. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Groaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutt's New Boston; reported at the Lines in Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 mos. 1 day; *also*, discharge dated West Point, Dec. 17, 1783, signed by M. Jackson, Brigadier General, granting an honorable discharge to said Terr, a soldier in 3d Mass. regt., he having enlisted for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged in 1783; 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; said Terr discharged Dec. 17, 1783, at West Point, but reported as having exchanged with J. Luice, agreeing to remain in his stead; *also*, account current for clothing and equipments for Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt., for 1782 and 1783; name of said Terr is coupled with that of Job Lewis, whose place he took, in an account of clothing and equipments charged on various dates between April 15, 1783, and Oct. 25, 1783.
- TERRAL, JOB**. Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 7, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days.
- TERRER, ELI**. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days.
- TERRER, JACOB**, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov. 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (45 miles) home.
- TERRER, JOB**, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (45 miles) home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Providence; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months

**TERREL, JOB, *continued.***

service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**TERREL, JOHN**, Abington, also given Bridgeton [ ? ]. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

**TERREL, JOHN**, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778.

**TERRELL, AMOS**. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from July 25, 1783, to July 24, 1784, 12 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1784, to April 24, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

**TERRELL, DAVID**. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 9 mos. 21 days. Roll dated Boston.

**TERRELL, EBENEZER**. Capt. Brown's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

**TERRELL, GIDEON**. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from Nov. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, July 18, 1783, 8 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

**TERRELL, JACON**, Mansfield. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

**TERRELL, JACOB**. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

**TERRELL, JAMES**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Munn's 9th (1st Monson) co., Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt., dated April 6, 1778; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheppard's (Shepard's) regt.; term, 8 months from March 1, 1778; reported as belonging to New Jersey.

**TERRELL, JOHN**. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

**TERRELL, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted May 1, 1775; reported discharged July 14, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

**TERRELL, JOHN**. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from May 14, 1783, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 2 mos. 29 days. Roll dated Boston.

**TERRELL, JOHN**. Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

- TERRELL, THOMAS.** List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20 [1778], returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover; engaged for town of Weymouth.
- TERREY, DAVID,** Pownalborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.
- TERREY, ELISHA,** New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775.
- TERREY, JONATHAN.** Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported received State bounty.
- TERREY, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TERREY, ZEPHANIAH,** Dighton. Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TERRIL, BENAJAH.** Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.
- TERRIL, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; reported on furlough.
- TERRIL, GIDEON.** Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TERRIL, JACOB,** Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 3 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.
- TERRIL, JOB.** Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.
- TERRIL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

- TERRIL, TRUEMAN.** Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyek Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Lieut. Joseph Farnam's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet.
- TERRILL, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 25, 1783, to July 24, 1783, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; service from April 25, 1785, to Oct. 24, 1785, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.
- TERRILL, BENAHAH.** Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780.
- TERRILL, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.
- TERRILL, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported sick at Farmington.
- TERRILL, GEORGE.** Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.
- TERRILL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command at the hospital in Jan., 1779.
- TERRILL, JOHN.** Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester Oct. 12, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780. [Name appears as John Terzill on a duplicate roll.]
- TERRILL, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 9, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported on command "over the River" in Jan., 1779.
- TERRIN, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc. [See Moses Ferrin.]
- TERRINOR, NICHOLAS.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, at North river; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co. [See Nicholas Tarriner and Nicholas Taryner.]
- TERRIT, GIDEON.** Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- TERRY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tarrey, Tarry, Terre, Terrey, Tery.]
- TERRY, ABIEL, Jr.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TERRY, ABNER.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper. [See Abner Torrey and Abner Torry.]

- TERRY, CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND.** Armorer, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- TERRY, DAVID,** Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Pownalborough; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown.
- TERRY, ELI.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.
- TERRY, ELI.** Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- TERRY, ELISHA,** Sandisfield (probably). Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; *also*, Capt. Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TERRY, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Terry and others by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service as militia men; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Terry and others by the town of Hardwick or various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Pratt's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scammel; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command at the Southward; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported in Gen. Heath's barge Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782; *also*, 1st co.; entry dated Feb. 14, 1784, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

- TERRY, JAMES, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.
- TERRY, JOB. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TERRY, JOHN, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; also, 2d co. commanded by Lieut. John Doty, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; also, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth.
- TERRY, JONATHAN, *alias* JONATHAN TANNEY. Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.
- TERRY, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co.; treasury pay roll dated July 7, 1784. [Name appears as Philip Pirce on pay roll of Capt. Peck's co. for service in Aug., 1780.]
- TERRY, REUBEN, Springfield. Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service, 1 mo. 27 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but ordered to Boston by resolve of Sept. 17, 1778.
- TERRY, SHADRACH. Captain (also given Master Nailmaker); pay roll of said Terry's division of Nailmakers for April, 1777, certified at Boston and attested by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel and Director of the Board of Works.
- TERRY, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TERRY, THOMAS, Springfield. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1775.
- TERRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 9, 1776; reported deserted Oct. 11, 1776.
- TERRY, THOMAS. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- TERRY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 18, 1779; discharged June 18, 1779; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.
- TERRY, THOMAS. Council warrant dated Boston, May 10, 1781, for £22, drawn in favor of said Terry, a soldier returned from captivity, for his time while in captivity, agreeable to resolve of May 9, 1781.
- TERRY, WILLIAM, West Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of West Springfield; marched to camp July



**TERRY, WILLIAM, continued.**

- 18, 1780, under command of Capt. Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of West Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- TERRY, WILLIAM.** Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Studson's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; hair, dark; eyes, light; complexion, fair and pitted; engaged for town of Boston; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey.
- TERY, HIRAM.** Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 31, 1781.
- TERZILL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780. [Name appears as John Terrill on a duplicate roll.]
- TESDEL, BENONI, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted Aug. 4, 1776; service not given. [See Benjamin Tisdale.]
- TESHAREY, GEORGE, Windham.** Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775.
- TESHARY, GEORGE, Windham.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott, dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778, and sworn to at Falmouth; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TESHEW, JOHN, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough.
- TESHO, PETER.** Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- TESHO, PETER.** Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 2 days; reported rated 1 share.
- TESSENDEN, JOHN.** Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Tessenenden appears among men belonging to train band.
- TESHEW, JOHN.** Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.
- TETARD, BENJAMIN.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.
- TETTERY, NICHOLAS.** Private, Capt. John Haywood's co., Col. Wehb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

- TEUKEY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- TEUWY, MICHAEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1776.
- TEUXBERY, THOMAS. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Camp at Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Teuxbery, Private, allowed wages for 29 days in April, and the month of May, 1778.
- TEUXBURY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month.
- TEVEN, ANTHONY, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Watson's co.; return of men transferred from 9th Mass. regt. to 3d Mass. regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; engaged Dec. 26, 1777; term, during war.
- TEVIGER [?], WILLIAM. Boy, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- TEVIN, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 29, 1778; Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TEW, —. [This name also appears under the form of Too, Tu, Two.]
- TEW, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.
- TEW, CHARLES, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.
- TEW, CHARLES, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.
- TEW, DANIEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 27, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 20 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TEW, DAVID, Berkley. Fifer, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 (also given 1 mo. 24) days, at Rhode Island in 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 28, 1777.

- TEW, DAVID, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.
- TEW, ENOS. Carpenter's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and crew entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].
- TEW, HENRY, Berkley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Nicolls's (8th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 22 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed; *also*, Captain, 8th co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TEW, HENRY, Dighton. Order dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776, signed by said Tew, Corporal, and others belonging to Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tew and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from 4 days preceding march to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777.
- TEW, HENRY, JR., Berkley. Corporal, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 22 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.
- TEW, JOAB. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].
- TEW, PAUL. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Paul's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days, including travel home; company detached from militia for service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Berkley.
- TEW, PAUL. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TEW, PAUL. Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TEW, PETER, Lancaster (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 8, 1777, to April 1, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet;

TEW, PETER, *continued.*

enlisted Dec. 8, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 8, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1779.

TEW, URIAH, Dighton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; reported a mulatto; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 6 mos., including travel (220 miles) home; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Tew and others by the town of Dighton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Tew's co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, yellow; eyes, black; hair, black; residence, Dighton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; reported deserted Dec. 29, 1781.

TEW, WILLIAM. Captain, 1st co., Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstract for Jan., 1778; *also*, Col. Israel Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for May, June, and July, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum.

TEWELL, CHARLES. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

TEWELL, JOHN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 5, 1775.

TEWKSBURY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Teuxbery, Teuxbury, Tewxbury, Tucksbury, Tuexbury, Tukesbary, Tukesbury, Tuksbery, Tuxbury.]

TEWKSBURY, JOHN, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Masters's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; company receipts dated Manchester, Sept. 19, and Sept. 27, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Tewksbury and others raised in Manchester and stationed there; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

- TEWKSBURY, JOHN.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.
- TEWKSBURY, JONATHAN.** 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Blackbird" (privateer); petition signed by Edward Norris, of Salem, asking that Joseph Pitman be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 27, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- TEWKSBURY, THOMAS.** Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July -, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.
- TEWLES, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from Oct. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- TEWXBURY, JAMES, JR.** Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Oct. 31, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.
- TEXIER, GUY.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 29, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Guy Tixer.]
- TEXT, FREDERICK.** Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Uxbridge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TEXT, LYMAN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Uxbridge; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TEYNAN, JOHN.** List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.
- THACHAR, ELISHA.** Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- THACHER, ANTHONY.** Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- THACHER, CAESAR.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- THACHER, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- THACHER, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- THACHER, JETHRO.** Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- THACHER, JOHN, Barnstable.** Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service July 29, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. James Gray, dated Long Island, Nov. 1, 1776, signed by said Thacher and others belonging to Capt. Gray's co., for advance pay, billeting money to camp, etc.

- THACHER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. -, 1776; discharged Nov. -, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- THACHER, JOHN, Jr.** Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.
- THACHER, JOHN OXENBRIDGE.** Receipt dated Middleborough, May 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Thacher by Nathaniel Smith, 2d, Chairman of Class No. 36 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- THACHER, JOSEPH, Yarmouth.** List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Yarmouth; mustered May 15, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.
- THACHER, JOSEPH, Yarmouth.** Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.
- THACHER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; entered service June 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported enlisted out Aug. 7, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- THACHER, JOSIAH, Barnstable.** Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service July 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. James Gray, dated Long Island, Nov. 1, 1776, signed by said Thacher and others belonging to Capt. Gray's co., for advance pay, billeting money to camp, etc.
- THACHER, JUDAH (also given JUDEA).** Private, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780.
- THACHER, LOT.** Private, Capt. David Nye's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to at Wareham.
- THACHER, NATHANIEL, Milton.** Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; list of commissioned officers, dated July 11, 1783; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Hayward, Agent, (late) 6th Mass. regt., payable to Ensign Jeduthan Rawson, dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1784, signed by said Thacher, for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt.
- THACHER, NATHANIEL.** Corporal, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.
- THACHER, OBADIAH, Attleborough.** Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt.

**THACHER, OBADIAH, *continued.***

Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co.; return made to Lieut. Colonel Commandant Luke Drury at West Point; marched July 13 [1781]; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11 [1781]; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; reported on command at North Redoubt. [See Conrel Carcher and Carmel Charcher.]

**THACHER, PETER, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

**THACHER, PETER.** Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's co.; service from April 9, 1778, to July 9, 1778, 3 mos., at Freetown.

**THACHER, PETER.** Private, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

**THACHER, PETER.** Private, Sergt. John Luther's detachment; service from May 2, 1779, to June 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

**THACHER, PETER.** Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island.

**THACHER, PETER.** Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

**THACHER, ROWLAND.** Private, Capt. David Nye's (4th) co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 7, 1776, for defence of Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Dartmouth (also given Falmouth) on an alarm Sept. 5, 1778.

**THACHER, SAMUEL, Middleborough.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Tupper's co.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough.

**THACHER, SAMUEL, Middleborough.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 1, 1778; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of deserters from (late) 14th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782, as returned by Jonathan Haskell, Adjutant, 7th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Middleborough; deserted in 1778 from furlough.

**THACHER, SAMUEL.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. Samuel Thacher's co. commanded by Ensign Joseph Bates; service, 36 days, guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y., in 1776.

**THACHER, SAMUEL.** Captain, serving as Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 65 days, in April, May, and June, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.

**THACHER, SAMUEL.** Corporal, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

- THACHER, SAMUEL. Captain; pay roll of a detachment from said Thacher's co. commanded by Ensign Joseph Bates for service guarding stores at "Colton Manna," N. Y., in 1776; *also*, Colonel, 1st Middlesex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.
- THACHER, THOMAS, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777.
- THACHER, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days, including travel (77 miles) home.
- THACHER, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 11, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including 10 days (192 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston.
- THACHER, THOMAS. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- THACHER, THOMAS. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached from militia for service at Falmouth on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.
- THACHUR, PETER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- THAIR, NATHAN. Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts from Dec. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; discharge reported dated March 31, 1778.
- THAIN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.
- THAIR, AMOS. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 17, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm.
- THAIR, AMOS. Private, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- THAIR, BARUCH. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- THAIR, DANIEL, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THAIR, EBENEZER. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Thair and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold), who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775.
- THAIR, ELIJAH, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.



- THAIR, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.
- THAIR, ENOCH,** Belchertown. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 17 days.
- THAIR, JACOB.** Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."
- THAIR, JAMES,** New Salem. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THAIR, JEDEDIAH,** Waltham. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.
- THAIR, JOHN,** Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- THAIR, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.
- THAIR, JONAS.** Corporal, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- THAIR, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.
- THAIR, LEVERETT.** Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- THAIR, MICAH.** Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.
- THAIR, NATHAN,** Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777; residence, Medway; reported promoted to Ensign Dec. 1, 1777.
- THAIR, NATHANIEL.** List of prisoners sent from His Majesty's ship "Scarborough" on board a cartel Nov. 9, 1777, endorsed "Josiah Godfrey's Papers;" reported a Master.
- THAIR, SETH.** Capt. John King's co., Col. Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1775.

- THAIR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.
- THAIR, SYLVANUS. Capt. Leonard's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1780; term, 9 months.
- THAIRE, JOSHUA, Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 111 miles travel allowed said Thaire.
- THARE, ABEL. Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 23, 1775.
- THARE, ARIJAH, Taunton. Order on Paymaster General, for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776, signed by said Thare and others belonging to Capt. Matthew Randell's co., payable to Samuel Stevens.
- THARE, AMOS. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.
- THARE, AMOS. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- THARE, CALEB. Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Thare and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him.
- THARE, CORN'S. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.
- THARE, ELI. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.
- THARE, ELIAS, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; "Quebec 9 Sept" appears after name.
- THARE, ELISHA. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- THARE, JESSE. Capt. John King's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.
- THARE, NATHAN, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- THARE, PHILIP. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.
- THARE, TIMOTHY, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 2 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

- THARE, TIMOTHY.** Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776.
- THARE, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.
- THASER, WILLIAM.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- THASHER, ZADOK, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- THATCH, LEWIS.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- THATCHER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tatcher, Thachar, Thacher, Thachur, Thather, Thaxsher, Thetcher.]
- THATCHER, CAESAR.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Dorchester; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcomb; reported a negro.
- THATCHER, D.** Account of goods sold to officers of the Continental Army by the Board of War between July 17, 1777, and Oct. —, 1779; said Thatcher charged Dec. 6, 1777, £13 for 1½ yards of scarlet cloth and 2 pairs of stockings and shoes.
- THATCHER, DAVID.** Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- THATCHER, EBENEZER, Yarmouth.** Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered April 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; also, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; joined May 1, 1777; also, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 14, 1780 [see Obed Ilaebe]; also, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THATCHER, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.
- THATCHER, GEORGE.** Master's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days.

THATCHER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

THATCHER, JAMES, Barnstable. List of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved by a committee for that purpose, dated July 7, 1775; said Thatcher reported as Surgeon's Mate to Dr. John Warren, Surgeon at Cambridge hospital; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 9, 1776, as Surgeon's Mate in general hospital; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, Surgeon's Mate in the medical department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, certified at Camp Providence, July 11, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, certified at Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; appointed July 1, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Surgeon; residence, Barnstable; appointed July 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Jackson's regt., Gen. Stark's brigade; regimental pay abstracts for April-July, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780.

THATCHER, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage for 72 miles allowed said Thatcher; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

THATCHER, JOSEPH, Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.

THATCHER, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1778; service, 6 mos. 27 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

THATCHER, JOSEPH, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; enlisted for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1778; residence, Yarmouth; credited to town of Yarmouth; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; joined June 26, 1777; reported sick at King's Ferry.

- THATCHER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 3, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 27 days; roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove;" *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove.
- THATCHER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.
- THATCHER, JOSEPH.** Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THATCHER, JOSEPH, Jr.,** Yarmouth. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Nathaniel Freeman to Brig. Otis, dated Sandwich, Sept. 20, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth (West Precinct); term, 8 months from Sept. 10, 1777.
- THATCHER, JOSIAH,** Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc., dated July 15, 1776; mileage for 72 miles allowed said Thatcher; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- THATCHER, JOSIAH,** Yarmouth. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, June 18, 1777, signed by Nathaniel Freeman, Colonel, 1st Barnstable Co. regt., making return of officers chosen in Capt. Lot Crowell's 11th (Yarmouth) co. in said regiment of Mass. militia in May, 1777; said Thatcher chosen 1st Lieutenant; reported commissioned June 20, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. -, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Nov. 17, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Franklin's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home.
- THATCHER, JUDAH,** Yarmouth (also given Barnstable). Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 12) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Rehoboth, allowing 21 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (76 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THATCHER, LEWIS,** Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 276 miles

THATCHER, LEWIS, *continued.*

travel allowed said Thatcher; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; reported discharged at Fort Edward; 324 miles travel allowed said Thatcher.

THATCHER, LOT. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

THATCHER, LOT. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll certified at Wareham.

THATCHER, NATHANIEL, Milton. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, March 20, and Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Cartwright's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; engaged Feb. 1, 1777; reported sick at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, 3d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, certified at Boston, July 28, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Castle Island, Sept. 23, 1779; *also*, same regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Ensign; residence, Milton; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; return of officers entitled to the commutation of five years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

THATCHER, OBADIAH, Attleborough. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1777, to July 18, 1780; residence, Attleborough; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in

**THATCHER, OBADIAH, *continued.***

Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported discharged July 18, 1780.

**THATCHER, PETER, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

**THATCHER, PETER.** Chaplain, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Feb. 4, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 27 days; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778. Roll approved at Providence, and also at Tiverton by Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell, who states that service was performed in his brigade.

**THATCHER, PETER.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

**THATCHER, PETER.** Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

**THATCHER, SAMUEL, Cambridge.** Captain of a company of militia, Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Thatcher chosen Colonel, 1st Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 1st Middlesex Co. regt.; service, 5 days; regiment called out to serve at Roxbury Lines at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by said Thatcher, Colonel, and others, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; *also*, return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescott, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by said Thatcher, Colonel, and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; *also*, lists of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Thatcher, Colonel, appears in the heading "Detachment with Colo Thatcher" [year not given]; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, March 17, 1778, signed by said Thatcher, Colonel, stating that he had detached two companies from his regiment and directed them to march to such places as Gen. Heath should order; *also*, Colonel, 1st Middlesex Co. regt.; service, 3 days; regiment called out to join Gen. Heath's division, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 31, 1778; roll dated Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1778.

**THATCHER, SAMUEL, Middleborough.** Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged Nov. 10, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**THATCHER, SAMUEL, Middleborough.** Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1778, to April 1, 1779; residence, Middleborough; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted March 12, 1778; joined April 12, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

**THATCHER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

- THATCHER, SAMUEL. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 18, 1779; reported "Sent on shore sick in the Confed'cy to Philadelphia." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- THATCHER, SAMUEL. Descriptive list of men raised from 4th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, as returned by Col. Elisha Porter; age, 63 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; mustered July 31, 1780, by Col. Porter; *also*, Private, Capt. Joh Alverd's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THATCHER, SAMUEL, JR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.
- THATCHER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; rolls sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- THATCHER, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 10, 1777, to July 10, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph," Pa.; *also*, Lieut. Bayles's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co. of grenadiers, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Hobby's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April-July, 1780; reported discharged July 10, 1780.
- THATCHER, THOMAS, Yarmouth. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 4, 1778; service, 7 mos.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THATCHER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- THATCHER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- THATCHER, THOMAS. Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to



THATCHER, THOMAS, *continued.*

Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Thatcher and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

THATCHER, THOMAS. Capt. Samnel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged July 23 [1777]; service, 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

THATCHER, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos.; *also*, list of men endorsed "prisoners at New York;" *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; roll for additional pay due men previously made up on roll to Dec. 18, 1777, for the time elapsed until their return; wages allowed to March 10, 1778.

THATCHER, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 29, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

THATCHER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

THATCHER, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

THATCHER, WILLIAM, Yarmouth. Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the [British] ship "Somerset" lost on Cape Cod Nov. -, 1778.

THATHER, JUDAH, Yarmouth. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 21 days, including travel (280 miles) home.

THAWNTON, JOSHUA. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

THAXSHER, JOSEPH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

THAXTER, ADAM W. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given]; *also*, letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Thaxter, 1st Lieutenant, Continental sloop "Providence," and other prisoners confined in barracks at Halifax.

THAXTER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778.

THAXTER, EZEKIEL. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

- THAXTER, GRIDLEY. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.
- THAXTER, GRIDLEY. Surgeon, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 9, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 8 mos. 3 days; reported as having received wages on account in France; also reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.
- THAXTER, JACOB, Hingham. Private, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; also, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; also, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.
- THAXTER, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.
- THAXTER, JONATHAN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co. stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast [service not given].
- THAXTER, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR.). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to serve with the six regiments to be raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Thaxter chosen Chaplain, Col. John Robertson's regt. to be raised in Middlesex and Lincoln counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; also, Chaplain, Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1st 1776;" commissions reported dated Feb. 5 [1776]; also, Chaplain; return of officers and men belonging to Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].
- THAXTER, LABAN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 5 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; also, same co.; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; also, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.
- THAXTER, LABAN, Hingham. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days. Roll dated Boston.
- THAXTER, LEAVITT, Hingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.
- THAXTER, LEAVITT. Private, in a company of bakers under John Torrey, Director; service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 3 mos. Roll certified at Boston.
- THAXTER, MARSHALL, Boston. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Boston.

- THAXTER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- THAXTER, SETH, BOSTON.** Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.
- THAXTER, THOMAS.** Surgeon, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued July 21, 1780.
- THAXTON, BARNABAS.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 9 days.
- THAY, EPHRAIM.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYAR, JEREMIAH.** Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- THAYER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tare, Tear, Tearn, Thaier, Thain, Thair, Thaire, Thare, Thay, Thayar, Thayr, Thayre, Thear, Theare, Their, Theyer, Theyr, Theyre, Thyer, Thyre.]
- THAYER, —.** Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- THAYER, —.** List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Thayer, Captain, to be exchanged for John Shield, Captain.
- THAYER, AARON (also given AARON, Jr.), Mendon.** Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after; *also*, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- THAYER, AARON, Mendon.** Corporal, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 37 miles allowed said Thayer; *also*, Capt. Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYER, AARON.** Sergeant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, AARON.** Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.

- THAYER, ABEL, Williamsburg. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; returns of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1775.
- THAYER, ABIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, ABIJAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehohoth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.
- THAYER, ABIJAH. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, travel (60 miles) included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.
- THAYER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, ABNER. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted June 12, 1781; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 4 mos. 13 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to July 24, 1784, 33 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from July 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1784, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Quarter Gunner, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1785, 12 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; reported promoted from Corporal Dec. 25, 1784; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- THAYER, ABRA., Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- THAYER, ABRAHAM, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Thayer and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- THAYER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days.

- THAYER, ABRAHAM.** Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
- THAYER, ABRAHAM** (also given **ABRAHAM, Jr.**). Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- THAYER, ABRAHAM, Jr., Braintree.** Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.
- THAYER, ABRAM** (also given **ABRAHAM**). Quarter Gunner, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Nov. 30, 1782, 13 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted June 2, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 28 mos. 23 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.
- THAYER, ADAM.** Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, AHAZ.** Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, AHAZ.** Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Lieut. Strong's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Westhampton; mustered July 10, 1780. [See Ayers Fehair.]
- THAYER, ALEXANDER, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greeton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 10 weeks 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greeton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.
- THAYER, ALEXANDER, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 2, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 15 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1782, 13 mos. 16 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.
- THAYER, ALEXANDER.** Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, ALEXANDER.** Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos.

THAYER, ALEXANDER, *continued.*

27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

THAYER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

THAYER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

THAYER, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

THAYER, "ALLES," Richmond. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days. [See Jeremiah Thayer.]

THAYER, AMARIAH. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

THAYER, AMASA, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

THAYER, AMASA, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported among men who enlisted into the army April 27, 1775, or soon after; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

THAYER, AMASA. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of engagement to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777, 2 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk, Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1777, to April 31 [30], 1778, 6 mos.; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.

THAYER, AMASA. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

THAYER, AMBROSE. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Thayer from Sept. 2, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 4 mos.; *also*, order dated Northampton,

**THAYER, AMBROSE, *continued.***

March 27, 1784, signed by said Thayer and others, for wages, etc., due for service in 6th Mass. regt. in the years 1781 and 1782, payable to Simeon Guilford.

**THAYER, AMBROSE.** Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

**THAYER, AMOS, Uxbridge.** Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered; said Thayer appears among men raised from Col. Wood's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Reed's co.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 7 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middletown; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 27, 1781; marched to join regiment Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; regiment raised for 3 months.

**THAYER, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1 (also given Nov. 22), 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

**THAYER, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.

**THAYER, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**THAYER, AMOS.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

**THAYER, AMOS.** Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel (70 miles) included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

**THAYER, AMOS.** Corporal; pay roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days. Roll dated Partridgefield.

- THAYER, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- THAYER, ASA, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- THAYER, ASA, Uxbridge. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Thayer appears among men belonging to Capt. Read's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Uxbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Uxbridge, May 22, 1778; Capt. Samuel Read's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Uxbridge; engaged for town of Uxbridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Uxbridge, April 8, 1779, signed by said Thayer and others, of Uxbridge, asking that they be paid their mileage, etc., home from Pennsylvania, the place of their discharge; reported discharged Jan. 6, 1779; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., endorsed "July 1779;" Capt. Read's co., Col. Tylor's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Uxbridge; reported delivered to Ensign E. White.
- THAYER, ASA. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 8 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- THAYER, ASA. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THAYER, ASA. Corporal, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THAYER, ASA. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- THAYER, ASA. Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.
- THAYER, ASAHIEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 180 miles travel allowed said Thayer; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*,



**THAYER, ASAHUEL, continued.**

Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.

**THAYER, "BARAH."** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including travel (60 miles) home.

**THAYER, BARNABAS, Braintree.** Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

**THAYER, BARNABAS, Weymouth.** Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's (Independent) co., under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Thayer and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Weymouth; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 11, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, in 6th Mass. regt., travel (230 miles) included.

**THAYER, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

**THAYER, BARNABAS.** Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

**THAYER, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

**THAYER, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

**THAYER, BARNABAS.** Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**THAYER, BARNABAS.** Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- THAYER, BARTHOLOMEW, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.
- THAYER, BARTHOLOMEW, Braintree. Private, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THAYER, BARTHOLOMEW, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- THAYER, BARTHOLOMEW, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Braintree; reported as serving 8 mos. 11 days as Private, 26 mos. as Sergeant; also reported promoted to Ensign Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 43 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who furnished their own blankets, dated Boston, April 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; returns of clothing delivered for the years 1777 and 1778; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Biddle; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8½ mos. as Ensign, 3½ mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed April 6, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 18 mos.; reported deranged July 1, 1782.
- THAYER, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, BARUCH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bellingham; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bellingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel from camp home [see Baruch Taylor]; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."

- THAYER, BENJAMIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elishu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos., 1 week, 6 days.
- THAYER, BENJAMIN, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; reported returned home.
- THAYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.
- THAYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2½ mos., in defence of seacoast.
- THAYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.
- THAYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1783; service to April 24, 1784, 14 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Rolls sworn to at Boston.
- THAYER, BENJAMIN, Jr., Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; reported returned home.
- THAYER, CALEB, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's (Independent) co., under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.
- THAYER, CALEB, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- THAYER, CALEB, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Wales's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Craue's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, etc.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Bombardier, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive

THAYER, CALEB, *continued.*

- return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged April 1, 1777, by Lieut. Gouldwait; term, 3 years; reported re-engaged for the war Jan. 27, 1780, by Lieut. Hammond; also reported promoted July 1, 1780.
- THAYER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYER, CALEB. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, saddler; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years.
- THAYER, CALEB, 2d. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, CALVIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- THAYER, CALVIN, Braintree. Private, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in the room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days.
- THAYER, CALVIN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Thayer credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.
- THAYER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; discharged March 11, 1776; service, 1 mo. 18 days.
- THAYER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.
- THAYER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, CALVIN. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYER, CHRISTOPHER, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

- THAYER, CHRISTOPHER, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; engaged July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- THAYER, CHRISTOPHER, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 3, 1776.
- THAYER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].
- THAYER, CHRISTOPHER. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- THAYER, CHRISTOPHER, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THAYER, DANIEL, Warwick. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thayer and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.
- THAYER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at the Northward, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."
- THAYER, DAVID, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Thayer credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.
- THAYER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.
- THAYER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.
- THAYER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- THAYER, DEMETRIUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1784; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 14 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.
- THAYER, DEPENDENCE, Myrifiel. Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifiel) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.
- THAYER, DEPENDENCE. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 8, 1777; service, 34 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

- THAYER, DEPENDENCE. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Peekskill; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartwell's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Wood's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1778; *also*, order on Lieut. Peter (Potter), Paymaster, dated Charlemont, May 5, 1779, signed by said Thayer, for balance of wages for service "Last year" in Capt. Slarrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. Wood's regt.
- THAYER, DEPENDENCE. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlemont; arrived at Springfield June 30, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlemont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 9 days, including travel (160 miles) home. [See Dependence Taylor.]
- THAYER, EBEN, Boston. Lieutenant, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Boston.
- THAYER, EBEN, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- THAYER, EBEN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- THAYER, EBEN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.
- THAYER, EBENEZER, Weymouth. Fifer, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.
- THAYER, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- THAYER, EBENEZER. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- THAYER, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, EBENEZER. Receipt dated Mansfield, May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Thayer by a class of the town of Mansfield of which Capt. Benjamin Bates

**THAYER, EBENEZER, *continued.***

was a member to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Mansfield; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 5, 1781, 7 mos. 26 days; reported died Jan. 5, 1782.

**THAYER, EBENEZER.** Boy, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 22, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 4 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.

**THAYER, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 19 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 15, 1782, 13 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 17, 1783; service to April 24, 1783, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1785; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 9 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

**THAYER, EBENEZER, 3d** (also given **EBENEZER, Jr.**), Braintree. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Vinton's (Independent) co.; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, Captain of an Independent co. in Braintree; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Thayer chosen 2d Major, Col. Joseph Palmer's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 28, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to camp and return, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 27, 1776; said Thayer credited with allowance for 1 day (12 miles) travel; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 30, 1777; said Thayer chosen Colonel, 5th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 31, 1777; reported commissioned May 31, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 5th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by said Thayer, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; *also*, Colonel, 5th Suffolk Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Lovell's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, Aug. 10, and Aug. 22, 1780; *also*, Colonel of a regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; engaged June 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30 (also given Nov. 2), 1780; service, 4 mos. 9 days (also given 131 days).

**THAYER, EBENEZER TURELL.** 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned Feb. 23, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 4, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service,

**THAYER, EBENEZER TURELL, continued.**

2 mos. 27 days (also given 86 days); *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; list of officers of the State Navy; commissioned May 18, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 4, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. -, 1779, signed by said Thayer, 1st Lieutenant, brigantine "Tyrannicide," and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on Penobscot expedition.

**THAYER, EDWARD, Wrentham.** Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; Lieut. Shepd's (Shepard's) co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; detached July 13 [year not given], for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

**THAYER, ELI, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 13 weeks 3 days; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of hountry coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

**THAYER, ELI.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

**THAYER, ELI.** Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**THAYER, ELI.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

**THAYER, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

**THAYER, ELIAS, Bellingham.** Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

**THAYER, ELIAS, Northampton.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days.

**THAYER, ELIAS.** Sergeant Major, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged



**THAYER, ELIAS, *continued.***

- March 23, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- THAYER, ELIAS.** Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- THAYER, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, ELIJAH, Belchertown.** Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Bardwell's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.
- THAYER, ELIJAH, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; discharged Sept. 29, 1775.
- THAYER, ELIJAH, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.
- THAYER, ELIJAH, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.
- THAYER, ELIJAH.** Drummer, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, ELIJAH.** List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.
- THAYER, ELIJAH.** Drummer, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, ELIJAH.** Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- THAYER, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- THAYER, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 29, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 18 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.
- THAYER, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

- THAYER, ELIJAH. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.
- THAYER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- THAYER, ELIJAH. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- THAYER, ELIJAH, 2d. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- THAYER, ELIPHAZ, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Thayer credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Private, Capt. Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerish's) regt. of guards; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 24 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THAYER, ELIPHAZ. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, ELISHA, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- THAYER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, ELKANAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, ENOCH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.
- THAYER, ENOCH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also* Corporal,

**THAYER, ENOCH, continued.**

- same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Thayer credited with 8 mos. service at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1775].
- THAYER, ENOCH.** Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.
- THAYER, ENOCH.** Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.
- THAYER, ENOS, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster General to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Thayer and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Capt. Prentiss's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 25 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- THAYER, ENOS.** Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM, Braintree.** Sergeant, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM, Braintree.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 27, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 3 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM, Hardwick.** Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM, Stoughton.** Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM.** Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM.** Corporal, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM.** Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macintosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

- THAYER, EPHRAIM, 2d. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher, Jr.'s (4th) co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777.
- THAYER, EPHRAIM, 3d. Corporal, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.
- THAYER, ESEK. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- THAYER, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. George Minott's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army; roll dated Watertown; *also*, list of men drafted from Concord town co. who paid money in lieu of service, dated May 15, 1777; said Thayer paid £5.
- THAYER, EZEKIEL. Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- THAYER, EZEKIEL. Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them. [The service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]
- THAYER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
- THAYER, EZRA. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Synnms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 2, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 24 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.
- THAYER, GAUIS. Sergeant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, GIDEON. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

- THAYER, GIDEON.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.
- THAYER, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 8 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.
- THAYER, GIDEON.** Corporal, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, GIDEON.** Receipt dated Uxbridge, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Thayer by Jesse Peniman and others, in behalf of a class of the town of Uxbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Read's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Uxbridge; engaged March 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Thayer from March 20, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos. 12 days.
- THAYER, HENRY, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.
- THAYER, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Snell's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THAYER, HENRY.** Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Cary's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.
- THAYER, HENRY.** 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [no service credited to said Thayer].
- THAYER, HEZEKIAH, Braintree.** Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 12 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, ICHABOD, Jr.** List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.
- THAYER, ICHABOD, Jr.** Captain, 5th co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THAYER, INCREASE, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 10 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

- THAYER, INCREASE.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Read's (6th) co., Col. N. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack; roll dated Upton; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, ISAAC, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.
- THAYER, ISAAC, Braintree.** Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THAYER, ISAAC, Braintree.** Ensign, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 10 days.
- THAYER, ISAAC, Braintree.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; engaged Jan. 13, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, Captain; return dated Hull, July 17, 1776, showing number of officers and men in said Thayer's co.; *also*, return for rations of said Thayer's (Independent) co. stationed at Hull July 22, 1776; rations allowed for 2 days; *also*, Captain; list of seacoast officers; commissioned July 30, 1776; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, return of effectives in Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., dated Castle Island, Aug. 17, 1776; Capt. Seth Turner's and said Thayer's (Seacoast) cos. reported as removed to Hull; *also*, Captain, Independent co.; return of effectives in Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. and four Independent cos., dated Hull, Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, return of cartridges on hand in said Thayer's co., dated Camp at Hull, Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, Captain of an (Independent) co. under command of Col. Marshall; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day.
- THAYER, ISAAC, Braintree.** Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- THAYER, ISAAC, Plympton.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; engaged by Capt. Thomas Turner; mustered April 1, 1778; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered Sept. 3, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 4 mos. 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.
- THAYER, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Uxbridge; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- THAYER, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 3, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

- THAYER, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Clerk, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's (3d) co., Col. E. Thayer's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, ISAAC. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.
- THAYER, ISAAC, JR. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged March 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 10, 1781, 21 mos. 22 days.
- THAYER, JABEZ. Recommendation addressed to the Council, dated Boston, April 11, 1777, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, recommending certain gentlemen for commissions as staff officers in his regiment; said Thayer recommended for Chaplain.
- THAYER, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- THAYER, JACOB, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- THAYER, JACOB, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- THAYER, JACOB, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.
- THAYER, JACOB. Private; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Merton driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.
- THAYER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinsin's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.
- THAYER, JACOB. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

- THAYER, JAMES, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.
- THAYER, JAMES, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days.
- THAYER, JAMES, Braintree. Farrier, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Nov. 31, 1778; residence, Braintree; reported deserted; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; rank, Farrier; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged May 1, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted.
- THAYER, JAMES, New Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Salem; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (160 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Salem; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years.
- THAYER, JAMES. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.
- THAYER, JAMES, 3d. Capt. John Vinton's co.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.
- THAYER, JEDEDIAH, Waltham. Ensign, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; list of officers recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 98 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; appointed May 6, 1775; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 18, 1776, signed by Col. William Bond, certifying that said Thayer, Lieutenant, belonging to Capt. Child's co., (late) Col. Gardner's regt., lost a gun and bayonet at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 27, 1776.
- THAYER, JEREMIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775.
- THAYER, JEREMIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.
- THAYER, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service,



**THAYER, JEREMIAH, *continued.***

- 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- THAYER, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater.** Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., dated Boston, June 8, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Thayer; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 20, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 69 [?] days; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service.
- THAYER, JEREMIAH, Bridgewater.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Howard's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater.
- THAYER, JEREMIAH, Richmond [N. H.].** Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thayer and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775. [See Alles Thayer.]
- THAYER, JEREMIAH.** Receipt given to John Hall, dated Braintree, Aug. 15, 1784, signed by said Thayer, for wages for service of himself and team in the Continental Army in 1781.
- THAYER, JEREMIAH.** Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from July 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- THAYER, JEREMIAH, JR.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- THAYER, JESSE, New Salem.** Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thayer and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 27, 1777; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780.
- THAYER, JEZANIAH.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- THAYER, JEZANIAH.** Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.
- THAYER, JEZANIAH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; service,

THAYER, JEZANIAH, *continued.*

1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

THAYER, JOB. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

THAYER, JOB. Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

THAYER, JOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

THAYER, JOEL, Mendon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co.; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire April -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 21, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Feb. 12 [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. -, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; rank, Sergeant; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; discharged April 1, 1780, and Aaron Davis reported as having taken his place.

THAYER, JOEL. Receipt dated Worcester, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Thayer by Seth Gaschet, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 17, 1782, signed by E. Thorp, Captain, 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Thayer of Seth Gaschet, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Thayer from July 22, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 5 mos. 10 days.

THAYER, JOHN, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

THAYER, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.

THAYER, JOHN, Braintree. Private, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in the room of Capt. Silas Wild; service between April 28, 1775, and May 5, 1775, 3 days.

THAYER, JOHN, Braintree. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

- THAYER, JOHN, Brookline.** Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home.
- THAYER, JOHN, Hardwick.** Certificate dated Hardwick, Nov. 27, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that they had paid said Thayer and others £14 each as a bounty to serve on expedition to Providence, agreeable to act of June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Thayer appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 10 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Leonard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated May 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Thayer and others by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service in the militia.
- THAYER, JOHN, Mansfield.** Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- THAYER, JOHN, Salem.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem.
- THAYER, JOHN, Stoneham.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham.
- THAYER, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Taunton.** Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I. Roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777.
- THAYER, JOHN, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (2 days) home; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.
- THAYER, JOHN.** Capt. Thayer's co.; treasury pay roll showing amounts allowed for guns detained belonging to men in service in 1775. [See Joshua Thayer.]
- THAYER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- THAYER, JOHN.** Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.

- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.
- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months and 2 days (38 miles) travel allowed him to return home.
- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1779.
- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.
- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, JOHN. Chaplain, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; engaged Aug. 11, 1780; discharged May 18, 1781; service, 9 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- THAYER, JOHN. Surgeon (also given Surgeon's Mate), sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged June 29, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days. Roll dated Boston.
- THAYER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 6 mos. 27 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted July 18, 1782; service to Jan. 24, 1783, 6 mos 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

- THAYER, JOHN. Receipt given to Capt. John Hall, dated Braintree, Oct. 27, 1784, signed by said Thayer, for money for service of himself and team in the Continental Army in 1781.
- THAYER, JOHN, Jr. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.
- THAYER, JOHN, 2d, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THAYER, JOHN, 2d. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- THAYER, JOHN, 3d, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.
- THAYER, JONAH, Charlemont. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; reported returned home.
- THAYER, JONAS. Corporal, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.
- THAYER, JONAS. Sergeant, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.
- THAYER, JONATHAN, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted under Capt. H. Maxwell April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; the word "Quebek" appears after name.
- THAYER, JONATHAN, Partridgefield (Peru). Corporal, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. John Pater-son's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.
- THAYER, JONATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Leonard's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randal's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

- THAYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 6, 1776; discharged May 5, 1776; service, 4 mos. 1 day.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included; roll dated Equivalent.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Sergeant (also given Lieutenant), Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, Captain; pay roll of part of said Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt., which marched to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm; entered service Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days; roll dated Partridgefield.
- THAYER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 3 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.
- THAYER, JOSEPH, Uxbridge. Order dated Sept. 11, 1777, signed by Capt. Samuel Read, Jr., directing Sergt. Samuel Taft, of Uxbridge, to apprehend said Thayer and others, all of Uxbridge, who were drafted to reinforce the Northern army, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, but refused to march, and to convey them under guard to Col. Cushing at or near Bennington or wherever he had marched with his regiment, and to obtain a receipt from the commanding officer of the regiment for said men with an account of expenses incurred.

- THAYER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.
- THAYER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].
- THAYER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Mendon; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, JOSEPH.** Sergeant, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; engaged Dec. 30, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, JOSEPH.** Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- THAYER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days; company ordered to march to Rhode Island. [Name appears as Joshua Thayer on a duplicate roll.]
- THAYER, JOSEPH.** Sergeant, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, JOSEPH, Jr., Mendon.** Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; reported returned home; also, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 10 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.
- THAYER, JOSHUA, Williamsburg.** Private, Lieut. Abel Thayer's detachment of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21 to April 27, 1775, 7 days; also, Capt. Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775 [see John Thayer]; also, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage for 111 miles allowed said Thayer; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; also, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9 [1777]; discharged Aug. 12 [1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home; also, Sergeant, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.
- THAYER, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.
- THAYER, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge. [Name appears as Joseph Thayer on a duplicate roll.]
- THAYER, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo.

THAYER, JOSHUA, *continued.*

- 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island and serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.
- THAYER, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days; including travel (3 days) home; company ordered to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THAYER, JOSIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- THAYER, JOSIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- THAYER, JOSIAH, Braintree. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Thayer and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thayer's (Seacoast) co.; account of ordnance stores received Oct. 2, 1776, for troops at Hull; *also*, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; engaged June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day.
- THAYER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 29 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.
- THAYER, JOSIAH, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.
- THAYER, JOSIAH, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- THAYER, JOTHAM. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; entered service Oct. 25, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Rutland.
- THAYER, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, JOTHAM. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- THAYER, LEAVITT. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Boston.
- THAYER, LEAVITT. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, LEMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THAYER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.



- THAYER, LEMUEL. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.
- THAYER, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- THAYER, LEVI, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.
- THAYER, LEVI, Mendon. Corporal, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THAYER, LEVI, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Denny's regt.; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 10, 1777; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; reported transferred to Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; reported discharged April 7, 1780; *also*, order on Capt. Haward (Heywood), Paymaster, Col. Nixon's regt., payable to Nathan Fish, dated Woodstock, April 21, 1785, signed by said Thayer, for wages due "for the first three years Service."
- THAYER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- THAYER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joseph Keith's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.
- THAYER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

- THAYER, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."
- THAYER, LUTHER. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, MICAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 7, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- THAYER, MICAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, MICAH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, MICAH. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days. Roll dated Sutton.
- THAYER, MOSES, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.
- THAYER, MOSES, Partridgefield (Peru). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Amos Thyer.]
- THAYER, MOSES. Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- THAYER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled March 1, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, MOSES. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- THAYER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Boston.
- THAYER, MOSES. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, MOSES. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 20 mos. 16 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Han-

**THAYER, MOSES, *continued.***

cock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

**THAYER, NAT.,** Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

**THAYER, NAT.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.

**THAYER, NATH.** Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

**THAYER, NATHAN,** Bellingham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Thayer credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

**THAYER, NATHAN,** Medway. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wiggleworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men who were in the service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, May 20, 1778.

**THAYER, NATHAN,** Wrentham. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

**THAYER, NATHAN,** Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

**THAYER, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

**THAYER, NATHAN.** Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 7, 1780; company detached from Medway militia; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

- THAYER, NATHANIEL, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 6, 1775.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater for service in the Continental Army at West Point during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer), lying in Boston harbor; petition dated Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Sam. White, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Wheelwright be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and B. Fox, Commissaries; reported Master of the schooner "Lucy."
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. Petition dated Boston, April 1, 1778, signed by Thomas Prince, in behalf of Job Prince and others, of Boston, asking that said Thayer be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Satisfaction" (privateer); ordered in Council April 1, 1778, that a commission be issued.

- THAYER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Jason" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 2, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that John Manley be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 2, 1779, that a commission be issued.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. Petition endorsed "May 29th 1781," signed by Daniel Sargent, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Thayer be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Race Horse" (privateer); advised in Council May 29, 1781, that a commission be issued, and that the Naval Officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel with a lading of fish for the West Indies, the same being unfit for home consumption.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL. Acting Midshipman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 4 mos. 5 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- THAYER, NATHANIEL, 2d. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THAYER, NEHEMIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, NEHEMIAH, Richmond [N. H.]. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thayer and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.
- THAYER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 10 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.
- THAYER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Mendon; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- THAYER, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, NOAH, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

- THAYER, NOAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- THAYER, NOAH, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 29, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- THAYER, NOAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; also, order on Paymaster General to the Colony troops, payable to Capt. Henry Prentiss, dated Noddle's Island, July 16, 1776, signed by said Thayer and others, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; also, Capt. Prentiss's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 10½ days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- THAYER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, NOAH. Drummer, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THAYER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- THAYER, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island.
- THAYER, NOAH, JR., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, OBADIAH, Weymouth. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; also, Private, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; also, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Goold's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.
- THAYER, OLIVER, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THAYER, OLIVER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Thayer credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.
- THAYER, OLIVER, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6

**THAYER, OLIVER, continued.**

- months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. [July] 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THAYER, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- THAYER, OLIVER.** Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.
- THAYER, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THAYER, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- THAYER, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- THAYER, OLIVER.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Uxbridge; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Uxbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1785; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- THAYER, PAUL, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- THAYER, PAUL, Braintree.** Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Thayer credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.
- THAYER, PAUL, Charlemont.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Taylor; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is attested by Col.

THAYER, PAUL, *continued.*

David Field; *also*, Corporal, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Deerfield; reported as serving 1 mo. 26 days as Private, 29 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780.

THAYER, PAUL, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

THAYER, PAUL, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted April 27, 1775, under Capt. H. Maxwell; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775.

THAYER, PAUL. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

THAYER, PAUL. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

THAYER, PAUL. Ensign, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; engaged Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co.; list of officers of Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; ordered in Council Feb. 1, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. who agreed to tarry at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777.

THAYER, PELATIAH, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported returned home.

THAYER, PELATIAH, Mendon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Penniman's (6th) co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 27 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; petition addressed to the Council, dated Mendon, July 20, 1779, signed by said Thayer and other officers of the 6th co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, asking leave to resign their commissions, and stating that they had resigned, as they supposed, to Maj. Daniels "Some Months past" in the absence of Col. Wood and Col. Tyler; ordered in Council July 22, 1779, that the resignations be accepted; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; company drafted from Col. Ezra Wood's regt. to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.



- THAYER, PELATIAH. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, PETER, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's (Plympton) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day.
- THAYER, PETER, Plympton. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; engaged by Capt. Thomas Turner; mustered April 1, 1778; term, 8 months.
- THAYER, PETER, Plympton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered July 8, 1779.
- THAYER, PETER, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THAYER, PETER, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- THAYER, PETER. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to time of marching, 2 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- THAYER, PETER. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- THAYER, PETER. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THAYER, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.
- THAYER, PETER. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- THAYER, PETER. Private and Corporal, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 12 mos. 7 days; reported as serving 5 mos. 13 days as Private, 6 mos. 24 days as Corporal; promoted to Corporal April 1, 1781; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to April 24, 1782, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, same co.; service from April 25, 1782, to date of discharge, July 17, 1782, 2 mos. 23 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

- THAYER, PETER, JR. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, PHILIP, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.
- THAYER, PHILIP, Easton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THAYER, PHILIP. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 5 mos. 7 days.
- THAYER, PHILIP. Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, RANDALL, Weymouth. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Weymouth; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- THAYER, RANDALL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- THAYER, RANDALL. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THAYER, REUBEN, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 4 days.
- THAYER, REUBEN, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- THAYER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- THAYER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, REUBEN. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THAYER, REUBEN. Receipts given to Capt. John Hall, dated Braintree, Sept. 18, 1784, and March 3 [?], 1790, signed by said Thayer, for money for service of himself and team in the Continental Army in 1781.
- THAYER, RICHARD, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.

- THAYER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 2, 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days.
- THAYER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.
- THAYER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THAYER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.
- THAYER, RICHARD. Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull.
- THAYER, RICHARD. Return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- THAYER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- THAYER, RICHARD. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.
- THAYER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co; enlisted Oct. 18, 1781; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 17, 1783, 13 mos. 23 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.
- THAYER, RUFUS, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Thayer and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Private, same co.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.
- THAYER, SAMUEL, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 1 week 5 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days (also given 2 mos.); company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.
- THAYER, SAMUEL, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6

THAYER, SAMUEL, *continued.*

days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

THAYER, SAMUEL, Grafton. (Late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

THAYER, SAMUEL, Hardwick. Certificate dated Hardwick, Nov. 27, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that they had paid said Thayer and others £14 each as a bounty to serve on expedition to Providence, agreeable to act of June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Thayer appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Leonard's co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 10 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; regiment stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; reported on furlough on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt dated May 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Thayer and others by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service in the militia.

THAYER, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 9 days.

THAYER, SAMUEL, Mendon (also given Bennington). List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nelson's co., Col. Tiler's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Mendon; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; enlisted July 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 15 days; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, Private, Capt. Clayes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Mendon; *also*, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Mendon; enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, by Ensign White; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's (3d) co. (formerly Capt. Peter Clayes's co.), Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Thayer from Jan. 1, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1781, 9 months; reported transferred to light infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Thayer from Oct. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 15 mos.; *also*,

**THAYER, SAMUEL**, *continued.*

order on Capt. Haywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Capt. Japhet Daniels, dated Milford, March 16, 1784, signed by said Thayer, for wages for service in said regiment; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Bennington.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**, Salem. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Salem.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Braintree; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (235 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Boston.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; reported 80 miles from home.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**THAYER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 18 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1783, 14 mos. 14 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

- THAYER, SAMUEL WHITE, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Grea-ton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.
- THAYER, SETH, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Car-penter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; ser-vice, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- THAYER, SETH, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 11½ days; reported returned home.
- THAYER, SETH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gershom Nelson's (5th) co., Col. Ezra Wood's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated July 9, 1776; reported commis-sioned July 9, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company, 3d Worcester Co. regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, dated Mendon, Nov. 1, 1779, signed by said Thayer, 1st Lieutenant, and other officers of Capt. Nelson's (5th) co., Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted; resignations of said officers approved and recom-mended by Lieut. Col. Samuel Craggin on the ground that the acceptance of the same would be for the public good; ordered in Council Nov. 16, 1779, that the resignations be accepted.
- THAYER, SETH, 2d (also given SETH, Jr.), Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1775.
- THAYER, SILAS, Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- THAYER, SILAS, Charlemont. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Taylor; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Charlemont; joined Capt. Max-well's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; a similar list is attested by Col. David Field; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780.
- THAYER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.
- THAYER, SIMON, Braintree. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benja-min Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.

**THAYER, SIMEON.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

**THAYER, SIMEON.** Major, Col. Israel Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, Col. Angell's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstracts for May, June, and July, 1778, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. J. M. Varnum; *also*, Col. Angell's (2d Rhode Island) battalion; regimental pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, same battalion; regimental pay abstracts for Jan., Feb., and March, 1780, returned as examined by H. Jackson, Colonel Commandant, Gen. Stark's brigade; *also*, same battalion; regimental pay abstracts for April and May, 1780, returned as examined by Brig. Gen. Stark.

**THAYER, SIMEON.** Receipt dated Milford, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Thayer by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Thayer's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Milford; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 26, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

**THAYER, SIMEON, JR.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

**THAYER, SOLOMON, Braintree.** Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.

**THAYER, SOLOMON, Braintree.** Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 27 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Thayer and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day.

**THAYER, SOLOMON, Weymouth.** Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 6 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat payable to Col. Solomon Lovel, dated Weymouth, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.

- THAYER, SOLOMON, Weymouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Weymouth; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 11, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, in 6th Mass. regt., travel (230 miles) included.
- THAYER, SOLOMON. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- THAYER, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 10, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 24 days, with guards at Boston.
- THAYER, SOLOMON. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 43 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, return for provisions for 14 days for men stationed at Hull belonging to Capt. Lincoln's co., made by Thomas Newcomb, Captain Lieutenant, dated Hull, March 4, 1780; receipt for the provisions signed by said Thayer; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- THAYER, SOLOMON. Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- THAYER, SOLOMON, 2d, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THAYER, STEPHEN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.
- THAYER, STEPHEN, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched



**THAYER, STEPHEN, continued.**

to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, receipt dated Easton, July 24, 1781, for bounty paid said Thayer by James Perry, on behalf of a class of the town of Easton of which Seth Keith was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ephraim Burr, at Easton, July 31, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged July 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

**THAYER, STEPHEN, Hopkinton.** List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hopkinton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Mendon; residence, Hopkinton; enlisted Dec. 31, 1779, by Capt. Farley, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 9th Mass. regt.; reported as belonging to Vermont.

**THAYER, STEPHEN, Milford.** Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 days; residence, Milford; engaged for town of Milford; reported died Sept. 12, 1781; regiment raised for 3 months.

**THAYER, STEPHEN, New Salem.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777; reported died Oct. 31, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

**THAYER, STEPHEN.** List of men belonging to Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

**THAYER, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 15 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel allowed him to return home.

**THAYER, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**THAYER, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 12, 1778; discharged March 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Norton.

- THAYER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- THAYER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; entered service June 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- THAYER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.
- THAYER, STEPHEN. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYER, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- THAYER [?], SYLVANUS. Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- THAYER, SYLVANUS. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; engaged for town of Uxbridge; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Read's co., Col. Toyler's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Uxbridge; reported delivered to Ensign E. White.
- THAYER, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted July 25, 1783; service, 2 mos. 17 days; reported died Oct. 11, 1783; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY, Braintree. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day.

- THAYER, TIMOTHY, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Thayer's [Independent] co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; also, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Tower's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at Tiverton, R. I.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; engaged Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 17, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Sergeant, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel home; company raised in Suffolk Co. and served under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYER, TIMOTHY. Receipt given to Capt. John Hall, dated Braintree, July 13, 1784, signed by said Thayer, for money for service of himself and team in the Continental Army in 1781.
- THAYER, TITUS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1784; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 13 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- THAYER, URIAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged April 29, 1776; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holbrook's co., Col. Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 14, 1776, and marched from Middle Precinct in Braintree to Hoff's (Hough's) Neck and Hull; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Thayer credited with allowance for 1 day (15 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.
- THAYER, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield.
- THAYER, WILLIAM, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; reported died June 27, 1775; *also*, account endorsed "Feby 16t 1776," rendered by the

THAYER, WILLIAM, *continued.*

Selectmen of Braintree, for bounty coats furnished several soldiers; said Thayer reported as belonging to Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

THAYER, WILLIAM, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days; reported returned home.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged April 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 24 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1780; discharged April 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 9 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 3 mos., probably at Rhode Island, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

THAYER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

THAYER, ZACCHEUS, Braintree. Clerk, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Linclon's (Lincoln's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Lieutenant; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Thayer detached for service at Peekskill; commissioned July 2, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by said Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 13, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.;

THAYER, ZACCHEUS, *continued.*

pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

THAYER, ZACHARIAH, Braintree. Musician, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

THAYER, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

THAYER, ZACHARIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

THAYER, ZACHARIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; entered service Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

THAYER, ZEBAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.

THAYER, ZEBAH, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Aug. [July] 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

THAYER, ZEBAH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged May 22, 1776; service, 4 mos. 22 days.

THAYER, ZEBAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted Dec. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company served until March 1, 1778, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston.

THAYER, ZEBAH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

THAYER, ZEBAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 27, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged May 26, 1779; service, 27 days, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

THAYER, ZEBAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, probably at West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

THAYER, ZEBAH. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted May 12, 1781; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 5 mos. 13 days; company raised for defence of

**THAYER, ZEBAH, continued.**

Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1782, 14 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 25, 1784; service to Oct. 24, 1784, 3 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co.; service from Oct. 25, 1784, to Oct. 24, 1785, 12 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

**THAYER, ZEBAH, 2d.** Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**THAYER, ZECH'H MARQUAND, Braintree.** Private, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Vinton's (Braintree) co., Col. Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

**THAYR [ABEL].** Captain, Col. Fellows's regt.; return of officers for rations, dated Roxbury, June 5, 1775.

**THAYR, ABIJAH, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days.

**THAYR, ABRAM, Jr., Braintree.** Private, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days.

**THAYR, ASA.** Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1779; discharged May 31, 1780; term, 9 months.

**THAYR, BARNABAS, Weymouth.** Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.

**THAYR, CALEB.** Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

**THAYR, CHRISTOPHER, Mansfield.** Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

**THAYR, ELIAS.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's (Bellingham) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Thayer elected Sept. 22, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777.

**THAYR, ELIJAH.** Pay abstract of a detachment from Taunton under Lieut. Simeon Cobb, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Dec. 20, 1775, and endorsed "Lieut. Simeon Cobbs Alarm Roll;" service, 4 weeks.

**THAYR, ELISHA, Mansfield.** Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.

- THAYR, JACOB, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- THAYR, JAMES. Receipt dated March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Thayr by William Giles and others of the town of New Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- THAYR, JEZANIAH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYR, JOHN, Braintree. Corporal, in a Braintree co. of Minute-men, commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days.
- THAYR, JOHN, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- THAYR, MICAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.
- THAYR, NATHANIEL, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- THAYR, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYR, SETH, 1st, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- THAYR, SETH, 2d, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- THAYR, STEPHEN, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- THAYR, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THAYRE, ABEL. Captain, Col. John Fellows's regt.; list of officers, dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows.
- THAYRE, AMASA, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.
- THAYRE, AMOS. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THAYRE, ARTEMAS. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.



- THAYRE, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYRE, JERIJAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.
- THAYRE, JOEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; also, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.
- THAYRE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6 1775."
- THAYRE, JOHN. Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.
- THAYRE, NOAH. Drummer, Lieut. Asa Ballew's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- THAYRE, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYRE, SAMUEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warrin's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; also, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.
- THAYRE, SIMON. Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.
- THAYRE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.
- THAYRE, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- THEABUT, "RIAN." Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years.
- THEAF, JOHN. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 23, 1781; service, 8 mos. 15 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- THEAF, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Woburn; engaged Oct. 2, 1781; term, 3 years.
- THEAR, BARTHOLOMEW. Capt. Frederick Pope's co., Col. P. D. Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 11, 1775.
- THEARE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., including travel (15 days) home.
- THEAUPAULT, GUILLAUME. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

- THEBAULT, JOHN.** Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776.
- THEBOULT, JOHN.** Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; Medfield militia records; entry stating that said Thebault was excused by the Selectmen and Committee of the town from being drafted to complete the quota of the Continental Army, said draft having been made in accordance with a warrant issued by Lieut. John Baxter May 8, 1777.
- THEBOUS, JOSEPH, Salem.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- THEILER, DANIEL.** Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- THEIR, ASA.** List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Uxbridge.
- THEMPSON, SOLOMON.** List of men probably raised for 6 months service in the Continental Army in 1780; engaged for town of Brimfield. [See Alpheus Thompson.]
- THEMSON, MILES.** Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- THENKAM, GIDEON.** Lieut. Colonel's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 7, 1779; term, 9 months.
- THEPART, GUILLAUME.** Deposition dated Dec. 2, 1779, signed by Thomas Drury, stating that he had hired said Thepart and others on behalf of the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, but they had entered Col. Crain's (Artillery) regt. for 3 years; said Drury also declares of his personal knowledge that they were in service at Rhode Island in 1778 and that they continued in service during 1779, according to statement made by Lieut. Dunells, of Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt. [See Quibmas Shepault and William Thepault.]
- THEPAULT, WILLIAM, alias WILLIAM TISSAULT.** Gunner, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged April 4, 1778, by Lieut. Donnals; term, during war. [See Quibmas Shepault and Guillaume Thepart.]
- THERBER, ICHABOD, Douglas.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780.
- THERLOW, JAMES.** List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham. [See James Thuirl.]
- THERNTON, JOHN, Sheffield.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

**THESSHER, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 2, 1780, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

**THESSHER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 22, 1781; service, 17 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

**THETCHER, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776.

**THEVEN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Teven, Thevon.]

**THEVEN, ANTHONY** (also given **ANDREW**), Boston. Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal, and 3 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Corporal May 4, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 26, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, hatter; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 26, 1777, by Capt. Langdon; term, during war; reported a Frenchman; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men furloughed in 1783; leave given said Theven at Hutts New Windsor Dec. 15 [year not given, probably 1782], to go to Boston for 2 months; reported returned 6 days before his time limit; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, accounts current showing clothing, arms, etc., charged to men belonging to Capt. Tisdale's co.; clothing charged said Theven on various dates between Dec. 14 [1782], and June 8, 1783. [See John Theven.]

**THEVEN, JOHN**, Boston. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, hatter; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; term, during war. [See Anthony Theven.]

- THEYON, ANTHONY. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to France. [See Antoine Thurin.]
- THEYER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.
- THEYER, CALEB. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when British fleet left Boston harbor.
- THEYER, ELLIAH. Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.
- THEYER, ENOCH. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.
- THEYER, JACOB. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.
- THEYER, JEREMIAH. Corporal, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- THEYER, JEREMIAH, Jr. Fifer, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.
- THEYER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor.
- THEYER, JOSEPH, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Mendon; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THEYER, LEAVITT. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Castle Island.
- THEYER, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THEYER, RICHARD. Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Castle Island.
- THEYER, SETH. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Bridgewater.
- THEYR, AMOS, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THEYRE, AMOS, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.
- THIBAUT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Theabut, Theaupault, Thebault, Thebault, Thepart, Thepault.]
- THIBAUT, "REAN." List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Attleborough.

- THIBBETS, ABNER.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 2 mos.; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.
- THIBBETS, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 2 mos.; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.
- THIBBETS, DANIEL.** Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.
- THIBBETS, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Dec. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.
- THIBBETS, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Dec. 11, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at Machias for its defence.
- THILLEY, STEPHEN.** Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.
- THINEX, TIMOTHY.** Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778. [See Timothy Phinney.]
- THING, NATHANIEL, Exeter.** Receipt dated Cambridge Camp, June 28, 1775, signed by said Thing and others belonging to Capt. Sherman's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, list of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co. July 11, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for money in lieu of hountry coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775 [see Nathaniel King]; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 400 miles from home; total amount shown due by roll receipted for by said Thing.
- THINGIN, JONAS.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 11, 1777; term, 8 months.
- THIRBER, DARIUS.** Private; pay roll of men raised for service at Rhode Island, agreeable to order of the General Court of June 8, 1779, but who served as guards at Dartmouth, agreeable to a later order of June 22, 1779, as returned by Maj. Manasseh Kempton; engaged Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 3 mos. 21 days.
- THIRSTAIN, JONATHAN, Newbury.** Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Thirstain; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

- THIRSTAIN, STEPHEN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Thirstain; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.
- THIRSTON, BENJAMIN, Newbury. Private; pay roll of that portion of a militia company in Col. Samnel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, which marched under the command of Capt. Jonathan Poor in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.
- THIRSTON, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- THIRSTON, JOHN, Newbury. Private; pay roll of that portion of a militia company in Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co) regt. of Mass. militia, which marched under the command of Capt. Jonathan Poor in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.
- THIRSTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day (also given 2 mos.); term to expire Oct. 1, 1779; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston.
- THISEL, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.
- THISEL, PAUL. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Thisel and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; receipt endorsed "Capt Moses Brown Pay Roll & Recp't."
- THISSEL, JEFFREY. Private, Capt. Low's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- THISSEL, JEFFREY. Private; certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Thissel and others Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."
- THISSEL, JEFFREY, Jr. Private; return of men enlisted into the seacoast service May 12, 1777, and stationed in the town of Beverly, agreeable to resolve of April 21, 1777, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Wood to Col. Henry Herrick; certificate dated Beverly, Aug. 14, 1777, on reverse of return, signed by Col. Herrick, certifies that said men continued in service at Beverly.
- THISSEL, JOSHUA. Receipt dated Dracut, July 17, 1780, for bounties paid said Thissel and others by the committee of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months to the credit of said town.
- THISSEL, THORNDIKE. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; entered service Aug. 5, 1776; service, 2 mos. 23 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly and discharged Oct. 28, 1776.
- THISELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Thisel, Thissel, Thistell, Thistle, Thistle, Thittels.]
- THISELL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THISELL, JOHN, Dracut. Capt. Stephen Russell's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported re-

**THISSELL, JOHN, *continued.***

turned home; *also*, Capt. Peter Cohurn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Thissell and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Dracut, Nov. 14, 1775, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Richard Thissell, father of said John Thissell, who was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill "in June last," was entitled to his wages; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Deacon Amos Bradley, dated Dracut, Dec. 18, 1775, signed by Richard Thissell, for money in lieu of hountry coat due his son, said John Thissell, deceased, late a soldier in Capt. Cohurn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.

**THISSELL, JOSHUA, Dracut.** Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, June 27, 1780, signed by said Thissell and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack or such place of rendezvous as should be ordered; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Dracut to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June -, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum; Capt. Russell's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dracut; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, probably at Fishkill, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. and ordered part to Rhode Island and part to Fishkill; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**THISSELL, PAUL.** Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.

**THISSELL, PAUL.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**THISTELL, EBENEZER, Gloucester.** List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; residence, Gloucester; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778.

**THISTER, JONAS.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner. [See John Kester.]

**THISTLE, EBENEZER.** Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Collins's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; statement of Continental balances; balance certified April 10, 1786.

**THISTLE, JAMES, Beverly.** Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Thistle credited with allowance for 2 days (34 miles) travel; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

- THISTLE, JETHRO, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to Feb. 28, 1778; reported died Feb. 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 13, 1777, to date of marching to Bennington, April 8, 1777; credited with 34 days subsistence, including allowance for 240 miles travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Beverly; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master.
- THISTLE, JOHN, Dracut. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; reported died June 17, 1775.
- THISTLE, THOMAS, Dracut. Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to May 16, 1780; residence, Dracut; credited to town of Dracut; term, 3 years.
- THISTLE, THORNDIKE. Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- THITTLE, JEFFREY. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.
- THITTELS, EBENEZER. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for Cape Ann; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778.
- THODICK, PAUL. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. John Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- THOMAS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Thomes, Thommas, Thomos, Thomous, Thomas, Tomass, Tommas, Tomos.]
- THOMAS, —, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; reported a negro; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.
- THOMAS, —. Return of sentences by a brigade court-martial, held by order of Gen. Bricket, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Thomas, Sergeant, of Col. Wigglesworth's regt., tried on charge of selling New England rum at 8 shillings per quart, pleaded not guilty, and there being no evidence against him, acquitted; the Brigadier General approved the verdict and ordered said Thomas to be released.
- THOMAS, —. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered by the town of Westfield, for bounties paid said Thomas and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; reported a negro.



- THOMAS, AARON. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- THOMAS, ALEXANDER, Western (Warren). Copy of an agreement dated Western, March 31, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, agreeing to pay to said Thomas, who had enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, the sum of £20 with interest, on condition that he should render good and faithful service for the whole term of his enlistment and be duly credited to the town of Western; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Cutler's co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western; joined Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; reported deserted Feb. 10, 1778; also, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newels; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported deserted July 3 [year not given]; also, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; birthplace, Ireland; deserted Feb. 10, 1778.
- THOMAS, ALEXANDER. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported mustered and marched and not returned.
- THOMAS, ANDREW. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; also, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, ANDREW. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.
- THOMAS, ANTHONY. Colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Thomas chosen Colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776; also, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 21, 1776; John Cushing, Jr., chosen Colonel, 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia, in room of said Thomas who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council April 1, 1776.
- THOMAS, ARCHELAUS. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Decoy" (privateer); petition dated Salem, May 9, 1780, signed by Nathan Nichols, asking that Silas Howel be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council May 10, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- THOMAS, ARTHUR. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 40 days; also, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Thomas and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the

THOMAS, ARTHUR, *continued.*

soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

THOMAS, ARTHUR. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Boardman; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (10 days) home.

THOMAS, ARTHUR. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged May 29, 1781.

THOMAS, ARTHUR. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughton; engaged May 23, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskill's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; enlisted May 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Philadelphia in Oct. and Nov., 1781, deserted Dec. 16, 1781.

THOMAS, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

THOMAS, BARZILLAI. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

THOMAS, BARZILLAI, 2d. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, Natick. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 21. 1775."

THOMAS, BENJAMIN, Natick. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Natick; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; reported an Indian; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pater-

**THOMAS, BENJAMIN, *continued.***

son as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Natick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 16, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

**THOMAS, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

**THOMAS, BENJAMIN.** Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**THOMAS, BENJAMIN.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 13 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

**THOMAS, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**THOMAS, BENJAMIN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

**THOMAS, BRIGGS, Marshfield.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 69 miles allowed said Thomas; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's co.; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Dingley's 13th (Marshfield) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner, Jr.'s co.; list of officers appointed to command the several companies of a regiment drafted from Brig. Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade and Brig. Gen. Otis's (Barnstable Co.) brigade, to be commanded by Col. John Cushing, Jr., and ordered to march to Rhode Island, as returned by Joseph Cushing to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Hanover, Oct. 30, 1776; company raised in Pembroke and Marshfield; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island.

**THOMAS, CAESAR.** Return of the sick belonging to 1st Mass. brigade in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; said Thomas reported as belonging to 1st Mass. regt.

**THOMAS, CALLEB, Roxbury.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Winslow; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 20 mos. as Private,

THOMAS, CALEB, *continued.*

15 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 67 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Corporal April 1, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. as Corporal, 9 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. (also given 5 ft. 5 in.); complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); residence, Roxbury; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779, by Capt. Wales; joined Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 8th Mass. regt.

THOMAS, CHARLES, Duxbury. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

THOMAS, CHARLES, Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.

THOMAS, CHURCHILL. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

THOMAS, CONSIDER, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7,

- THOMAS, CONSIDER, *continued*.  
1775; reported discharged Aug. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- THOMAS, DANIEL, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- THOMAS, DANIEL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THOMAS, DANIEL, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, DANIEL. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet. [Name appears as Daniel Thomson on a duplicate roll.]
- THOMAS, DAVID, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; engaged July 9, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THOMAS, DAVID, Middleborough. Private, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- THOMAS, DAVID, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- THOMAS, DAVID, Woolwich (also given Hallowell). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Hallowell; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bailey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to —; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted April 20, 1777.

- THOMAS, DAVID, Worcester. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- THOMAS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, DAVID. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Joseph Clift's 10th (Marshfield) co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- THOMAS, DAVID. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll of men deserted, left sick at Martinico, etc.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1777.
- THOMAS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 13, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days.
- THOMAS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., [Lieut. Col.] Enoch Hallett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THOMAS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; enlisted March 10, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- THOMAS, DAVID, 2d, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- THOMAS, EBEN SCOT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 9, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 21 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast. [See Ebenezer Scot Thombs, Ebenezer Scot Thomes, and Ebenezer Scot Thoms.]
- THOMAS, EBENEZER, Boston. Seaman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston.
- THOMAS, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

THOMAS, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island.

THOMAS, EBENEZER, Wilbraham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wilbraham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported sick in hospital at Fishkill July 28, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Wilbraham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged [Nov.] 11, 1780; service, 4 mos. 15 (also given 4 mos. 24) days, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, discharge dated Camp Totoway, Nov. 11, 1780, signed by Col. Thomas Nixon and Col. J. Greaton, stating that in consequence of the recommendation of the Surgeons at Fishkill, said Thomas, a 6 months man belonging to Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt., was discharged because he was totally unfit for duty and had never rendered any actual service, and recommending to the civil and military officers of any town where he might take up his residence that he be considered incompetent to serve as a soldier in the future and that he be retained at home; said Thomas was discharged from the hospital at Fishkill Nov. 14, 1780, as per endorsement on discharge, signed by D. Townsend, Hospital Physician.

THOMAS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos.; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

THOMAS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

THOMAS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged June 15, 1779; company detached to serve for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 16, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 14 days; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; discharged April 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

THOMAS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; service from Feb. 12, 1781, to date of discharge, May 5, 1781, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Springfield; roll made up for the balance of the 8 months term,

THOMAS, EBENEZER, *continued.*

i. e., 5 months, and for an additional 3 months term to May 1, 1781; *also*, same co.; joined at Springfield May 1, 1781; discharged Sept. 30, 1781; service, 5 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; arrived at Springfield Oct. 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 2 mos.; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years and others who enlisted to serve until quota of rejected recruits should arrive; said Thomas reported among those who enlisted to supply guard.

THOMAS, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield June 19, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 21 mos. 12 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years and others who enlisted to serve until quota of rejected recruits should arrive; said Thomas reported as among rejected recruits; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; said Thomas reported as among rejected recruits sent from Springfield for fort duty; roll sworn to at Boston.

THOMAS, EDMUND. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1781, signed by J. Pettingill, Major, 1st Mass. regt., stating that he had received said Thomas of Hezekiah Upton, on behalf of Class No. 11 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged Aug. 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, certified at Camp Continental Village; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Groton; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; *also*, list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; reported died Feb. 19, 1782, at West Point, of small pox.

THOMAS, EDWARD, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Thomas.

THOMAS, EDWARD, Lancaster. Receipt dated Hull, June 22, 1776, signed by said Thomas and others belonging to Capt. William Warner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, attested at Boston.

THOMAS, EDWARD, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780 [name appears as Edward Thoms on a duplicate roll].

THOMAS, EDWARD, Pembroke. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 20, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.



- THOMAS, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.
- THOMAS, EDWARD. List of prisoners discharged from the British sloop "Hunter" and sent on board the cartel "Silver Eel" by order of Sir George Collier Oct. 9, 1778; said Thomas reported as one of the crew belonging to the "Spring-bird" (privateer).
- THOMAS, EDWARD. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 18, 1778; reported in the "Pole." Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- THOMAS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston.
- THOMAS, EDWARD. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.
- THOMAS, ELEAZER, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- THOMAS, ELEAZER. Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- THOMAS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, ELEAZER. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 8 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THOMAS, ELEAZER. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; also, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, ELEAZER, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; also, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; also, Corporal, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- THOMAS, "ELGAR," Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.
- THOMAS, ELIAS. Sergeant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777 [6].
- THOMAS, ELIAS. Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.

- THOMAS, ELIJAH, Barnstable. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (280 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- THOMAS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.
- THOMAS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.
- THOMAS, ELIJAH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Stratten's 10th (2d Williamstown) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown. [See Elijah Thomes.]
- THOMAS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- THOMAS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- THOMAS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THOMAS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 15 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

- THOMAS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- THOMAS, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- THOMAS, ELIJAH. Treasury pay roll of Lieut. Alexander Sloan's co., Col. Barnes's regt., dated May 8, 1784. [See Elijah Thomes.]
- THOMAS, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- THOMAS, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775 [name crossed out on order].
- THOMAS, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- THOMAS, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- THOMAS, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.
- THOMAS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- THOMAS, ELIPHALET. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- THOMAS, ELIPHALET. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, ELISHA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- THOMAS, ELISHA, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut.

THOMAS, ELISHA, *continued.*

William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

THOMAS, ELISHA. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Middleborough.

THOMAS, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

THOMAS, EMMANUEL. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 41 days; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and were entitled to bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

THOMAS, ENOCH. Corporal, Capt. David Copp's co.; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

THOMAS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Ahishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

THOMAS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.

THOMAS, ENOCH. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood.

THOMAS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.

THOMAS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston.

THOMAS, ENOCH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

THOMAS, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

THOMAS, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

THOMAS, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

- THOMAS, EPHRAIM, JR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough. [See Ephraim Thoms, Jr.]
- THOMAS, EZEKIEL, Chesterfield Gore. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for Chesterfield Gore; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by Chesterfield Gore (Goshen) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780; discharged July 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (180 miles) from place of discharge home.
- THOMAS, EZEKIEL, Kinderhook. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Whiting, certifying that said Thomas and others belonging to his company, Col. Brewer's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Whiting promised to be accountable; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; also, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- THOMAS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."
- THOMAS, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department; also, same detachment; pay roll for Oct., 1778, certified at Northampton.
- THOMAS, EZEKIEL. Sergeant (also given Private), Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war; reported reduced to Private March 31, 1781; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- THOMAS, EZRA. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; also, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, EZRA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- THOMAS, FENNER. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- THOMAS, FERNALD. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, FOXWELL, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April

THOMAS, FOXWELL, *continued.*

19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Subaltern, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

THOMAS, GARDNER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

THOMAS, GEORGE, Bowdoinham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Patten's (10th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776.

THOMAS, GEORGE, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

THOMAS, GEORGE. Master-at-arms, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

THOMAS, GEORGE. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham. [Name appears as George Thomes on a duplicate roll.]

THOMAS, GEORGE. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to at Boston.

THOMAS, GUILLAUME. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.

THOMAS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."

THOMAS, HOLMES, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days;

**THOMAS, HOLMES, *continued.***

- company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. -, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, HUMPHREY.** Receipt dated Truro, Sept. 19, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, for said Thomas and other prisoners landed from the British ship "Dimond," commanded by Capt. Charles Fielding, who were captured Sept. 6, 1777, in the "Morning Star," merchant vessel, commanded by Capt. John Combs, of Newburyport, and for whom an equal number of British prisoners were to be returned to Newport.
- THOMAS, HUSHAI.** Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, ICHABOD.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, ICHABOD.** Mate, schooner "Dolphin," Elnathan Holmes, Master, bound on voyage to Baltimore; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; shipped Jan. 1, 1777.
- THOMAS, ICHABOD.** Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river; *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, signed by said Thomas and others belonging to Capt. James Harlow's co.
- THOMAS, ISAAC, Easton.** Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.
- THOMAS, ISAAC, Haddam.** Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Feb. 6, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.
- THOMAS, ISAAC, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THOMAS, ISAAC, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.
- THOMAS, ISAAC, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- THOMAS, ISAAC, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.
- THOMAS, ISAAC, Pembroke.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah

THOMAS, ISAAC, *continued.*

Cushing; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt. (also given Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.); term, 8 months, to expire April -, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the Continental Army, dated Sept. 10, 1777; engaged by Capt. Winslow; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master.

THOMAS, ISAAC, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.

THOMAS, ISAAC, "Penobscuid." Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 23, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 23 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.

THOMAS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.

THOMAS, ISAAC. Sergeant, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

THOMAS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

THOMAS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

THOMAS, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

THOMAS, ISAAC. Receipt dated July 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Thomas by a class of the town of Easton, of which Edmund Lathrop was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ephraim Burr, at Easton, July 31, 1781, to be conducted to Boston and delivered to Maj. Pettingall; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Easton; engaged July 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned as received of Mr. Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., at the hands of Capt. Burr, by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, Aug. 2, 1781.



- THOMAS, ISAAC. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Thomas and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war to the credit of the town of Pembroke, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- THOMAS, ISALAH, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- THOMAS, ISALAH. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.
- THOMAS, ISALAH. Sergeant Major, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.
- THOMAS, ISALAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.
- THOMAS, ISALAH. Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1777; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, ISHMAEL, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Williamstown; term, 3 years; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged.
- THOMAS, ISRAEL, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THOMAS, ISRAEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; the appellation "9th" follows name on roll.
- THOMAS, ISRAEL, Middleton. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinso; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat due for the 8 months service in 1775; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Knight; residence, Middleton; engaged for town of Middleton; joined Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing; *also*, certificate dated Lynn, Feb. 19, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, certifying that said Thomas and others belonging to Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt., joined on or before Aug. 15, 1777,

THOMAS, ISRAEL, *continued.*

and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; rank, Private; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Middleton; enlisted Dec. 12, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Trotter's co.; 5th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; reported disabled by consumptive complaints; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

THOMAS, ISRAEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Douglass's (5th) co., Col. Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 25, 1778.

THOMAS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

THOMAS, ISRAEL. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

THOMAS, ISRAEL. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 10 days; reported joined from 8th co.

THOMAS, JABEZ. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

THOMAS, JABEZ, JR. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

THOMAS, JACOB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1776, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

THOMAS, JACOB. Sergeant, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

THOMAS, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

THOMAS, JACOB. 2d Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

- THOMAS, JACOB. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, JAMES, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. Seward; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 20, 1780; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [81]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged March 25, 1780, by Capt. Seward; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also* reported deserted Sept. 6, 1780.
- THOMAS, JAMES, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- THOMAS, JAMES, Dudley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Dudley co., as returned by Capt. William Carter, of Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; residence, Dudley; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and Feb. 8, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; reported deserted Nov. 21 [year not given, probably 1777].
- THOMAS, JAMES, Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Thomas and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., sworn to Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; term, 3 years.
- THOMAS, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- THOMAS, JAMES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- THOMAS, JAMES, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the

- THOMAS, JAMES, *continued.*  
Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including travel (13 days) home.
- THOMAS, JAMES, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 7th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. [See James Thomes.]
- THOMAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 8 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- THOMAS, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- THOMAS, JAMES. Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 70 days, at the Northward, including 10 days (206 miles) travel from camp home.
- THOMAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester July 13, 1777, on an alarm. [Name appears as James Loomas on a duplicate roll.]
- THOMAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 24, 1777, to March 20, 1778; reported died March 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret.
- THOMAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- THOMAS, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- THOMAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."
- THOMAS, JAMES. Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- THOMAS, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, JAMES. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported joined from desertion Feb. 20, 1781; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Maynard's

- THOMAS, JAMES, *continued.***  
co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; said Thomas tried March 19 [year not given, probably 1781], by general court-martial, Col. Millen, President, on charge of desertion; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, (late) Capt. Parker's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted April 1, 1781; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; said Thomas deserted May 2 [year not given, probably 1781], from West Point.
- THOMAS, JAMES.** Mate, schooner "Elizabeth," Joshua Bartlett, Master; shipping agreement for a voyage from Boston to South Carolina and thence back to Boston; engaged Dec. 13 [year not given].
- THOMAS, JASON, Westfield.** Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) home.
- THOMAS, JEDEDIAH, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- THOMAS, JEREMIAH (also given JEREMY).** Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- THOMAS, JESSE.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Adams's (9th) co., Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 2, 1778.
- THOMAS, JESSE.** Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share in the "Polly" and "Montague."
- THOMAS, JOB.** Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, JOHN, Boston.** Boy, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; residence, Boston.
- THOMAS, JOHN, Bradford.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Bradford.

- THOMAS, JOHN, Falmouth. Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 91 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Thomas. [See John Thombs, John Thomes, and John Thomson, Jr.]
- THOMAS, JOHN, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. John Holms's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.
- THOMAS, JOHN, Haverhill. Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1777; residence, Haverhill; credited to town of Haverhill; reported deserted Feb. 7, 1777.
- THOMAS, JOHN, Haverhill. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet and endorsed "Capt. Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, State Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. W. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. H. Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Haverhill; engaged Dec. 17, 1776, by Maj. Cogswell; term, during war.
- THOMAS, JOHN, Kingston. Communication addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury Camp, May 25, 1775, signed by said Thomas, accepting his appointment as Lieutenant General of the Mass. army; *also*, general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston, and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Thomas, Brigadier General, assigned to the command of a brigade, which with the brigade commanded by Brig. Gen. Spencer was to form the right wing of the army under Maj. Gen. Ward and to be stationed at Roxbury; *also*, list of the regiments raised by the Colony of Mass. Bay and places where they were stationed, as returned by Jno. Kneeland, who was appointed Sept. 30, 1775, by the House of Representatives to collect returns of the men belonging to the regiments and who completed and delivered said returns to a committee of the General Court Oct. 18, 1775; said Thomas reported Colonel and his regiment as stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Colonel (also given General); list of field and staff officers appearing on a muster roll of Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, account of the seven years half pay allowed, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; rank, Colonel (also given Major General); reported died June 3, 1776, before the city of Quebec; half pay allowed to June 3, 1783.
- THOMAS, JOHN, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Patterson's (also given Col. Putnam's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col.

**THOMAS, JOHN, continued.**

Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1778, to March 10, 1778; residence, Newbury; reported deserted,

**THOMAS, JOHN, Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days.

**THOMAS, JOHN, Plymouth.** Surgeon's Mate, Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, same regt.; return of field and staff officers, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Surgeon, Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of staff officers recommended by Col. James Wesson to the Council for commissions, dated Cambridge, April 8, 1777; said Thomas recommended for Surgeon; *also*, Col. Wesson's regt.; return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct. 19, 1778; *also*, request addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Dec. 21, 1778, signed by said Thomas, Surgeon, Col. Wesson's regt., and Estes Howe, Surgeon, Col. R. Putnam's regt., asking for an order on the State store for cloth for coats; ordered in Council Dec. 21, 1778, that the Board of War be directed to supply above men with cloth, they paying for the same; *also*, Surgeon; return of officers belonging to 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. James Wesson who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Soldier's Fortune, March 20, 1779; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers, dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Doctor, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. M. Jackson; return of effectives, dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported on furlough at Poughkeepsie by leave of Gen. Washington.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 7 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 24, 1776; discharged June 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Thomas and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 31, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days.

**THOMAS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to March 9, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State Muster Master.

- THOMAS, JOHN. List of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; reported "Joined the Enemy when York was evacuated."
- THOMAS, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.
- THOMAS, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.
- THOMAS, JOHN. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Independence" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1777, signed by Tristram Dalton, of Newburyport, asking that William Johnson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- THOMAS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June -, 1778; enlisted March 30, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service to July 5, 1778, 3 mos. 5 days, at Cambridge.
- THOMAS, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.
- THOMAS, JOHN. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share in the "Polly" and "Montague."
- THOMAS, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck, and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.
- THOMAS, JONAH, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THOMAS, JONATHAN, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Wheelock, at Westborough; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command



**THOMAS, JONATHAN, *continued.***

- of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Corporal; residence, Boston; engaged June 6, 1777; term, 3 years; said Thomas appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted May 9, 1778.
- THOMAS, JONATHAN, Kingston.** Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 16, 1775.
- THOMAS, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; reported deserted March 18, 1776.
- THOMAS, JONATHAN.** Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- THOMAS, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; reported entered service June 19, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; return dated May 20, 1777; reported mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master; company stationed at the fort at the Gurnet.
- THOMAS, JOSEPH, Barnstable.** Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 18 days; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Dukes Co.; *also*, same co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; discharged July 31, 1778; service, 1 mo. 21 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THOMAS, JOSEPH, Duxbury.** Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- THOMAS, JOSEPH, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- THOMAS, JOSEPH, Merryfield.** Private, Capt. Oliver Avery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted April 27, 1775, under Capt. H. Maxwell; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of

**THOMAS, JOSEPH, *continued.***

bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Merryfield; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780.

**THOMAS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

**THOMAS, JOSEPH.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Joseph Tombs.]

**THOMAS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

**THOMAS, JOSEPH.** Capt. Asa Barns's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm. [Name appears as Joseph Jones on a duplicate roll.]

**THOMAS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth. [Name appears as Joseph Thomes on a duplicate roll.]

**THOMAS, JOSEPH.** Captain Lieutenant, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain; return of officers for supplies delivered; supplies delivered said Thomas Feb. 27, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Lamb's regt.; return of officers for clothing allowed by order of General Court of March 13, 1778; *also*, Captain Lieutenant; return dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1779, made by W. Stevens, Captain of Artillery, of officers belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Lamb's regt.; account of clothing supplied by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of June 17, 1778; clothing supplied said Thomas Feb. 17, 1779, and April 10, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. William Stevens's co., Col. John Lamb's regt.; return of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Col. Lamb's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Colonel Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox; *also*, Captain, Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point.

**THOMAS, JOSEPH.** Receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Thomas and others by the town of Hardwick or various classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Page's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

- THOMAS, JOSHUA, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THOMAS, JOSHUA, Duxbury.** Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Arnold's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.
- THOMAS, JOSHUA, Gloucester.** Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Thomas and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.
- THOMAS, JOSHUA, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2d Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- THOMAS, JOSHUA, Middleborough.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Middleborough; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Oct. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas (Robert) Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 14, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported returned from desertion June 14, 1780, and discharged by Gen. Washington May 12, 1783.
- THOMAS, JOSHUA, Plymouth.** Adjutant, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, same regt.; return of field and staff officers, dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.
- THOMAS, JOSHUA.** Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.
- THOMAS, JOSHUA.** Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- THOMAS, JOSIAH, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 63 miles allowed said Thomas; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col.

THOMAS, JOSIAH, *continued.*

John Cushing's regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

THOMAS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island.

THOMAS, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

THOMAS, LEMUEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Middleborough, allowing 22 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included; *also*, Capt. Abner Bourm's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

THOMAS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston.

THOMAS, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

THOMAS, LEVI. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

THOMAS, MOSES, Topsfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Marsh's co., Col. Marshel's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 12, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Paterson for 2 months from Jan. 18 [year not given]; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- THOMAS, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- THOMAS, NAT.,** Boston. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Thomas, Seaman, reported as having been taken in a schooner.
- THOMAS, NAT.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- THOMAS, NATHAN** (also given **NATHAN, Jr.**), Duxbury. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Thomas and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; also, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days.
- THOMAS, NATHAN,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jesse Sanders's co., Col. P. D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days.
- THOMAS, NATHAN,** Rehoboth. Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given]; also, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as having gone to Quebec.
- THOMAS, NATHAN,** Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- THOMAS, NATHAN.** Bombardier, Capt. William Todd's (6th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- THOMAS, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- THOMAS, NATHAN.** Drummer, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 7, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, NATHANIEL,** Boston. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.
- THOMAS, NATHANIEL,** Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mile-

THOMAS, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

age for 69 miles allowed said Thomas; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, Jr., dated Boston, June 7, 1776, signed by said Thomas and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 65 days, travel (4 days) included.

THOMAS, NATHANIEL, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Cushing, Jr.'s 5th (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Cushing, Jr., and others, dated Hanover, May 8, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

THOMAS, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

THOMAS, NATHANIEL, Weston (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Weston; credited to town of Weston; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weston; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Lient. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, Oct. 2, and Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 30, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sheppard's regt.; also reported discharged.

THOMAS, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.

THOMAS, NATHANIEL. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 2 mos. 17 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

- THOMAS, NATHANIEL. Pilot, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 27, 1781; term, 12 months; reported "Run."
- THOMAS, NATHANIEL. Quarter Master, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 12, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, order on Col. Gardner, Treasurer, dated Boston, Dec. 10, 1781, signed by said Thomas, payable to his wife, for wages for service on board the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Evens (Nivens).
- THOMAS, NEHEMIAH. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at the Northward, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- THOMAS, NELSON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- THOMAS, NOAH, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- THOMAS, NOAH, Tyringham. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Daniel Whiting, certifying that said Thomas and others belonging to his company, Col. Brewer's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said Whiting promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Satterly's co., Col. Hazen's regt.; term, during war.
- THOMAS, NOAH. Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- THOMAS, NOAH. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THOMAS, NOAH. 4th Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, NOAH. Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.
- THOMAS, NOAH. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

- THOMAS, NOAH. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- THOMAS, NOAH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.
- THOMAS, OLIVER, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co.; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to March 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- THOMAS, PATTEN (?). Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged. [See Pelleg Thomas and Pettey Thomas.]
- THOMAS, PAUL, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 21. 1775."
- THOMAS, PELEG, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co. of militia, Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THOMAS, PELEG. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, "PELEG." Treasury pay roll of Capt. Henry Peirce's co. dated April 16, 1782. [See Patten Thomas and Pettey Thomas.]
- THOMAS, PEREZ, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, Clerk (also given Private), Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- THOMAS, PETER, Manchester (also given Portsmouth, N. H.). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1778, to June 28, 1779; residence, Manchester; reported deserted but remark crossed out; account reported made up agreeable to Gen. Washington's discharge; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct.



**THOMAS, PETER, continued.**

and Nov., 1778; also, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. Sullivan; also, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 12, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieutenant Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Portsmouth, N. H.; engaged April 1, 1778; term, during war; reported deserted June 28, 1779; also, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Jackson; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; occupation, mariner; residence, Portsmouth, N. H.; enlisted March 11, 1779, by Capt. Hastings; enlistment, during war; reported a mulatto.

**THOMAS, PETER, Newburyport.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport.

**THOMAS, PETER, Pownalborough.** Descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt., endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Pownalborough; residence, Pownalborough; deserted April -, 1777.

**THOMAS, PETER, Salisbury.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans, sworn to Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

**THOMAS, PETER.** Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

**THOMAS, PETER.** Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

**THOMAS, PETER.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Petty's (Warwick) co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Rich, dated April -, 1779; engaged for town of Warwick; term, 3 years.

**THOMAS, PETTEY.** Treasury pay roll of Capt. Henry Peirce's co. dated April 16, 1782. [See Patten Thomas and Pelleg Thomas.]

**THOMAS, PHILIP, Rindge (also given Topsfield).** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Marshall; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; also, Captain, Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 14, 1779; reported deranged Jan. 14 (also given Jan. 1), 1779; also, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; also, Captain, same regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 3,

THOMAS, PHILIP, *continued.*

1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 66 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported on furlough from Jan. 17, 1779, to April 1, 1779, 73 days, by leave of Gen. McDougal; *also*, Captain, Gen. Lovell's detachment of militia; return of effectives, dated Majorbagaduce, Aug. 12, 1776.

THOMAS, PHINEAS, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for hountry coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775 [name crossed out on order]; *also*, Sergeant, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 8 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.

THOMAS, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Cutler's co.; marched from home Aug. 20 [1781]; joined regt. at West Point Aug. 28 [1781]; engaged for town of Holden. [See Phineas Thomson.]

THOMAS, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

THOMAS, RANO (also given RENALD), Danvers (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; term, during war; reported as belonging to France; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Capt. Lunt's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1779; residence, Danvers; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 19, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 15, 1778; term, during war; reported deserted Sept. 14, 1779. [See Venard Thomas.]

THOMAS, RANSOM. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

THOMAS, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Jan. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months

**THOMAS, REUBEN, continued.**

from time of joining and stationed at Springfield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; discharged April 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.

**THOMAS, RICHARD, Barnstable** (also given Yarmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 14, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778; residence, Yarmouth; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Jan. 16 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 76 days allowance, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported on command with Lieut. Col. Hay at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; reported on command with Col. Hay at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; joined Aug. 6, 1777; reported died Jan. 29, 1778.

**THOMAS, RICHARD, "Crumb Pond."** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen; residence, "Crumb Pond;" engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; term to expire July 24, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varack; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greateon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780; term, during war; reported deserted Sept. 21, 1780.

**THOMAS, RICHARD, Danvers** (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

**THOMAS, RICHARD, Middleton.** Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Thomas and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

**THOMAS, RICHARD.** Gunner's Mate, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 27, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

**THOMAS, RICHARD.** Lieutenant, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 20, 1778; discharged Oct. 12, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at North river, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, regimental order dated West Point, Oct. 12, 1778; said Thomas, Lieutenant, and others, reported as having been discharged by Col. Poor from any further service in his regiment, agreeable to Gen. Washington's orders.

**THOMAS, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached

- THOMAS, RICHARD, *continued.*  
from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- THOMAS, ROBERT, Barre. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THOMAS, ROBERT, Barre. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780 [name appears twice on list]; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barre for service in the Continental Army during 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- THOMAS, ROBERT, Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- THOMAS, ROBERT. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, ROBERT. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Barre; mustered July 2, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780.
- THOMAS, ROWLAND. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- THOMAS, SALMON, Westfield. Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; service, 4 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- THOMAS, SAMUEL, Chesterfield. Account showing value of guns borrowed by the Selectmen of Chesterfield, and men belonging to Capt. Webster's co., Col. Fellows's regt., to whom they were delivered; receipt for said guns is dated May 28, 1775, and signed by said Thomas and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 7, 1775; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in

**THOMAS, SAMUEL, continued.**

money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 98 miles travel allowed said Thomas; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Weels's (Wells's) regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (140 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chesterfield; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**THOMAS, SAMUEL, Gloucester.** Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.

**THOMAS, SAMUEL, Marshfield.** Corporal, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.

**THOMAS, SAMUEL, Salem.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

**THOMAS, SAMUEL.** List dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777, of prisoners released in exchange for British prisoners, by order of Lord Howe, and permitted to pass into Connecticut and the island of Nantucket; said Thomas, Mate, exchanged for Duncan Weyms, Mate.

**THOMAS, SAMUEL.** Corporal, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Thomas credited with 17 days service, being 6 days in camp, 3 days preceding march, and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779, sworn to at Soldier's Fortune; said Thomas credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel home.

**THOMAS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**THOMAS, SAMUEL.** Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

- THOMAS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- THOMAS, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- THOMAS, SAMUEL, JR. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, SCIPIO, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.
- THOMAS, SETH, Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- THOMAS, SETH, Middleborough. Private, 2d Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. John Barrows, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Middleborough to Howland's Ferry, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.
- THOMAS, SETH. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 8 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THOMAS, SETH. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, SETH. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, SETH. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1779, signed by Job Prince, Jr., in behalf of Thomas Thomas and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Seth Thomas be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Marquis de La Fayette" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 21, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 11, 1781, signed by Jonathan Titcomb, in behalf of Thomas Thomas, and others, of Newburyport, asking that Seth Thomas be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Marquis De La Fayette" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 11, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- THOMAS, SETH. Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

- THOMAS, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Thomas credited with 3 days allowance; mileage for 90 miles also allowed.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Perez Churchill's co.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Corporal, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 10 days as Corporal, 26 mos. 3 days as Private; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON. List of men mustered between July 26, 1777, and Aug. 18, 1777, for Col. Robinson's regt., by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON. Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- THOMAS, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, SPENCER, Bridgewater (also given Salem). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Ames's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; term, during

THOMAS, SPENCER, *continued.*

- war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Burr; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1778; residence, Salem; reported deserted March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; residence, Salem; term, during war; deserted March 1, 1778.
- THOMAS, SPENCER, Gloucester. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomas and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for houny coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.
- THOMAS, SPENCER. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.
- THOMAS, STODDARD. List of men mustered in Plymouth Co. for Col. Robinson's regt., as returned to the Council Nov. 4, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co.
- THOMAS, SYLVANUS, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- THOMAS, SYLVANUS. Private, 5th Middleborough co. commanded by Lieut. Consider Benson; service, 5 days; company marched to Howland's Ferry, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THOMAS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THOMAS, THADDEUS, *alias* THADDEUS THOMPSON. Surgeon (also given Surgeon's Mate) Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- THOMAS, THOMAS. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State houny.
- THOMAS, THOMAS. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Boston, July 3, 1777, signed by Brig. Michael Farley, recommending certain officers for commissions; said Thomas recommended as Captain of a company of matrosses raised in Newburyport, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt.; ordered in Council July 4, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 4, 1777; *also*, Major, in command of an Artillery co.; treasury pay roll for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.
- THOMAS, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, June 30, 1779, signed by Samuel White, in behalf of Nathaniel Tracey and others, of Newburyport, asking that said Thomas be commissioned as commander of the ship "Vengeance" (privateer);



**THOMAS, THOMAS, continued.**

ordered in Council June 30, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, return dated Boston, July -, 1779, of armed vessels employed by the Board of War on Penobscot expedition; said Thomas reported as owner and commander of the ship "Vengeance;" *also*, Commander, ship "Vengeance;" engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**THOMAS, TITUS, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Foord; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 28, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported died July 25 (also given Aug. -), 1778.

**THOMAS, TUFTS (also given TURFS and TURSS), Gorham.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Briant Morton, one of State committee; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. -, 1779; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 8, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters Providence.

**THOMAS, "VENARD."** Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. [See Rano Thomas.]

**THOMAS, WILLARD, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Wood's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9,

THOMAS, WILLARD, *continued.*

1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, Acton. Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomas and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, Acton. Order on Deacon Jeffers, Paymaster to the Colony troops, payable to Col. Ephraim Jackson, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776, signed by said Thomas and others belonging to Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, travel allowance, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Thomas and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 19 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

THOMAS, WILLIAM (also given WILLARD), Acton. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. to serve in the four New England governments by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve in Col. Wade's regt. for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

THOMAS, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Duxbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Calvin Partridge's (2d Duxbury) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Duxbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 16, 1777; reported deserted Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Duxbury; enlistment, 3 years; deserted June 25, 1779.

THOMAS, WILLIAM, Greenwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; residence, Greenwich; enlisted for town of Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to May 11, 1778; reported deserted May 11, 1778; *also*, list of deserters from the 8th regt. and part of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; residence, Greenwich; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted May 11, 1778.

- THOMAS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomas and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. -, 1775.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM, Marshfield. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of militia, Col. John Bailey's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; mileage for 69 miles allowed said Thomas; company reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marshfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (287 miles) home.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM, Plymouth. Surgeon, Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged April 23, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; regimental pay abstract made up from Dec. 1 [1777], to end of service, including travel allowance home; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers, dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; appointed June 27, 1777; term, 6 months from July 1, 1777.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM, Salem. Mate, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 12, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 26 yrs.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. Receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Thomas and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Lieut. Joseph Lane; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. Receipts dated Sept. 16, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast; said Thomas and others raised in Gloucester and stationed there under Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, Private, Capt. Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

- THOMAS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; service to Sept. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. Master, sloop "Putnam" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Sept. 28, 1776, signed by Pearson Jones, of Falmouth, Casco Bay, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Newburyport, asking that Joseph Bayley be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. Master, schooner "Free American" (privateer), fitted out for a 3 months cruise; petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by George Dodge, Jr., of Salem, in behalf of Andrew Cabot & Co., asking that Capt. John Buffinton be commissioned as commander of said vessel, in order that he might join the fleet about to sail from Boston; ordered in Council April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick at Sharon.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 25, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. 11 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. 1st Mate, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 27, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. 3d Lieutenant, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 7, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported commissioned July 9, 1779. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM. Petition signed by said Thomas, Midshipman, and other officers of the ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson, intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered

**THOMAS, WILLIAM, continued.**

in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and their report allowing to the seamen of the "Mars" one-half of all prizes captured was accepted July 7, 1780.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM, alias WILLIAM THOMPSON.** Fifer, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Receipt dated May 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Thomas by Zadok Leonard, Chairman of Class No. 28 of the town of Middleborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** Petition dated Boston, Aug. 23, 1781, signed by Ebenezer May, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, stating that they had fitted out a small boat called the "Pompey," intended to cruise in company with a boat commanded by Capt. John Perry, in the vicinity of the Penobscot, in order to prevent any possible communication with the enemy, and asking that said Thomas be commissioned as commander; advised in Council Aug. 23, 1781, that a commission be issued.

**THOMAS, WILLIAM.** List of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt. appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; reported deserted May 10, 1781.

**THOMAS, WINSLOW.** Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol, March 7, 1777, signed by said Thomas and others, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I., in Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.

**THOMAS, WINSLOW.** Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

**THOMAS, ZADOK.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.

**THOMAS, ZEBULON.** Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer

THOMAS, ZEBULON, *continued.*

White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

THOMAS, ZENAS, Middleborough. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Wood's co.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Samuel Fisher's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

THOMAS, "ZENE." Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

THOMAS, ZEPHANIAH. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 59 days; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 13; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

THOMASON, JAMES, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1778; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Nov. 30 (also given Dec. 28), 1778.

THOMBS, AMOS, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Thombs.

THOMBS, CHARLES, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Thombs; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathan (Nathaniel) Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25 [1778]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

THOMBS, EBENEZER SCOT, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 392 miles allowed said Thombs. [See Eben Scot Thomas, Ebenezer Scot Thomes, and Ebenezer Scot Thombs.]

THOMBS, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Falmouth; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777, died Dec. 23, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts

**THOMBS, JOHN, *continued.***

made up for the year 1780; said Thombs credited with wages for 5 mos. 16 days from July 7, 1777, the date he was taken prisoner, to Dec. 23, 1777, the date of his death. [See John Thomas, John Thomes, and John Thomson, Jr.]

**THOMBS, JOS., Jr.** Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

**THOMBS, JOS., Sr.** Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

**THOMBS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 18 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

**THOMBS, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

**THOMES, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Thomas, Thombs, Thoms, Tombs, Toms, Toms.]

**THOMES, EBENEZER SCOT.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Aug. 30, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast. [See Eben Scot Thomas, Ebenezer Scot Thombs, and Ebenezer Scot Thoms.]

**THOMES, ELIJAH.** Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt. [service not given]; mileage home (60 miles) allowed said Thomes; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of the company joined Col. Ashley's regt. and were discharged at Kingsbury. Roll certified at Williamstown, Dec. 6, 1777. [See Elijah Thomas.]

**THOMES, ELIJAH.** Private, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers. [See Elijah Thomas.]

**THOMES, ELIJAH, Jr.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged [July] 21, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage home (60 miles) allowed said Thomes; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of the company joined Col. Ashley's regt. and were discharged at Kingsbury. Roll certified at Williamstown.

**THOMES, GEORGE.** Lieutenant, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 3, 1779, and date of discharge, Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham. [Name appears as George Thomas on a duplicate roll.]

**THOMES, JAMES.** Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Lieut. Jesse Warner, dated Wilbraham, April -, 1782, signed by said Thomes and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt., for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780. [See James Thomas.]

- THOMES, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Mabery's co. Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years. [See John Thomas, John Thombs, and John Thomson, Jr.]
- THOMES, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 5 days allowance.
- THOMES, JOHN, 3d. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- THOMES, JOSEPH, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 17, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 52 days allowance; also, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return endorsed "Oct'r 6th 1775;" also, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 28, 1775.
- THOMES, JOSEPH. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 21, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- THOMES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Falmouth. [Name appears as Joseph Thomas on a duplicate roll.]
- THOMES, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co.; regimental return with accompanying petition addressed to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Edmund Phiney, stating that he had commanded a regiment in the army at Cambridge during "the present Campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental Army; also, Lieutenant, Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed between time of engagement and May 5, 1777; credited with 47 days allowance; also, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 6, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough.
- THOMMAS, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THOMOS, CHARLES, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- THOMOS, ELEAZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- THOMOS, ELIPHALET, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- THOMOS, ENOCH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service, 7 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.



- THOMOS, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- THOMOS, NOAH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- THOMOS, RICHARD, Middleton. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Thomos.
- THOMOS, SAMUEL. Company receipt for wages, given to said Thomos, Captain, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777.
- THOMOS, SETH, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- THOMOUS, EZEKIEL, Kinderhook. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- THOMPSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; order for money for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- THOMPSON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Thempson, Themson, Thomason, Thomposon, Thomsen, Thomsom, Thomson, Thonpson, Thonson, Thopson, Toms, Tompson, Tomson.]
- THOMPSON, —. List of men belonging to the "old Light Co" and the amounts due them, returned as having been sent to Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784; said list appears in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.; wages reported as received by John Lord.
- THOMPSON, ABEL, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Thompson and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moors's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; also, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; also, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Col. Pollard's regt.
- THOMPSON, ABEL, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.
- THOMPSON, ABEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.
- THOMPSON, ABEL. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.
- THOMPSON, ABEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

- THOMPSON, ABIJAH. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by said Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.
- THOMPSON, ABIJAH. Petition dated Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1776, signed by said Thompson and others who had served as armorers in the Continental service for 5 mos. from Aug. 1 [year not given], the term for which they were engaged, asking for £1 per month in addition to the sum allowed and paid them for their services, and requesting that the allowance, if granted, be paid to said Thompson, Master Armorer; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."
- THOMPSON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, "up the Mohawk River," including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.
- THOMPSON, ABRAHAM, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- THOMPSON, ADAM, Springfield (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by said Thompson, of Boston, cordwainer, stating that he had "lately" served the state of Massachusetts as a soldier in Col. Crafts's regt. for 9 mos., and desired to return to the state of Pennsylvania where he had lived seven years, and requesting a pass for that purpose; ordered in Council Dec. 12, 1777, that said Thompson, being an orderly, well-behaved person, be permitted to pass from this state to the state of Pennsylvania where he belongs.
- THOMPSON, ALEXANDER, Arundel. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780; residence, Arundel; term, 3 years.
- THOMPSON, ALEXANDER, Berwick. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780.
- THOMPSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including 7 days (150 miles) travel home; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

- THOMPSON, ALEXANDER. Private, Capt. Joshua Trafton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp "Middel Town," Aug. 21, 1778; enlistment, during war.
- THOMPSON, ALEXANDER. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted May 31, 1779; the words "Furlough Expired 16th March" appear after name; also, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.
- THOMPSON, ALPHEUS, Brimfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Brimfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including travel (7 days) home.
- THOMPSON, ALPHEUS. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Thompson; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- THOMPSON, AMHERST. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Browning's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; also, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged April 15, 1780.
- THOMPSON, AMOS, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; also, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; also, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Nov. 9, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 9 days.
- THOMPSON, AMOS, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- THOMPSON, AMOS, Conway. Sergeant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; also, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loamm Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.
- THOMPSON, AMOS, Pigwacket. Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc.; order for amounts due, dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Thompson and others, payable to Capt. Gray, appears on abstract.
- THOMPSON, AMOS. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for R'd Island."
- THOMPSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

- THOMPSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THOMPSON, ANDREW, Hutchinson (Barre). Corporal, in a company formerly commanded by Capt. John Black, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.
- THOMPSON, ANDREW, Philadelphia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.
- THOMPSON, ANDREW. Receipt dated Boston, July 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Thompson by Dr. Israel Woodbury, Chairman of Class No. 12 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- THOMPSON, ARCHIBALD. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days.
- THOMPSON, ASA. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THOMPSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.
- THOMPSON, ASA. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Brimfield, March 19, 1782, signed by said Thompson, for wages for service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780.
- THOMPSON, BARTHOLOMEW, Falmouth [Me.]. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; pay abstract for billeting, dated Watertown, Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 145 miles allowed said Thompson; warrant drawn for amount of abstract stated to be for mileage to Dorchester Heights.
- THOMPSON, BARTHOLOMEW, Falmouth [Me.]. Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; 327 miles travel allowed said Thompson; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., home from place of discharge, Fort Edward, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 424 miles travel allowed said Thompson.
- THOMPSON, BARTHOLOMEW, Falmouth [Me.]. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt. Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to June 19, 1778; reported died June 19, 1778; also, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow and by a Continental Muster Master; also, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; reported died June 18, 1778.

- THOMPSON, BARTHOLOMEW**, Falmouth [Me.]. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Mabery's (Mayberry's) co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- THOMPSON, BARTHOLOMEW**. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, BARTHOLOMEW, JR.**, Falmouth [Me.]. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN**, Brunswick. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged March 10, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 8, 1779; reported deranged; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777, dated Boston; said Thompson credited with 180 rations; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return certified at Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Brunswick; reported sick and absent; *also*, communication addressed to the Board of War, at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, signed by Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton, requesting that the necessary articles to supply thirty complete suits of clothing might be delivered to Capt. Lieut. Abraham Williams, agreeable to resolve of Aug. -, 1778, for the use of said Thompson, Lieutenant, and others, officers of (late) Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, return dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1779, of officers of Col. Carlton's (late Brewer's) regt., appearing on the reverse of an order for the delivery of thirty complete suits of clothing for the use of said Thompson and others, officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; return of officers of (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald for the moiety of money due them July 15, 1779; reported left out of the arrangement Jan. 16, 1779; also reported a supernumerary officer.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN**, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN**, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, white; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported joined July 17, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN**, Uxbridge. Order dated Sept. 11, 1777, signed by Capt. Samuel Read, Jr., directing Sergt. Samuel Taft, of Uxbridge, to apprehend said Thompson and others, all of Uxbridge, who were drafted to reinforce the Northern army, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, but refused to march, and to convey them under guard to Col. Cushing at or near Bennington or wherever he had marched with his regiment, and to obtain a receipt from the commanding officer of the regiment for said men with an account of expenses incurred; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushen's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17

- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN, *continued.*  
1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 (also given 2 mos. 25) days, with Northern army, including travel (10 days) home.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN, Western (Warren). Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN, Weston. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield; 150 miles travel allowed said Thompson; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; said Thompson credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN, Woolwich. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Woolwich; enlisted in 1778, from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant; pay abstract for rations due officers of Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed said Thompson from July 15, 1776, to Sept. 14, 1776; credited with 61 days allowance; reported died Sept. 14, 1776.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; copy of a company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Dec. 31, 1777.

- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Return for clothing delivered officers of Mass. regts. and other regiments by the Board of War, agreeable to order of General Court of March 13, 1778; reported as belonging to Pulaski's horse.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1778, to Feb. 14, 1779; reported deserted Feb. 14, 1779; also, Capt. Edward Cumston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.], 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted March -, 1778.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 7 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.
- THOMPSON, BENJAMIN, JR., Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8½ days.
- THOMPSON, CAESAR, Natick (also given Acton). Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; the note "This Account not to be made out till Mr. Sam'l Wells is acquainted with it" appears on account; also, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Natick; enlisted for town of Natick; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; also, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 27, 1777; enlistment, during war; also, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted April 2, 1777; also, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported sick in hospital at Robinson's Farm; also, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported sick in hospital; also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines; also, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Staunton's co., 4th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; residence, Acton; reported disabled by a rupture; pensioned Jan. 11, 1783; allowed £1 10s per month to March 17, 1783, and from that time 20 shillings per month.
- THOMPSON, CALEB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- THOMPSON, CALEB. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including travel (180 miles) home.
- THOMPSON, CORNELIUS, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days.
- THOMPSON, CORNELIUS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- THOMPSON, CORNELIUS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- THOMPSON, CORNELIUS. Petition dated Boston, July 22, 1780, signed by William Shattuck, in behalf of William Creed and others, of Salem, asking that said Thompson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawk" (privateer); ordered in Council July 22, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Sept. 7, 1781, signed by Samuel Page, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Thompson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Chase" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition endorsed "Octo. 28th 1782," signed by Samuel Page, of Salem, asking that said Thompson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Attalanta" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 21, 1782, that a commission be issued.
- THOMPSON, CYRUS. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.
- THOMPSON, DANIEL (also given DANIEL, Jr.), South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.
- THOMPSON, DANIEL. Receipt dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Thompson and others, for bounties paid them by the town of York in consideration of their having enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.
- THOMPSON, DAVID, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.
- THOMPSON, DAVID, Georgetown. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported killed July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to May 5, 1777; credited with 120 days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for town of Georgetown; mustered by Maj. Ilesley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported slain in battle July 7, 1777.
- THOMPSON, DAVID, Mendon. Capt. Joseph Daniels's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.
- THOMPSON, DAVID, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- THOMPSON, DAVID, Wells. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Thompson; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.;



**THOMPSON, DAVID, continued.**

- company receipts for wages for Aug.-Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Thompson credited with allowance for 5 days (110 miles) travel; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hitchcock's (Hitchcock's) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.
- THOMPSON, DAVID.** Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.
- THOMPSON, DAVID.** Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, DAVID.** Drummer, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 27 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.
- THOMPSON, DAVID.** Lieutenant, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Douglas; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER, Andover.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Andover to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thompson and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775.
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER, Medford.** 2d Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; said Thompson reported as in camp and fit for duty.
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER, Mendon.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; mustered May 26, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Mendon; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Thomas (Robert) Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 20, 1780; residence, Mendon.
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER, Wilmington.** List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Wilmington; arrived at Springfield July 14, 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- THOMPSON, EBENEZER. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, No. 1, Nov. 21, 1775.
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days; company marched for defence of Rhode Island.
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 85 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 60 days, at Cambridge.
- THOMPSON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- THOMPSON, EDWARD, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination June 11 (also given June 17), 1777. Roll dated Camp at Providence, July 6, 1777.
- THOMPSON, EDWARD, Upton (also given Boston). Sergeant, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to June 14, 1779; residence, Upton; reported deserted; also, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; also, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newtowne; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 10, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 14, 1779.
- THOMPSON, EDWARD. Sergeant, Capt. Newhall's (1st) co., 27th regt.; copy of a list of officers [year not given, probably 1776].
- THOMPSON, EDWARD. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of the New England states and commanded by Col. Jacobs and Col. Wade; commissioned March 14, 1778; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; service from March 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 9 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at East Greenwich; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THOMPSON, EDWARD. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Lynn.
- THOMPSON, ELEAZER, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- THOMPSON, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I. Roll dated Bellingham.

- THOMPSON, ELEAZER. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.
- THOMPSON, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Wrentham.
- THOMPSON, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 28, 1780.
- THOMPSON, ELIAS. Musician, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; enlisted April 2, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See Elisha Thompson.]
- THOMPSON, ELIAS. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and battalion; muster roll made up to Sept. 30, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Oct., 1778-Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed Feb. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (2d) co., Col. Green's battalion; muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, Capt. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.
- THOMPSON, ELIJAH (also given ELISHA), Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal and Bombardier, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlton; credited to town of Charlton; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to the last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; appointed Oct. 16, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for April, 1779; enlisted April 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 4, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Corporal; engaged April 4, 1777; reported discharged May 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer and Receiver General, payable to Jacob Davis, dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, signed by said Thompson and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.
- THOMPSON, ELIJAH, Walpole. Fifer, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

- THOMPSON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THOMPSON, ELISHA. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge. [See Elias Thompson.]
- THOMPSON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.
- THOMPSON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THOMPSON, ELISHA, JR. Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THOMPSON, EPHRAIM (also given EPHRAIM, JR.), Arundel. Receipt dated Arundel, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Thompson by the town of Arundel to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Arundel; residence, Arundel; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted March 15, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Thompson from March 15, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 17 days; *also*, muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1782, dated Hutt's New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for April–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 10 months 12 days.
- THOMPSON, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.
- THOMPSON, FRANCIS, BEVERLY. Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Beverly; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Thompson; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for

**THOMPSON, FRANCIS, *continued.***

Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780; reported discharged.

**THOMPSON, FRANCIS, Beverly.** Boatswain, brigantine "General Wayne," John Leech, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

**THOMPSON, FRANCIS.** Capt. Warner's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 27, 1779; discharged April 18, 1780; term, 9 months.

**THOMPSON, GEORGE, Plymouth.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; residence, Plymouth; enlistment, 3 years; deserted April 1, 1778.

**THOMPSON, GEORGE, Scarborough.** Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.

**THOMPSON, GEORGE.** Sergeant, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 18 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

**THOMPSON, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. John Scott's detachment; enlisted Nov. 28 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 24 days; detachment raised in Machias to reinforce troops under Col. Jonathan Eddy engaged in operations against the British garrison stationed at Fort Cumberland; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; entered service June 23 [1777]; discharged July 16 [1777]; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt., entered service July 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, on an alarm; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company served at Machias from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 22 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

**THOMPSON, GEORGE.** Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newbury.

**THOMPSON, HENRY, Haverhill (also given Salem).** Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

**THOMPSON, HENRY, Hingham.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col.

**THOMPSON, HENRY**, *continued*.

Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to March 1, 1780; residence, Hingham; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Bombardier; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Andrews; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also* reported discharged March 14, 1780.

**THOMPSON, HENRY, Palmer.** Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

**THOMPSON, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 9, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

**THOMPSON, HIRAM.** Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

**THOMPSON, HUGH.** Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

**THOMPSON, ISAAC, Haverhill.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill.

**THOMPSON, ISAAC, Princeton.** Corporal, Capt. Boaz Moore's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

**THOMPSON, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (160 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

**THOMPSON, ISAAH.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 16, 1777; reported promoted to Captain Lieutenant April 14, 1781; *also* reported on command at Stony Point.

**THOMPSON, JABEZ.** Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

**THOMPSON, JACK (also given JOCK), Kingston.** Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 23, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. who re-enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 38 yrs.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Kingston; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Kingston; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, by Capt. Hayward, at Albany; enlistment, during war.

**THOMPSON, JACOB.** List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Thompson, Seaman, to be exchanged for James Brown, Seaman.

- THOMPSON, JACOB. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Thompson, Seaman, to be exchanged for Steward Lackey, Seaman.
- THOMPSON, JACOB. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Thompson, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Farrell, Seaman.
- THOMPSON, JAMES, Arundel. Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Arundel.
- THOMPSON, JAMES, Boston. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 18, 1776, signed by William Davis, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Thompson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Rising States" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 18, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 27, 1776, signed by Archibald Mercer, of Boston, asking that the brig "Rising States," commanded by said Thompson, Captain, and the brig "Hancock," commanded by Capt. Daniel McNeil, be permitted to convoy the ships "Mercer," "Moore," and "Two Friends," chartered by Nathaniel Falkner, on behalf of the secret committee of the Continental Congress, to proceed from Boston to Virginia, there to load with tobacco for France, and upon their return from conveying said vessels, to take a short cruise against the enemies of the United States; petition granted in Council Dec. 30, 1776, but action non-concurred by the House and a committee of both houses appointed to report thereon; *also*, Lieutenant, schooner "Lizard" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 31, 1778, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that John Barnard be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council July 31, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by said Thompson, of Boston, in behalf of himself, Peter Pennet, of France, and Johnson Smith, of Fredericksburg, Va., asking that said Thompson be commissioned as commander of the ship "Pennet" (privateer), bound on voyage from Boston to Fredericksburg and thence to Nantes; ordered in Council Jan. 9, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 3, 1779, signed by Daniel Martin, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Thompson be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lee" (privateer); ordered in Council June 3, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 26, 1780, signed by James Swan, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Thompson be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Dispatch" (privateer); ordered in Council July 26, 1780, that a commission be issued.
- THOMPSON, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THOMPSON, JAMES, Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Thompson and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies.
- THOMPSON, JAMES, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thompson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

- THOMPSON, JAMES, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- THOMPSON, JAMES. Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thompson and others, dated Camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775.
- THOMPSON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos., 2 weeks, 3 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot to the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Thompson chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co., to be stationed at St. Georges, Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service Feb. 6, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos. 29 days; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, JAMES. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Thompson and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported missing Oct. 26 [1776].
- THOMPSON, JAMES. List of prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England, and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request; reported Prize Master of the brigantine "Venus," belonging to the "Hawk" (privateer).
- THOMPSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 10, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Rutland.
- THOMPSON, JAMES. Midshipman, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THOMPSON, JAMES. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 4, 1780; term, 9 months.
- THOMPSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment detached from Essex Co. militia to serve for 3 months.
- THOMPSON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; hair, brown; occupation, cooper; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged Jan. 13, 1781; term, 3 years.
- THOMPSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hicks's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.
- THOMPSON, JASON. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.



- THOMPSON, JEREMIAH.** Enlistment agreement dated May 28, 1778, signed by said Thompson and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, receipt given to Maj. Stephen Badlam, dated Boston, June 3, 1778, signed by said Thompson, for bounty and travel allowance due for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, receipt given to Maj. Stephen Badlam, dated Dorchester, June 26, 1778, signed by Joseph Turner, for £10, being the balance due him from said Thompson who took his place in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at Fishkill.
- THOMPSON, JESSE.** Certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by [Capt.] Seth Murray, certifying that said Thompson and others belonging to his company, Col. Woodhridge's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes, for which he promised to be accountable.
- THOMPSON, JOEL, Brunswick.** Sergeant, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, JOEL.** Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1776;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.
- THOMPSON, JOEL.** Private, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Ashford.** Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Berwick.** Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 92 days; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Berwick.** List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, May 30, 1777; Capt. Pilsberry's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; engaged for town of Berwick; reported received State bounty.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Beverly.** Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged Aug. 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, Dublin, Ireland; residence, Beverly; enlisted Aug. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command "up the River" in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt., dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. King's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; deserted April 21, 1782, from West Point.

- THOMPSON, JOHN, Braintree. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; residence, Braintree; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days.
- THOMPSON, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Charlton. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp."
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 10 days; reported returned home.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months *meu* detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Pelham. Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 168 miles allowed said Thompson; *also*, Captain, Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Captain, Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers in said regiment certified by Brig. Gen. T. Danielson April 18, 1780, as having been previously certified to the Council by Col. Porter for resignations on the ground that such a course would be for the good of the service, and suggesting that action be taken in the matter; ordered in Council April 18, 1780, that the resignations of said officers be accepted.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Worcester (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to April 18, 1780; residence, Worcester; credited to town of Charlton; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, pay roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by

**THOMPSON, JOHN, continued.**

- Lieut. James Hall, Col. Crane's regt., for Nov. and Dec., 1777, detachment having served and received pay in Northern department to last of Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; *also*, same co. and regt., muster roll for April, 1779; engaged April 18, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; term, during war; mustered by Lieut. Hall; reported received State bounty; *also* reported discharged April 8, 1780.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thompson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 10 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Mendon; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (74 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 16, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; reported rated 1 share; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** 1st Lieutenant, brig "Hornet" (privateer); petition dated Salem, June 4, 1778, signed by Henry Williams, asking that John Sellers be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 5, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- THOMPSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.

- THOMPSON, JOHN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged April 4, 1780.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Marine, ship "Viper," commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; reported as belonging to Hampshire.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Buckland; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 15, 1781, 23 mos. 15 days.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Walpole; engaged April 27, 1781; term, 3 years.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Boy, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; term, 12 months; reported as apprentice to Capt. Nicholson.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. John Little; engaged July 5, 1782; discharged Oct. 1, 1782; service, 2 mos. 25 days; reported deserted. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; said Thompson allowed wages for Dec., 1782, 1 mo.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Receipt dated June 5, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- THOMPSON, JOHN. Private, Light Infantry co.; entry dated Jan. 10, 1784, of an order for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

- THOMPSON, JOHN, Jr. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- THOMPSON, JOHN, Jr. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 30, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN, Arundel. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN, Georgetown. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged July 18, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN, Woburn. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Wood's co.; list of men [year not given, probably 1775].
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN (also given JOHN), Woburn. Fifer, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; receipt for wages, signed by Samuel Thompson, in behalf of his brother, said Jonathan Thompson; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Pettingill's (10th) co.; return of casualties of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. -, 1775; said Thompson reported sick, absent 6 days; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; return for clothing, dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, same co.; list of men who were absent from muster, dated Oct. - [1775], as returned to Col. Baldwin, at Chelsea; reported sick on furlough, absent about a week; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], in-

- THOMPSON, JONATHAN, *continued*.  
cluding abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Drummer, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Private, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; reported rated 1 share; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Fifer, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 21, 1777; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Thompson appears among men belonging to Capt. White's co. and other companies in Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Lancaster, May 21, 1778; Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's (Lancaster) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, dark; eyebrows, sandy; reported as a thick, well-set fellow.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Browning's (4th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 2, 1778.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Oct. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston until Nov. 10, 1779, and stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Thompson; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- THOMPSON, JONATHAN. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Thompson and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster,

**THOMPSON, JONATHAN, continued.**

4th regt., signed by said Thompson and others, for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776, as Corporals in said regiment; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Nov. 11, 1779; reported promoted to Ensign Nov. 11, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently, except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 11, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Col. Nixon's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made out; warrant issued Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Thompson from Jan. 1 to Jan. 22, 1781, 22 days; reported killed Jan. 22, 1781; *also*, certificate dated March 24, 1784, signed by Abner Morgan, Justice of the Peace, certifying that Jonathan Thompson, of Brimfield, was the legal heir of his son, said Jonathan Thompson, deceased; order on Capt. Haywood, signed by Jonathan Thompson, for wages due the estate of his son, said Jonathan, deceased, appears on certificate.

**THOMPSON, JOS.** Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

**THOMPSON, JOS.** Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Massachusetts.

**THOMPSON, JOS.** Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Thompson; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

**THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Brimfield.** Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Thompson, Captain, and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, Captain, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 20 days as Major, 24 mos. 10 days as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Major, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; appointed Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations between June 11, 1777, and

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, *continued.*

- Jan. 1, 1778, certified at Albany; credited with 166 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently, except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., and Oct., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 10th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Dec. 19, 1777; *also*, Major, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence from June 1, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1780; no subsistence credited to said Thompson; reported promoted and transferred to 10th Mass. regt. Dec. 19, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; reported joined from captivity; *also* reported retired on the new establishment on half pay as a supernumerary officer Jan. 1, 1781.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Falmouth (also given Gorham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillin's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Halifax. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 235 miles travel allowed said Thompson.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Oakham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Pownalborough. Return of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Gen. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted from Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Sanford. Drummer, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 1, 1775.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, JR., and JOSHUA, JR.), Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt., dated Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, sandy; hair, sandy; eyes, light; enlisted Nov. 11, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781; reported recruiting; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co.,



- THOMPSON, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr., and JOSHUA, Jr.), *continued*.  
Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported recruiting; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison West Point; reported recruiting; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Spencer. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Dorchester; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Windham. Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, sworn to Aug. 20, 1776; mileage for 150 miles allowed said Thompson; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; said Thompson credited with allowance for 7 days (150 miles) travel; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, York (also given Old York). Receipt dated York, April 25, 1782, for bounty paid said Thompson by Jeremiah Leavit, on behalf of Class No. 9 of the town of York, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, York (also given Old York); residence, York (also given Old York); engaged April 25, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for June, July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May-Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 18 months; *also*, 8th co.; entry dated Dec. 30, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted March 15, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 12 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos. on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days.

- THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Corporal, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscoyck near Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Babbit's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780; roll endorsed "for Service Oct'r 21 1780."
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (10 days) home.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, JR. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Thompson and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH F. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Jan. -, 1781.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH MILLER, Sanford. Return endorsed May 8, 1777, of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 55 days, at Rhode Island.
- THOMPSON, JOS' H. Treasury pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due said Thompson and others for service under Sergt. Peter Merrill with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. -, 1783, to April -, 1783.
- THOMPSON, JOSHUA, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days.
- THOMPSON, JOSIAH. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.
- THOMPSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- THOMPSON, JOSIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's (8th) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778.
- THOMPSON, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- THOMPSON, LEVI. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 30 days, at "St. Coyx" (St. Croix).
- THOMPSON, LOWDEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; joined July 13, 1779; enlistment, during war.
- THOMPSON, MATTHEW, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; also, Gunner, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 23 days as Gunner, 12 mos. as Matross; also reported as belonging to England; also, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in actual service on or before Aug. 14, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently, except on furlough, etc.; also, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged in 1777 by Lieut. Tracey; reported deserted Jan. 27, 1780.
- THOMPSON, MILES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- THOMPSON, MILES. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; also, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothhay.
- THOMPSON, MOSES, Halifax. Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service July 24, 1779; reported made up for 9 mos. pay to April 24, 1780, although date of discharge not known; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THOMPSON, MOSES, Medway. Lieutenant; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant; list dated Medway, June 22, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779.
- THOMPSON, MOSES, Shutesbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zaccheus Crocker's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Shutesbury; engaged for town of Shutesbury; joined Capt. Whitcomb's co. of rangers; term, during war; also, Private and Corporal, Maj. Whitcomb's co. of rangers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. 26 days as Private, 19 mos. as Corporal; also, Corporal, same co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sept. 21, 1787.
- THOMPSON, MOSES. Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers appointed to march with reinforcements raised to serve for 3 months; commissioned Dec. 30, 1776; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Fairbanks's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; return of officers and men who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

- THOMPSON, MOSES.** Private; list of men who had not received their pay for service in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer, with amounts due them. [The service above referred to was in Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., from July 14, 1780, to Oct. 9, 1780, and included 10 days travel home; regiment was stationed at West Point.]
- THOMPSON, NATHAN, Dunstable.** Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co. of militia, Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 22, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THOMPSON, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- THOMPSON, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Dorchester, including travel (5 days) home; company discharged Dec. 12, 1778. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THOMPSON, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THOMPSON, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- THOMPSON, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- THOMPSON, NATHAN.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Thompson from March 24, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Thompson; reported received from 6th co.
- THOMPSON, NATHANIEL, Granville.** Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp Roxbury, Nov. 15, 1775.
- THOMPSON, NATHANIEL, Middleborough.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- THOMPSON, NATHANIEL.** 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Putnam" (privateer); petition dated Watertown, Sept. 28, 1776, signed by Pearson Jones, of Falmouth, Casco Bay, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons, of Newburyport, asking that Joseph Bayley be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Sept. 28, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- THOMPSON, NICHOLAS.** Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; mus-

**THOMPSON, NICHOLAS, continued.**

ter roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters Providence; reported sick at Princeton.

**THOMPSON, NOAH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Thompson marched April 22, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775. Roll sworn to at Ware.

**THOMPSON, OLIVER CURTIS.** Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

**THOMPSON, PAUL, Haverhill.** Private, Lieut. Israel Bartlet's detachment from Cadet co. of Haverhill, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

**THOMPSON, PETER.** Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

**THOMPSON, PETER.** Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1779; discharged March 31 (also given April 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 22 (also given 2 mos. 20) days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779.

**THOMPSON, PHINEAS, Sanford.** Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

**THOMPSON, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

**THOMPSON, PRINCE.** Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

**THOMPSON, RALPH, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

**THOMPSON, RALPH.** List of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stoughton, as returned by the Selectmen, endorsed "Return of men for Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; detached July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**THOMPSON, RALPH.** Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Thompson credited with allowance for 3 days (54 miles) travel; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Crane's co.; list of officers commissioned to command guards raised for service under

**THOMPSON, RALPH, continued.**

Maj. Gen. Gates and Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston; commissioned Jan. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same co.; engaged Jan. 26, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 8 days, with guards at Boston.

**THOMPSON, RALPH.** Captain of a company raised in Suffolk Co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

**THOMPSON, RALPH.** 1st Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; reported detached from Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; commissioned July 13, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 1 day; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**THOMPSON, RALPH.** Captain, Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; engaged July 31, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 4 mos. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**THOMPSON, REUBEN, Charlton.** List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Thompson appears among men belonging to Capt. Nickels's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Charlton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill (also given Fishkill), dated Charlton, May 25, 1778; Capt. Nichols's (also given Lieut. Allen's) co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Allton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Charlton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; enlisted July 10, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, sworn to at Orangetown; reported re-enlisted for the war March 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 26, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; reported promoted to Fifer Sept. 1, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Charlton; enlisted March 6, 1780, by Maj. Oliver; enlistment, during war.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD, Brunswick.** Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, list of men raised

**THOMPSON, RICHARD**, *continued.*

to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD**, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thompson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD**, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD** (also given **RICHARD, Jr.**), Wells (also given Arundel). Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, under Col. Brewer; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Arundel.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD**. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

**THOMPSON, RICHARD**. List of men in Continental service [year not given]; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.

**THOMPSON, ROBERT**, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Watkins's co., Col. John Pater-son's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on command at Quebec."

**THOMPSON, ROBERT**, Rutland. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc., dated Soldiers' Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779, and certified at Camp near Peekskill; reported deserted Dec. 28, 1777, but returned of his own accord Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Nixon's regt. who enlisted for the war prior to Sept. 30, 1779, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion,

THOMPSON, ROBERT, *continued.*

light; engaged for town of Rutland; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing, dated July 5, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; enlisted by Capt. Wheeler; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Thompson for 24 mos.; *also*, 3d co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, certificate dated Worcester, Dec. 3, 1802, signed by Benjamin Heywood, late Agent, late 6th Mass. regt., certifying that it appears by the records of said regiment that said Thompson was enlisted as a soldier in that regiment during the Revolutionary War as one of the quota of troops for the town of Rutland, that he served 6 yrs. and 3 mos., and was honorably discharged at the close of the war with the usual badges of merit.

THOMPSON, ROBERT. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital.

THOMPSON, ROBERT. Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 2, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 29 days.

THOMPSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga.

THOMPSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm in defence of a ship loading with masts at Sheepscoot river. Roll dated Newcastle, Sept. 15, 1777.

THOMPSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

THOMPSON, RUFUS, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co. of militia, Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Boston. Descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers.



- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Brunswick.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Thompson chosen Brigadier for Cumberland Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, return of men raised in Cumberland Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, made by said Thompson, Brigadier, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Groton.** Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1778, to Dec. 13, 1780; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1780; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Camp Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 26, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, 1778-June, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported on main guard in July and Aug., 1778, on command chopping wood in Sept.-Dec., 1778, on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779, sick in hospital in May, 1779, absent with leave in June, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at Pound Ridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to light infantry co. Sept. 1, 1779.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Holden.** Lieutenant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Lancaster (probably).** Corporal, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Paxton.** Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; pay abstract for mileage home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777; mileage for 51 miles allowed said Thompson.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Paxton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Paxton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Princeton.** Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, at and about Boston.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Walpole.** Private, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prosnect Hill Dec. 27, 1775.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, Woburn.** Ensign; list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th)

THOMPSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*

co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Watertown, Oct. 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. Col. Baldwin and Maj. James Wesson, asking that said Thompson, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pettengill's co., and other officers belonging to Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt., be recommended to the Commander-in-Chief for commissions; ordered in Council Oct. 24, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, account of rations allowed officers of the 38th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, dated Chelsea; said Thompson credited with allowance from July 1, 1775, to Sept. 14, 1775, as 2d Lieutenant, and from Sept. 14, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, as 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Pettengill's co.; return dated Cambridge Camp, Jan. 8, 1776, made by Col. Baldwin, of commissioned officers in 26th regt.; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, receipt given to Col. Baldwin, for ration allowance from Jan. 1, 1776, to April 1, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor. Roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Thompson and others, for wages for service from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776, in Capt. White's co.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Portage bill of the schooner "Savage," Bartholomew Jackson, Master, bound on voyage from Marblehead to Bilboa and return, dated Marblehead, April 14, 1777.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to Bennington at request of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

- THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Seaman, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; service between Sept. 27, 1779, and Oct. 23, 1779, 14 days, under direction of Committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth by order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, JR. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 22 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THOMPSON, SANFORD. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Scourge" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 24, 1781, signed by Moses Brown, in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that Timothy Parker be commissioned as commander of said vessel; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council May 26, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- THOMPSON, SETH. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island to serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton.
- THOMPSON, STEPHEN, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Manasseh Sawyer; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Stiles's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Jacob Stiles's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- THOMPSON, STEPHEN, Wells. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.
- THOMPSON, STEPHEN. Cook, ship "Pliarne," Ebenezer Bradford, Master, bound on voyage to South Carolina and Nantes; portage bill made up for advance pay, dated Boston, April 14, 1777; engaged Feb. 17, 1777.
- THOMPSON, STEPHEN. Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; reported deserted.
- THOMPSON, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- THOMPSON, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Thompson; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.

THOMPSON, THADDEUS. Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

THOMPSON, THADDEUS, *alias* THADDEUS THOMAS. Surgeon, Col. Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; appointed May 1, 1779; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, same regt.; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, April 30, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Boston, Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., dated Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; appointed Jan. 15 (also given Jan. 16), 1778; *also*, Surgeon, same regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay, agreeable to act of Congress of March 22, 1783; reported "Deranged Dec'r 31st pursuant to Resolve of Congress of the 21st Oct'r 1780;" *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lieut. Azariah Egleston, dated Lenox, March 30, 1784, signed by said Thompson, for all securities received for his service as Surgeon in the Continental Army, and for horse rations; *also*, Surgeon, Col. David Rosseter's detachment of militia; appointed Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 13 days; detachment raised by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

THOMPSON, THEODORE, Buxton. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

THOMPSON, THOMAS, Halifax. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1777; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Halifax; credited to town of Halifax; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber, State Muster Master; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported discharged.

THOMPSON, THOMAS, Halifax. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

THOMPSON, THOMAS, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 4 days; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775, signed by Capt. Isaac Gray, for cartridge boxes for the use of said Thompson and others belonging to Col. Brewer's regt., for which said Gray promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 12 days, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

THOMPSON, THOMAS. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775.

- THOMPSON, THOMAS. Order on Maj. Dunmer Sewall, at Georgetown, payable to Capt. Caleb Turner, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Thompson and others belonging to Capt. Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's co.; engaged July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Bristol; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Thompson chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's co., to be stationed at Pemaquid, Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Turner's co.; engaged Feb. 6, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 7 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.
- THOMPSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.
- THOMPSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THOMPSON, THOMAS. Captain of a Matross co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 31, 1780.
- THOMPSON, THOMAS. Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 1, 1781; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.
- THOMPSON, THOMAS. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by Ebenezer May, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Thompson be commissioned as commander of the boat "Wasp" (privateer), intended to cruise on the eastern coast to prevent the depredations by the enemy from Penobscot; advised in Council Jan. 25, 1782, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 26, 1782, signed by Israel Mead, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Thompson be commissioned as commander of the boat "Wasp" (privateer), and John Perry as commander of the boat "Fly" (privateer); ordered in Council June 28, 1782, that commissions be issued.
- THOMPSON, TIMOTHY, Charlestown. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's (37th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- THOMPSON, TIMOTHY, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Beverly. Boy, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Stephen Perkins and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to April 23, 1779.

- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days, at the Eastward; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, "Habannah," Va. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, May 11, 1778, signed by said Thompson and others, engaging themselves to serve for the town of Dorchester for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of destination, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, provided they received a bounty of £78 from said town before they marched; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Dorchester in 1778 to march to Peekskill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; occupation, seaman; residence, "Habannah," Va.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Hadley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Col. Lamb's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox; rank, Gunner; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Lamb's regt., made by Lieut. Col. Stevens, dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781; rank, Sergeant; engaged for town of Marblehead; engaged Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Stevens; term, during war.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.), Roxbury. Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to March 16, 1778; reported resigned March 16, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Roxbury; said Thompson returned among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned March 16, 1778; *also*, Conductor under Col. Cheever at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 19, 1779, to May 31, 1779.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM, continued.**

Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 260 miles travel allowed said Thompson; reported discharged at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army by Maj. John G. Fraizer and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing, who were directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters, Nov. 17, 1776, signed by D. Adj. Gen. J. Trumbull; Capt. Tobey's co., Col. Willard's regt.; reported re-enlisted by Lieut. Williams; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported never joined.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Ward.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Major's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Ward; mustered April 24, 1780, at request of Col. Putnam.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 9, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, Lincoln Co., and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported deserted July 1, 1776.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Dorchester; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Drummer, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Thompson chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Simeon Spaulding's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing number of commissions delivered them [year not given, probably 1776]; said Thompson, Colonel, reported as belonging to committee for Middlesex Co.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 20, 1778; said Thompson chosen Colonel, 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 20, 1778.

- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, Boatswain's Mate, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 11, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Lieutenant of Marines, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Commander of Marines, brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued June 2, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant of Marines, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 10, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 22 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. -, 1779, signed by said Thompson, Lieutenant of Marines, brigantine "Active," and others, asking compensation for losses sustained while serving on Penobscot expedition.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Seaman, ship "Viper" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Williams; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 30, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; reported as belonging to England.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged April 9, 1781.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged for town of Weston; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Corporal, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in hospital at Albany.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th co.), Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government and was allowed horse rations.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated May 19, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM. Receipt dated June 28, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.
- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, *alias* WILLIAM THOMAS. Fifer, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Fifer; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, black; enlisted June 27, 1779, by Maj. J. Porter; enlistment, during war; reported a transient; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Thompson for 24



- THOMPSON, WILLIAM, *alias* WILLIAM THOMAS, *continued*.  
 mos.; *also*, order on Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to John Tilley, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1783, signed by said Thompson, for wages due him for the years 1781 and 1782, and for the Continental gratuity of £80 and 100 acres of land for enlisting in 1779 to serve for during war.
- THOMS, EBENEZER SCOT. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast. [See Eben. Scot Thomas, Ebenezer Scot Thombs, and Ebenezer Scot Thomes.]
- THOMS, EDWARD. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. [Name appears as Edward Thomas on a duplicate roll.]
- THOMS, EPHRAIM, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days. [See Ephraim Thomas, Jr.]
- THOMS, JOHN, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days.
- THOMS, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of hountry coat dated Cambridge Camp, Fort No. 2, Oct. 25, 1775.
- THOMS, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.
- THOMS, JOSEPH. Private, Sergt. John Bagley's detachment; enlisted May 7, 1782; service to July 20, 1782, 2 mos. 13 days; detachment raised to guard forts and magazine at Falmouth by order of said town.
- THOMS, SAMUEL, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Stroudwater). Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 78 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick, on furlough; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 3 mos. 3 days as Lieutenant, 32 mos. 27 days as Captain; promoted to Captain April 3, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3 [year not given, probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 108 days subsistence, including allowance for 336 miles travel; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Thoms, Captain, and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by said Thoms, Captain, and other officers of Col. Thomas Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, signed by said Thoms, Captain, and others belonging to Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. Paterson's brigade, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order on

- THOMS, SAMUEL, *continued*.  
the Board of War, in favor of Capt. Samuel Page, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, signed by said Thoms and other officers of Col. Tupper's regt., for clothing due them as a donation from the State.
- THOMS, WILLIAM, Hopkinton. Capt. John Homes's (Hopkinton) co. of militia, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days.
- THOMS, WILLIAM. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 4, 1782, 11 mos. 28 days.
- THOMSEN, JACOB, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- THOMSEN, ROBERT. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 18 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- THOMSOM, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- THOMSON, —. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Thomson allowed 1 mo. 15 days service at Rhode Island in an account of service credited to his father, Thomas Thomson.
- THOMSON, AARON. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777; roll dated Pownalborough; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.
- THOMSON, ABEL, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire July 1, 1779.
- THOMSON, ABEL. Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, No. 1, Nov. 21, 1775.
- THOMSON, ABNER. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.
- THOMSON, ALEXANDER, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated May 23, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 15, 1777, to May 30, 1777; credited with 46 rations; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells.
- THOMSON, ALEXANDER, Middleborough. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; residence, Middleborough; term, 3 years.

- THOMSON, ALEXANDER.** Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Thomson and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater (112 miles); Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him.
- THOMSON, ALEXANDER.** Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.
- THOMSON, ALPHEUS, Brimfield.** Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; mileage for 75 miles allowed said Thomson.
- THOMSON, ALPHEUS, South Brimfield.** List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778. [See Stephen Thomson.]
- THOMSON, ALPHEUS.** Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged July 8, 1778; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- THOMSON, ALPHEUS.** Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 8 mos., at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.
- THOMSON, AMHERST.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Browning's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brimfield; *also*, Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; enlisted July 16, 1779.
- THOMSON, AMOS, Bellingham.** Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Read's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to Dec. 7, 1776.
- THOMSON, AMOS, Berwick.** Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel (260 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.
- THOMSON, AMOS.** Sergeant, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775.
- THOMSON, ASA, South Brimfield.** Return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, South Brimfield; mustered July 15, 1780.
- THOMSON, ASA.** Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- THOMSON, BARTHOLOMEW, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; joined Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received town bounty; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date.
- THOMSON, BARTHOLOMEW, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Jan. 19, 1778; reported discharged Jan. 19, 1778, having been rendered unfit for service; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 68 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Thomson; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; reported missing from July 7, 1777.
- THOMSON, BENJAMIN, Shutesbury (also given Westmoreland). Private, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.
- THOMSON, BENJAMIN, Sudbury (West Parish). Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "At Dochester Heights;" 46 miles travel allowed said Thomson.
- THOMSON, BENJAMIN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomson and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
- THOMSON, [BENJAMIN]. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Ensign Burton promoted to 2d Lieutenant, Col. Reed's regt., in the room of said Thomson, Lieutenant, deceased.
- THOMSON, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days.
- THOMSON, BENJAMIN. Drummer, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead.
- THOMSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and was in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscoot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.
- THOMSON, CAESAR, Natick. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Jan. and Feb., 1782.

- THOMSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to join Northern army and was discharged 110 miles from home.
- THOMSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- THOMSON, CORNELIUS. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomson and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.
- THOMSON, CYRUS, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- THOMSON, CYRUS, Bellingham. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- THOMSON, CYRUS, Bellingham. Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; also, list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Daniels's co.; said Thomson discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- THOMSON, CYRUS. Corporal, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.
- THOMSON, CYRUS. Corporal, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island.
- THOMSON, CYRUS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."
- THOMSON, DANIEL, Cambridge. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Munroe's co., Col. North's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Cambridge; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778. [See Daniel Thornton.]
- THOMSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days; also, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.
- THOMSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.
- THOMSON, DANIEL. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 30 days, at the Northward by order of Gen. Lincoln on an alarm, including travel (100 miles) home.
- THOMSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties;

THOMSON, DANIEL, *continued.*

*also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported sick and absent on rolls dated Sept. 17, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778.

THOMSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

THOMSON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780. [Name appears as Daniel Thomas on a duplicate roll.]

THOMSON, DAVID, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers from 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. C. Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill.

THOMSON, DAVID, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells.

THOMSON, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

THOMSON, DAVID. Private; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., dated Oct. 3, 1778.

THOMSON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Bel-lingham.

THOMSON, DAVID. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Benson's co., Col. Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 19, 1780.

THOMSON, EBENEZER, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

THOMSON, EBENEZER, Mendon. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term to expire May -, 1780.

THOMSON, EBENEZER. Captain, 8th (Halifax) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.

- THOMSON, EBENEZER.** 2d Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 12, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- THOMSON, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service between May 4, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 14 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (54 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- THOMSON, EDWARD, Lynn.** Corporal, Capt. Nailor Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.
- THOMSON, EDWARD.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's (Johnson's) regt.; engaged Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (251 miles) travel home; also, same co.; return for rations allowed officers of Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; rations allowed said Thomson from Aug. 27 [1777], to Dec. 11 [1777]; credited with 100 rations.
- THOMSON, EDWARD.** Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.
- THOMSON, ELEAZER.** List of men drafted to march to Providence on an alarm, dated April 18, 1777.
- THOMSON, ELEAZER.** List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £5, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service.
- THOMSON, ELEAZER.** List of men detached to go to Providence, R. I., agreeable to regimental orders, dated Medway, July 26, 1778.
- THOMSON, ELEAZER.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment."
- THOMSON, ELEAZER.** Private, Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Stillwater in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.
- THOMSON, ELIJAH, Charlton.** Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.
- THOMSON, ELIJAH.** Fifer, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- THOMSON, EPHRAIM, Arundel.** Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.
- THOMSON, FRANCIS, Beverly.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.
- THOMSON, FRANCIS.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Murrayfield.

- THOMSON, GEORGE, Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Plymouth.
- THOMSON, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Machias for defence of seacoast.
- THOMSON, HENRY, Hingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- THOMSON, HENRY, Salem. Order on Col. Bridge, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Micajah Gleason, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Thomson and others, for advance pay; *also*, Private, Capt. Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; the word "Quebec" appears after name.
- THOMSON, HUGH, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.
- THOMSON, HUGH. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command as wagoner on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778.
- THOMSON, HUGH, Jr., Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence.
- THOMSON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to Northern department.
- THOMSON, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- THOMSON, ISAAC, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minutemen, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John King's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomson and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.
- THOMSON, JACOB. Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. Moses Brown Pay Roll & Recp't," signed by said Thomson and others, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast.



- THOMSON, JAMES, Arundel.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells.
- THOMSON, JAMES, Beverly.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also* reported as having engaged at the Southward.
- THOMSON, JAMES, Brimfield (probably).** Sergeant, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days.
- THOMSON, JAMES, Peterborough.** Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minutemen, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days.
- THOMSON, JAMES, Petersham.** Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- THOMSON, JAMES, Roxbury.** Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Durkee's regt.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Roxbury; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; term, 3 years; reported never joined.
- THOMSON, JAMES.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 6, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.
- THOMSON, JAMES.** Private, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.
- THOMSON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (182 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THOMSON, JAMES.** Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Thomson reported as having moved from Marblehead and as being unable to contribute.
- THOMSON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

- THOMSON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THOMSON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Ensign Edward White.
- THOMSON, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Springfield Oct. 25, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Watson's co., Col. John Greateon's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Sept 20, 1780; discharged March 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- THOMSON, JAMES. Receipt dated Princeton, May 21, 1781, for bounties paid said Thomson and others by the town of Princeton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Princeton; engaged March 16, 1781; term, 3 years.
- THOMSON, JEREMIAH, Penobscot. List of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, at Fishkill; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, black; eyes, gray; occupation, trader (also given husbandman); nationality, American; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Dorchester.
- THOMSON, JOEL, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- THOMSON, JOHN, Berwick (also given Old York). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deserted May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage" and sworn to at Camp Norwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith, endorsed "July 13th 1780;" Capt. Pillsbury's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Berwick; residence, Old York; deserted Dec. -, 1778.
- THOMSON, JOHN, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Col. Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19,

THOMSON, JOHN, *continued.*

1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Roxbury.

THOMSON, JOHN, Brimfield (probably). Private, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

THOMSON, JOHN, Charlton. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 31, 1775.

THOMSON, JOHN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Thomson credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

THOMSON, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

THOMSON, JOHN, Medfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, both train band and alarm list, to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to warrant dated Nov. 21, 1776; said Thomson reported drafted, but paid £5 in lieu of service; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched to Providence, R. I., and thence to Warwick Neck, in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 14 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who were drafted in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; said Thomson reported as having been hired by Nathan Ellis who was drafted; *also* reported as having marched April 22, 1777, and returned June [May] 12, 1777; service, 20 days, in a company made up from Medfield, Medway, Bellingham, and Walpole, and placed under command of Capt. Mann, ordered to march to Providence, R. I., and there serve under Gen. Spencer until discharged; *also*, Capt. Mann's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

THOMSON, JOHN, Milton (also given Braintree). Private, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775];

THOMSON, JOHN, *continued.*

*also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Milton; enlisted for town of Milton; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engaged for town of Braintree; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Capt. Hayward's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Braintree; enlisted Jan. -, 1777, by Capt. Burr, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

THOMSON, JOHN, Murrayfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Murrayfield; drafted into Capt. Cooley's co.

THOMSON, JOHN, Paxton. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Paxton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Paxton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel (160 miles) included.

THOMSON, JOHN, Pelham. Certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 13, 1776, signed by Noah Goodman, Court Committee, certifying that he had raised a company of militia agreeable to order of General Court, of which the officers were Elijah Dwight, of Belchertown, Captain, Joseph Hooker, of Greenwich, 1st Lieutenant, and said Thomson, of Pelham, 2d Lieutenant; accompanying certificate of same date, signed by Richard Montague, Adjutant, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., certifies that above company joined said regiment about the middle of Dec., 1775, and served until Jan. 1, 1776; ordered in Council Feb. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 13 [?], 1776; *also*, Captain of a Pelham co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge and Maj. Josiah White to Col. Samuel Howe, dated South Hadley, March 16, 1776; ordered in Council April 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 1, 1776.

THOMSON, JOHN. Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

THOMSON, JOHN. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thompson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

THOMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

- THOMSON, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 7, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Plymouth.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 15 days. Roll dated Marblehead.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Private, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; detached Nov. 5, 1777; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at North Kingston, R. I., including 6 days (115 miles) travel home; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days; travel (4 days) to and from camp allowed; company served at Rhode Island from July 27, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath on an alarm.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Lieutenant, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Thomson credited with Minute service, 1 mo.; with service at Roxbury, 8 mos.; with service at Squantum, 10 days; with service at Noddle's Island, 5 mos.; with service on an alarm at Bristol in 1776, 22 days; with service on an alarm at Bristol in 1777, 22 days; *also* with service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780, 15 days.
- THOMSON, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col. Cross's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, petition dated Newburyport, signed by said Thomson and others, who enlisted agreeable to

THOMSON, JOHN, *continued.*

resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 and 1780, asking that they receive wages for said service; petition endorsed "to withdraw;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

THOMSON, JOHN. Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.

THOMSON, JOHN, JR., Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth. [See John Thomas, John Thombs, and John Thomes.]

THOMSON, JOHN, JR. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll dated Marblehead.

THOMSON, JONAS. Private, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.

THOMSON, JONATHAN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thomson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 22, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield, dated March 29, 1779; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780.

THOMSON, JONATHAN, Brimfield (probably). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Sherman's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, with Northern army, including travel (140 miles) home; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days; roll dated Monson; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Thomson; company marched to Springfield and Northampton in support of the government and was allowed horse rations [name crossed out on roll].

THOMSON, JONATHAN. Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who were in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775.

THOMSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomson and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775.

THOMSON, JONATHAN. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomson and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

THOMSON, JONATHAN. Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; engaged Dec. 5, 1777.

THOMSON, JOS. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, black; birthplace, Massachusetts.

THOMSON, JOSEPH, Brimfield. Captain; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Danielson's regt.; return of officers for rations; receipt for said rations, dated Roxbury, June 24, 1775; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

THOMSON, JOSEPH (also given JOSHUA), Falmouth (also given Windham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Trott, dated Windham and sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; joined Capt. Maberry's co.; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Maberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Mabery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 91 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Thomson; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Fishkill.

THOMSON, JOSEPH, Halifax. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 270 miles travel allowed said Thomson.

THOMSON, JOSEPH, Northbridge. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

THOMSON, JOSEPH, Sanford. List of men mustered to join the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Sept. 24, 1777; said Thomson appears among those drafted from militia of the town of Sanford or hired by such as were drafted to serve for 8 months from Sept. 4, 1777.

THOMSON, JOSEPH (also given JOSEPH, Jr.), Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Shutesbury; enlisted for town of Shutesbury; mustered by Col. Woodhridge; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlistment, during war; reported recruiting in April, 1781.

THOMSON, JOSEPH. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Thomson, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month.

THOMSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

- THOMSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
- THOMSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co. detached from Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence.
- THOMSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- THOMSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported at Robinson's Farms tending the sick.
- THOMSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.
- THOMSON, JOSEPH F. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature; 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Oakham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home.
- THOMSON, JOSIAH. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- THOMSON, LEMUEL, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 17 yrs.; reported as in the army July -, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc.; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; Capt. Daniels's co.; said Thomson died Sept. 18, 1776.
- THOMSON, LEVI. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington Aug. 14, 1777, by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows.
- THOMSON, MILES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scamman's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775.
- THOMSON, MILES. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.



- THOMSON, MOSES, Bellingham.** Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- THOMSON, MOSES, Medway.** Private, Maj. J. Fuller's co. (West co. of militia in Medway), Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of 1st Lieut. Moses Adams; service, 3 days; *also*, order on Capt. Adams, dated Medway, April 9, 1776, signed by said Thomson, for money due for service on the alarm at Roxbury.
- THOMSON, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- THOMSON, MOSES.** Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THOMSON, MOSES.** Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; delivered to Ensign J. Hubbel; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.
- THOMSON, NATHAN, Arundel.** Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; said Thomson appears among men mustered to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780; residence, Arundel; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- THOMSON, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, at North River, including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.
- THOMSON, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- THOMSON, NATHANIEL, Falmouth.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth.
- THOMSON, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- THOMSON, NATHANIEL, 2d.** Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- THOMSON, NICHOLAS, Falmouth.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20,

THOMSON, NICHOLAS, *continued.*

1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years.

THOMSON, PAUL. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. David Henley's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

THOMSON, PETER. Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.

THOMSON, PETER. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. William R. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

THOMSON, PETER. Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days, in Northern department at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne, including 7 days (135 miles) travel home; company allowed travel from Tarrytown, N. Y., to Athol; also, receipt dated Athol, May 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Thomson by Jonathan Kendall, on behalf of the town of Athol, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Lord's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Athol; engaged Feb. 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

THOMSON, PHINEAS, Holden. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including travel (175 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months. [See Phineas Thomas.]

THOMSON, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

THOMSON, PRINCE, Paxton. Private, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.

THOMSON, REUBEN, Charlton. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Charlton; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; also, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands and sworn to in Camp near Peekskill; enlistment, 9 months; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp at Bedford; enlisted July 10, 1779; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; also, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780.

THOMSON, REUBEN. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

THOMSON, RICHARD, Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrill's co.,

**THOMSON, RICHARD, *continued.***

Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Merrill's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (280 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Arundel; enlisted for town of Arundel; mustered by Nathaniel Wells, at Wells.

**THOMSON, RICHARD, Brunswick.** Corporal, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 93 days subsistence, including allowance for travel (340 miles) on march from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Brunswick; enlisted for town of Brunswick; mustered by Dummer Sewall, at Brunswick.

**THOMSON, RICHARD, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

**THOMSON, RICHARD.** Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

**THOMSON, RICHARD.** Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light.

**THOMSON, ROBERT, Rutland.** Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to July 1, 1779; residence, Rutland; reported deserted; *also*, return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at or near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, Aug. 5, and Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Frederickshurg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, certified at Quarters near Croton River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton Bridge; *also*, certificate dated Camp near Croton Bridge, April 12, 1779, signed by Lieut. Daniel Lee, certifying that said Thompson, a soldier in Col. Groaton's regt., joined said regiment before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Flower's (5th) co., Col. Groaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" reported furloughed April 16, 1779, for 30 days; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; reported deserted July 1, 1779.

**THOMSON, SAMUEL, Brimfield.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Brownen's (Brownings) co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion,

THOMSON, SAMUEL, *continued.*

dark; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; arrived at Fish-kill July 3, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover.

THOMSON, SAMUEL, Holden. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Jones's co.; list of company officers of Col. Doolittle's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety, at Cambridge, June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denny's) regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department, including 8 days (170 miles) travel home.

THOMSON, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomson and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1½ mos.; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

THOMSON, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

THOMSON, SAMUEL, Paxton. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Paxton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (160 miles) home.

THOMSON, SAMUEL, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co. of militia, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

THOMSON, SAMUEL. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thomson and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

THOMSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 15) days; reported on furlough; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

THOMSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; service to Jan. 3, 1778. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

THOMSON, SAMUEL. Account of labor performed on board the brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden, dated Boston, June 18, 1778; said Thomson credited with 10 days labor.

THOMSON, SAMUEL. Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.

THOMSON, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; service to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

- THOMSON, STEPHEN, Milford. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Milford; engaged for town of Milford; regiment raised for 3 months.
- THOMSON, STEPHEN [?]. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Brimfield. [See Alpheus Thomson.]
- THOMSON, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THOMSON, THOMAS, Gorham. Private; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., who marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; reported enlisted into the army May 16, 1775.
- THOMSON, THOMAS, Pearsontown. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for mileage [year not given]; mileage for 400 miles allowed said Thomson.
- THOMSON, THOMAS. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- THOMSON, THOMAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.
- THOMSON, THOMAS. Recommendation addressed to the Governor and Council, signed by Caleb Davis and others, dated Boston, June 29, 1782, recommending that said Thomson and John Perrey be commissioned as commanders of two armed boats built to cruise against the enemy.
- THOMSON, THOMAS. 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Thomson credited with service of Peter Benner at York; with service of a man at North Kingston, 3 mos.; with service of his son at Rhode Island, 1 mo. 15 days; with service on an alarm at Rhode Island, 6 days; also with Continental service of Peter Bender, 9 mos.
- THOMSON, TIMOTHY. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £5, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service.
- THOMSON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Medway, Sept. 23, 1778, of men detached to serve at Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, probably from Medway co.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM, Cape Ann. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Cape Ann.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan.

THOMSON, WILLIAM, *continued.*

- 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 68 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Thomson; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 20, 1780; reported discharged.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lermad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM. Lieutenant Colonel, 7th Middlesex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service July 14, 1779; service, 22 days, at Penobscot; reported deserted Aug. 4, 1779; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.
- THOMSON, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.
- THOMSON, ZEBADIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- THOMUS, ARTHUR. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted May 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in hospital in Aug., 1781.
- THOMUS, PETER. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.
- THONPSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.
- THONSON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.

- THONSON, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in state of New York for 3 months.
- THONTON, JOSHUA.** Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat, dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- THONTON, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy.
- THONTON, THOMAS, Jr., Haverhill.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Haverhill co., as returned by Lieut. Israel Bartlet, dated Feb. 12, 1778, and endorsed "Cap't Nath'l Marsh;" residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.
- THOF, THOMAS, Boston.** Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshel's regt.; term, during war.
- THOPPER, SILAS.** Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.
- THOPSON, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge,
- THOREAU, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Thoriau, Thorieu, Thouro, Thowro.]
- THOREAU, JOHN.** Gunner, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 63 days.
- THOREL, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775.
- THORIAU, JOHN.** Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co.; return of men belonging to the State regiment of artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- THORIEU, JOHN.** Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- THORINGTON, LABAN, Uxbridge.** Order dated Sept. 11, 1777, signed by Capt. Samuel Read, Jr., directing Sergt. Samuel Taft, of Uxbridge, to apprehend said Thorington and others, all of Uxbridge, who were drafted to reinforce the Northern army, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, but refused to march, and to convey them under guard to Col. Cushing at or near Bennington or wherever he had marched with his regiment, and to obtain a receipt from the commanding officer of the regiment for said men with an account of expenses incurred.
- THORINGTON, MICAH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Thorington from March 4, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 28 days.

- THORINGTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; engaged for town of Haverhill; mustered by County Muster Master; reported a foreigner; also reported deserted before joining.
- THORLA, ABRAM (also given ABRAHAM), Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported as having continued in the army until the last of Dec., 1775; also, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 32 yrs.; also, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- THORLA, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; enlisted April 5 [1778]; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 14 days, at Cambridge; also, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- THORLA, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- THORN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Thorne, Thron.]
- THORN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 14 days, in defence of seacoast; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- THORN, REUBEN, Cohasset (also given Hingham). Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. J. Graton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; also, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Thorn and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Graton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- THORN, WILLIAM, Wareham. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- THORNDICK, HEZEKIAH, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.
- THORNDICK, HEZEKIAH. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service to Sept. 1, 1778, 2 mos. Roll sworn to at East Greenwich.



- THORNDICK, JEREMIAH, Beverly.** Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Thorndick; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from April 2, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Winter Hill.
- THORNDICK, JOHN.** Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- THORNDICK, JONATHAN, Cape Elizabeth.** Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Cape Elizabeth; engaged for town of Cape Elizabeth; reported deserted.
- THORNDICK, JOSHUA, Cape Elizabeth.** Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; roll dated Scarborough, showing men entitled to allowance for travel to headquarters at Cambridge and billeting before marching in Dec., 1775, and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1776; said Thorndick credited with 130 miles travel and 12 days billeting; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 8, 1775.
- THORNDICK, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- THORNDICK, NICHOLAS, Beverly.** Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- THORNDICK, OSMAN, Beverly.** Sailor, brig "Stark" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- THORNDICK, OSMAN.** List of prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; said Thorndick, Seaman, reported as having been taken in the "Peggy" by the "Dunmore L. M."
- THORNDICK, PAUL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of Machias.
- THORNDICK, ROBERT.** Fifer, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 (also given 2 mos. 18) days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Cape Elizabeth.
- THORNDICK, ROBERT.** Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged May 3, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 9 days. Roll dated Boston.

- THORNDICKE, LARKIN.** Captain, 1st (Beverly) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776.
- THORNDIK, HEZEKIAH.** Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll dated Dracut.
- THORNDIKE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Thodick, Thorndick, Thorndicke, Thorndik.]
- THORNDIKE, ANDREW,** Beverly. 2d Mate, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly; *also*, Mate, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- THORNDIKE, ANDREW.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- THORNDIKE, EDENEZER.** 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hammond" (privateer); petition endorsed "Dec. 10, 1777," signed by Robert Shillaber, asking that Jacob Oliver be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 10, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Hammond" (privateer); petition dated Danvers, Dec. 24, 1777, signed by Robert Shillaber, asking that Jonathan Woodman be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1777, that a commission be issued.
- THORNDIKE, FREEBORN.** Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; copies of pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 9 (also given April 9), year not given, probably 1776.
- THORNDIKE, HENRY,** Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.
- THORNDIKE, HEZEKIAH,** Tewksbury. Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- THORNDIKE, HEZEKIAH.** Company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 29, 1776, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, company receipt for mileage, given to Capt. John Ford, dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; company marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, and was discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777.
- THORNDIKE, HEZEKIAH.** Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; engaged July 1, 1778; service at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1778.

- THORNDIKE, ISAAC.** Certificate signed by Lieut. Joseph Wood, stating that he had enlisted said Thorndike, Sergeant, and others, Nov. 25, 1776, in accordance with an order of Council of Nov. 21, 1776, and marched them into the Lines in the town of Beverly; certificate endorsed "Seacoast Company."
- THORNDIKE, ISRAEL, Beverly** (also given Boston). Petition dated Beverly, Oct. 29, 1776, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., & Co., asking that said Thorndike be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Warren" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 30, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued March 10, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, brig "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Harraden; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, petition dated Salem, Nov. 7, 1777, signed by Joseph White and Miles Greenwood, of Salem, asking that said Thorndike be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Scorpion" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 8, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 12, 1780, signed by Ebenezer Parsons, in behalf of himself and said Thorndike, of Boston, asking that said Thorndike be commissioned as commander of the ship "Resource" (privateer); ordered in Council June 12, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "Resource" (privateer); descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- THORNDIKE, JEREMIAH, Beverly.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Fanny," Herbert Woodbury, Master, sworn to Aug. 22, 1780; residence, Beverly.
- THORNDIKE, LARKIN, Beverly.** Captain, 1st Beverly co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 4, 1778; said Thorndike chosen Colonel, 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 4, 1778; reported commissioned March 4, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 8th Essex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; general return of Mass. militia, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.
- THORNDIKE, NICHOLAS, Beverly.** Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, service, 2½ days.
- THORNDIKE, NICHOLAS, Beverly.** Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.
- THORND[IKE], NICHOLAS, Beverly.** Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Richard Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- THORNDIKE, OSMAN, Beverly.** Sailor, sloop "Fish Hawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated June 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.
- THORNDIKE, OSMAN.** Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown.
- THORNDIKE, PAUL, Tewksbury.** Private, in a Tewksbury co. of militia commanded by Lieut. Thomas Clark, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

THORNE, REUBEN, Cohasset (also given Hingham). Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 20, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "Canterhook;" *also*, 3d co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll made up from July 20, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778.

THORNER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Thornor.]

THORNER, JOHN, Marblehead. Boy, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

THORNER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thorne and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; company receipt, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Capt. Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

THORNER, WILLIAM, Marblehead. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

THORNER, WILLIAM. Cook, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 5 days.

THORNILL, JOS'H. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to the corps of artillery under Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

THORNING, —. [This name also appears under the form of Torning.]

THORNING, JOHN, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lincoln raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; reported never joined on account of sickness.

THORNING, WILLIAM, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thorning and others, dated Cambridge, June

**THORNING, WILLIAM**, *continued*.

10, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as probably serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Farrar's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 25 (also given Dec. 22), 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lincoln; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Lincoln raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including travel (80 miles) home; roll endorsed "five Months Service at Rhode Island."

**THORNING, WILLIAM**. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Nov. 28, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 3 days.

**THORNLEY, JAMES**. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

**THORNOR, WILLIAM**, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

**THORNTON, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Hornton, Thawnton, Thernton, Thonton, Thorington, Thoronton, Thorrington, Thorrinton, Thornton, Tornton.]

**THORNTON, AZARIAH**, Sheffield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ezra Hornton and Ezra Thornton.]

**THORNTON, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

**THORNTON, DANIEL**, Cumberland, N. S. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Cumberland, N. S.; engaged for

THORNTON, DANIEL, *continued.*

town of Cambridge; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778. [See Daniel Thomson.]

THORNTON, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Lieut. Esek Olney's (Capt. Thomas Olney, Jr.'s) co., 5th division, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt.; entered service May 20, 1777; service to June 2, 1777, 14 days, under Capt. Jonathan Russell at Pawtuxet.

THORNTON, EZRA. Receipt dated Sheffield, June 23, 1780, for bounty paid said Thornton by Lieut. Thomas Burnham, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months. [See Ezra Thornton and Azariah Thornton.]

THORNTON, JAMES, Kennebec. Private, Capt. Abisbai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported as having gone to Canada.

THORNTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

THORNTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

THORNTON, JOHN. Receipt dated Sheffield, June 23, 1780, for bounty paid said Thornton by David Benton, on behalf of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months.

THORNTON, JOSHUA, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Thornton and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Thornton and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Corporals, Drummers, and Fifers in said regiment; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Thornton and others, for wages for Dec., 1776, as Drummers and Fifers in said regiment; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

THORNTON, JOSHUA, Uxbridge. Fifer, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

THORNTON, JOSHUA. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 12, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

THORNTON, "MIAL," Kennebec. Private, Capt. Abisbai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported as having gone to Canada.

THORNTON, MICHAEL, Sheffield. Certificate given to the Selectmen of Sheffield, dated June 7, 1781, signed by Enos Kellogg, Chairman of a class, certifying that the class to which he belonged had hired said Thornton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co. to reinforce the Continental Army,

**THORNTON, MICHAEL, continued.**

agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Thornton for 12 mos.

**THORNTON, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

**THORNTON, MICHAEL.** Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27 (also given Aug. 23), 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to New Haven, Conn., to serve for 1 month. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

**THORNTON, MICHAEL.** Corporal, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

**THORNTON, SAMUEL.** Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Melcomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

**THORNTON, STEPHEN.** List of men on a fragment of a pay abstract showing wages and service, the latter probably at Rhode Island; service, 14 days; receipts for amounts due on abstract appear on reverse of fragment, dated Pawtuxet, June 1, 1777, for men belonging to Capt. Emor Olney's and Capt. Fenner's cos.

**THORNTON, THOMAS.** Receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Thornton and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

**THORNTON, THOMAS.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

**THORNTON, WILLIAM, Winslow.** List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Winslow; enlisted July 23, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; service, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including 12 days (233 miles) travel home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company discharged Dec. 31, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; reported sick in hospital on roll dated Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

**THORNTON, WILLIAM.** Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

THORNUM, WILLIAM FURNIS. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Thornum and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.

THORNTON, THOMAS. Capt. Richardson's co.; copy of a list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

THORP, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Thop, Thorpe, Throp.]

THORP, ADAM, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 97 days; also, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 11, 1775; also, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

THORP, EDWARD, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

THORP, EDWARD, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days; also, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 55 yrs.; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775.

THORP, ELIPHALET, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Guild's (Dedham) co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; also, Capt. Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; engaged April 30, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Patrick's (6th) co.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers of Col. Ichabod Alden's regt. [year not given]; also, return of men enlisted in Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt., dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778, signed by said Thorp, Lieutenant; also, 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently, except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; also, Lieutenant, Maj. Daniel Whiting's (8th) co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for March and April, 1779, certified at Cherry Valley; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; also, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) regt.; return of field, staff, and commissioned officers, made up to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Captain, Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. 20 days as Lieutenant, 3 mos. 10 days as Captain; also, list of officers entitled to promotions in 7th Mass. regt., as returned by J. Brooks, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant, dated Sept. 9, 1780; said Thorp entitled to a Captain Lieutenancy, vice [William] White; date of vacancy, July 1, 1779; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned and that warrants be issued meanwhile; reported commissioned Sept. 20, 1780; also, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of officers, dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; also, same regt.; return of effectives, dated Camp Totoway, Nov. 23, 1780; reported on



**THORP, ELIPHALET**, *continued*.

command at New York; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts West Point; appointed July 1, 1779; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 5, and Jan. 26, 1781, dated West Point and German Hutts; reported on command by detachment on return dated Jan. 26, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported promoted from Captain Lieutenant Sept. 20, 1780; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between March 2, 1781, and May 11, 1781, dated German Hutts; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return of effectives, dated German Hutts, May 18, 1781; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, June 1, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, June 8, and June 15, 1781; reported in garrison attending court-martial; *also*, returns of effectives between June 22, and June 29, 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for June, 1781; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives, dated Phillipsburgh, July 12, and July 13, 1781; reported on fatigue duty at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 2, and Aug. 17, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 7, 1781; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 13, 1781; reported attending court-martial in garrison; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 5, and Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Swift on returns dated Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1781; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives between Jan. 25, 1782, and Feb. 15, 1782, dated West Point; *also*, abstract from the musters of 1st Mass. brigade, endorsed "for February 82;" *also*, muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, returns of effectives between March 1, 1782, and June 13, 1783, dated West Point, Hutts, Verplanck's Point, Camp New Windsor, Windsor, and Cantonment; reported on command (also given acting as Muster Master) in Massachusetts (also given Boston) from Dec. 4 (also given Dec. 3, and July 4), 1781, by order of Gen. Heath.

**THORP, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department.

**THORP, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780. [See John Tarp.]

**THORP, JOSEPH, Worcester.** Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported returned home.

**THORP, JOSEPH, Worcester.** Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thorp and others, dated Charlestown, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days.

**THORP, JOSEPH, Worcester.** Sergeant, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.); return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 9, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; joined regiment Oct. 17, 1776; service to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 13 days.

- THORP, JOSEPH**, Worcester. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.
- THORP, LYMAN**, Reading. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Dec. 23, 1777; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.
- THORP, MOSES**. Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.
- THORP, THOMAS**, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thorp and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Alen's co., Col. Allden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuhen Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Acton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuities dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Thorp Jan. 30, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at "Niock" in Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, on command at the Block House in Feb., 1782.
- THORP, THOMAS**, Glasgow (also given Blandford). Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Glasgow; credited to town of Acton; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Blandford; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 20, 1780; 2d co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; enlist-

- THORP, THOMAS**, *continued*.  
ment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, descriptive return dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; enlisted Dec. 20, 1778, by Capt. Smith; reported a foreigner; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Tupper's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- THORPE, JOHN**. Private, in a detachment of volunteers; entered service Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 24 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Col. James Easton to assist army under Gen. Stark at Bennington at request of Gen. Lincoln.
- THORPE, JOHN**. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt., marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, at request of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks; *also*, list of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.
- THORRINGTON, JOSEPH**. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.
- THORRINGTON, JOSHUA, Salem**. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (later Col. Hutchinson's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.
- THORRINTON, JOSHUA**. Account of guns delivered Capt. Barnes for the commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.
- THORTON, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. Asa Barnes's co.; service, 15 days; company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777, on an alarm.
- THOSTEN, JOSEPH, New Braintree**. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week.
- THOUGETT, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Thouts, Thoyet, Thoyts.]
- THOUGETT, THOMAS**. Capt. Asa Prince's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].
- THOUGOKHEEK, MOSES**. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- THOURO, JOHN**. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.
- THOUTS, THOMAS, Reading**. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.
- THOWRO, JOHN**. Sergeant, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- THOYET, THOMAS, Reading**. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

- THOYTS, THOMAS. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Thoyts and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.
- THRALL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Throll.]
- THRALL, AARON. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.
- THRALL, GILES, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.
- THRALL, JESSE. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- THRALL, SAMUEL, Granville. Quarter Master; pay roll of officers of a detachment from 3d Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; returned Nov. 17 [1776]; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce army at request of Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; appointed Dec. 30, 1776.
- THRALL, SAMUEL. Captain; engaged Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 3 mo. 12 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- THRALL, SAMUEL, JR. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Couley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THRASH, JOHN. Capt. Merritt's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thrash and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.
- THRASH, PHILIP. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Thrash, Seaman, to be exchanged for Francis Sears, Seaman.
- THRASH, PHILIP. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "America" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 28, 1778, signed by Thom. Harris & Co., in behalf of John Thomas and others, of Boston, asking that Nicholas Bartlet be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 28, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- THRASHER, AARON. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

- THRASHER, ABEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- THRASHER, ARTHUR (also given ARCHER), Rehoboth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780.
- THRASHER, ARTHUR, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; term, 3 years; reported deserted.
- THRASHER, AZARIAH. Receipt given to Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Thrasher and others belonging to Capt. James Lemont's co., for advance pay for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.
- THRASHER, BARNABAS. Private, Lieut. James Horton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- THRASHER, CHARLES, New Ashford. Private, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Stone Arabia, N. Y., including 6 days (120 miles) travel home; *also*, certificate dated Adams, Jan. 17, 1786, signed by William White, Captain, certifying that said Thrasher, a laborer, of New Ashford, enlisted in his company, Col. John Brown's regt., and was wounded Oct. 19, 1780, while on the expedition up Mohawk River; that he is a poor man with a family to support, and unfit for labor as the ball remains in his body; *also*, copy of a certificate dated Lanesborough, Jan. 17, 1786, signed by Joseph Jarvis, physician, certifying that said Thrasher, a soldier in Capt. White's co., Col. Brown's regt., was wounded at Stone Arabia, on Mohawk River, Oct. 19, 1780; that he dressed his wound and attended him to Schenectady and delivered him to Dr. Vaninger; that he had several times afterward been called to his assistance; and stating it to be his opinion that said Thrasher would never be a well man again as the ball still remained in his body; *also*, House resolve dated March 4, 1786, allowing said Thrasher half pay from Jan. 1, 1781, until the further order of the General Court or Congress; resolve allowed on the representation of John Lucas, Commissary of Pensioners.
- THRASHER, CHARLES. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Rehoboth.
- THRASHER, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- THRASHER, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- THRASHER, DAVID, Plymouth. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

- THRASHER [?], DAVID. Agreement signed by said Thrasher, Seaman, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 17 [year not given].
- THRASHER, ELNATHAN, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.
- THRASHER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Joab (Job) Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 23 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 19 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Thrasher allowed 28 days service, being 3 days preceding march, 8 days (160 miles) travel, and 17 days in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THRASHER, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Ezra Whipple's co. commanded by Lieut. William Peeters, Col. Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 27, 1780; detachment marched to reinforce Gen. Allen.
- THRASHER, JOHN, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1773, to serve for 6 weeks.
- THRASHER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.
- THRASHER, JOHN. List of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr. and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners, dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777; said Thrasher to be exchanged for Henry Letherbrough.
- THRASHER, JONATHAN, Charlemont. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- THRASHER, JONATHAN, Plymouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- THRASHER, JONATHAN, Plympton (also given Plymouth). Return made by Capt. Thomas Samson, of bounties paid said Thrasher and others belonging to 1st Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Thrasher reported as having received bounty in April, 1777; *also*, return of

**THRASHER, JONATHAN, continued.**

men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term to expire Dec. 31, 1779; also, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years.

**THRASHER, JOS.** List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1½ shares.

**THRASHER, JOSEPH.** Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

**THRASHER, NOAH, Rehoboth.** Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged April 5, 1777; term, 3 years; also, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Thrasher discharged May 13, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

**THRASHER, PEREZ, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; also, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; also, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; also, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776.

**THRASHER, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

**THRASHER, SETH, Plymouth.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

**THRASHER, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29 to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

**THRASHER, ZADOK, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; also, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; also, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; also, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776.

- THRASHER, ZADOK.** Private, Capt. Ezra Whipple's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Castleton by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- THRAST, PHILIP.** Seaman, U. S. brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; reported rated 1 share.
- THRATCHER, DAVID,** Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Robert Finney's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Donham's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years.
- THREESHEER, AARON,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.
- THREESHET, NOAH.** Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., 9th regt. formerly commanded by Col. David Brewer; order for hounaty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.
- THREESHER, ARTHUR,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- THREESHER, JOSEPH,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1775.
- THREESHER, NOAH,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- THREESHRS, ARTHUR.** Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., 9th regt. formerly commanded by Col. David Brewer; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.
- THRESER, JONATHAN,** Plymouth. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Plympton; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas [Robert] Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 30, 1780; residence, Plymouth.
- THRESHAR, CHARLES.** Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 17, 1779; discharged Oct. 22, 1779; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service.
- THRESHEAR, ARTHUR.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos., including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- THRESHEAR, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath.



- THRESHEAR, NOAH**, New Ashford. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, New Ashford; engaged for town of New Ashford; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported received for by Capt. Smith.
- THRESHEAR, NOAH**. Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 4, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 27 days; term, 12 months.
- THRESHER, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Thasher, Thersher, Thrasher, Thratcher, Threesheer, Threesheir, Threesher, Threeshrs, Threser, Threshar, Threshear, Threshere, Thrusher, Trasher.]
- THRESHER, ARTHUR**, Rehoboth. Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 21, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- THRESHER, ARTHUR**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.
- THRESHER, DAVID**. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777.
- THRESHER, ELNATHAN**. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company marched Jan. 6, 1778, and was discharged April 1, 1778; regiment drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.
- THRESHER, JONATHAN**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery.
- THRESHER, JOSEPH**. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days; also, list of men returned as sick at hospital and at Mr. Carter's; said Thresher reported as at hospital; entered March 10, 1778; discharged March 20, 1778.
- THRESHER, JOS'H**. Pay roll of Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THRESHER, NOAH** (also given NATHAN). Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Nov. —, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 16, 1778, returned April —, 1779,

- THRESHER, NOAH** (also given **NATHAN**), *continued*.  
deserted again Nov. 8, 1779; copy of a certificate dated Verplanck's Point, Sept. 30, 1782, signed by Lemuel Trescott, Major Commandant, 9th Mass. regt., certifying that said Thresher had joined the 9th Mass. regt. and was in actual service in said regiment, appears on account; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, April 5, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 71 rations; *also*, Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1777; enlisted April 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. William North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported joined April 27 [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.
- THRESHER, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.
- THRESHERE, AARON**. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.
- THRESHERE, BARNABAS**. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 23, 1776, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THRESHERE, BARNEY**. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.
- THRESHERE, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service to Dec. 19, 1776, 11 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THRISSEL, JETHRO, Beverly**. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thordike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae], dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.
- THROLL, GILES, Northampton**. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- THRON, REUBEN**. Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- THROOP, GEORGE**. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.
- THROOP, GEORGE**. Private, Capt. Hills's co.; copy of a list of men who served on expedition against Rhode Island for 1 month and were dismissed Oct. 30, 1777. [See George Troop.]
- THROP, JAMES, Gloucester**. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft.; residence, Gloucester.

- THROF, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; roll made up for the State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.
- THRUSEN, AARON,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THRUSHER, ARTHUR.** Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Thrusher by John Brown, one of the committee of the town of Rehoboth for hiring soldiers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- THSSELL, JEFFREY.** Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service to Jan. 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; roll dated Danvers; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 21, 1777.
- THURILL, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 16 days, at North river, N. Y., including 18 days (360 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry. [See James Therlow.]
- THUNDELL, HENRY,** Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Boston; conducted to camp by Maj. Thomas Cogswell, of Col. Vose's regt.
- THURAL, JONATHAN,** Berwick. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.
- THURNAR, AMOS,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- THURBER, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Therber, Thirber, Thurbar, Thurhor, Thurbr, Thurbur.]
- THURBER, AMOS,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Whitney's regt., serving at Point Judith for 2 months, dated May 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 (also given 10) days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- THURBER, BARNABAS.** Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- THURBER, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath.
- THURBER, DARIUS. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 7 [1780]; discharged Aug. 8 [1780]; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- THURBER, EDWARD. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.
- THURBER, HARDING. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- THURBER, HEZEKIAH, Richmond [N. H.]. Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Epbraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thurber and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.
- THURBER, HEZEKIAH, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 90 days; company stationed at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey as a guard from Jan. 6, 1777, to April 19, 1777, by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; *also*, same co.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company raised in Bristol Co. and served as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send a relief from the 2 months men; a duplicate roll is endorsed "Col'o Carpenters Reg't;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.
- THURBER, ICHABOD. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.
- THURBER, ICHABOD. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned

**THURBER, ICHABOD, continued.**

as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Douglas; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilhert; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Douglas for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

**THURBER, JAMES, Rehoboth.** Private, Capt. John Lyon's or Capt. Jesse Perrin's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm cos. under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll]; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**TURNER, JEREMIAH, Rehoboth.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Thurber credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 13 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo., at Tiverton.

**THURBER, JEREMIAH.** Copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

**THURBER, JOHN, Rehoboth.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth.

**THURBER, JOHN, Swanzey.** Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

**THURBER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**THURBER, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

**THURBER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 19, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 25 days, at Howland's Ferry.

**THURBER, JOSEPH, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from

THURBER, JOSEPH, *continued.*

Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

THURBER, LEONARD. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; roll dated Rehoboth.

THURBER, LUTHER. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 8, 1776; said Thurber chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Thomas Carpenter, 3d's (1st Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 10, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 10, 1776.

THURBER, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.

THURBER, RICHARD, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

THURBER, S., 3d. Receipt given to Dr. John Turner, dated Providence, Sept. 11, 1778, signed by said Thurber, Hospital Commissary, for 4½ gals. of port wine and 1 gal. vinegar, being the remainder of supplies delivered Dr. Turner for the use of Gen. Lovel's brigade.

THURBER, SAMUEL. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; entered service Aug. 8, 1778; service, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Providence.

THURBER, SETH, Swanzey. Fifer, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777; also, same co.; service from May 14, 1777, to June 5, 1777, 23 days; company raised in Bristol Co. and served as guards at Slade's Ferry in Swanzey at request of Maj. Gen. Jo. Spencer to hold that post until he could send relief from the 2 months men; a duplicate roll is endorsed "Col'o Carpenters Reg't;" also, Capt. Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from July 23, 1777, to Aug. 25, 1777, 34 days, including 2 days preceding march and 2 days travel home from North Kingston; mileage from Providence (16 miles) also allowed.

THURBOR, SETH. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

THURBER, HEZEKIAH. Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 30, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on a secret expedition; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I. Roll sworn to at Swanzey.

THURBUR, AMOS, Rehoboth. Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 18, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- THURBUR, LEONARD, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- THUREL, JONATHAN. Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1776.
- THURELL, RICHARD. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Thurell and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until April 1 [1776]; reported enlisted at Gorham.
- THURIN, ANTOINE. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1778; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty. [See Anthony Theven.]
- THURLA, ABRAHAM. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.
- THURLA, THOMAS, JR. Copy of a company receipt, given to the Selectmen of Newbury, for wages for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779.
- THURLEY, TRISTRAM, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 240 miles travel allowed said Thurley; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.
- THURLO, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- THURLO, ASA. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham. [See Asa Thunell.]
- THURLO, JAMES. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.
- THURLO, JOHN, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stewart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; also, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Stuart's) co., Col. Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 6, 1776; promoted to Sergeant Nov. 10, 1776; also reported sick in general hospital.
- THURLO, JOHN, Presumpscot. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; also, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- THURLO, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

- THURLO, MOSES. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- THURLO, THOMAS, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; reported returned home.
- THURLO, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- THURLO, WILLIAM, Fitchburg. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 4, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged July 13, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 9th (2d Fitchburg) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Captain; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles) allowed; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- THURLOW, —. [This name appears under the form of Therlow, Thorla, Thurla, Thurley, Thurlo, Thurrel, Thurta.]
- THURREL, WILLIAM. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by Col. Ephraim Doolittle and others, officers in his regiment, asking that certain officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; said Thurrel recommended as Ensign.
- THURRELL, —. [This name also appears under the form of Thorel, Thuirill, Thural, Thurel, Turrel.]
- THURRELL, ASA, Gorham. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 10 days service at Rhode Island, travel (200 miles) included. [See Asa Thurlo.]
- THURRELL, DAVIS. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- THURSTAIN, JACOB, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Wrentham; engaged July 5, 1782; term, 3 years.
- THURSTAIN, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 21 days.



- THURSTAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- THURSTAN, JONATHAN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- THURSTEN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.
- THURSTEN, JONATHAN. Enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doollittle Rgement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Thursten and others, who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 26, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; said Thursten engaged July 11, 1775.
- THURSTEN, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at Claverack, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THURSTIN, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "on Command to Quebec;" also, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice, dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war).
- THURSTIN, MOSES, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enlisted June 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 15 days.
- THURSTIN, SAMUEL. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men in Westborough in 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775.
- THURSTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Thirstain, Thirston, Thosten, Thrusen, Thurstain, Thurstan, Thursten, Thurstin, Thusten, Thustin, Thustine, Thusting, Thustings, Thuston, Thustun.]
- THURSTON, ABEJAH, Oxford. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered July 3, 1777; term, 3 years; also, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre; said Thurston claimed by Ward and Oxford; allowed to Oxford; Capt. Stone, of Ward, was directed to raise a man to serve in his room; also, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; residence Oxford; credited to town of Oxford; reported killed Sept. 11, 1777; also, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.—Dec., 1777; reported wounded Sept. 11, 1777, sick at Trenton in Dec., 1777.
- THURSTON, ABEJAH, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days; also, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THURSTON, BENJAMIN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

- THURSTON, CHARLES. Carpenter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- THURSTON, DANIEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Thurston credited with allowance for 2 days (43 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.
- THURSTON, DANIEL, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.
- THURSTON, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 5 days.
- THURSTON, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Thomas Bacon's (1st Wrentham) co. of militia, which marched April 30, 1775, on an alarm; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 3 days.
- THURSTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Pond's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 14 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- THURSTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777.
- THURSTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.
- THURSTON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. John Metcalf's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- THURSTON, DAVID, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co., in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.
- THURSTON, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 4 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt.; service between July 26, 1778, and Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Haws's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 12 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. for service on expedition to Rhode Island.
- THURSTON, EDWARD. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- THURSTON, ELIHU (also given ELISHA), Oxford. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Crane's regt.; mustered June 18, 1777; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Gunner, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Oxford; credited to town of Ward; reported died Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, Corporal,

THURSTON, ELIHU (also given ELISHA), *continued.*

Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported sick in hospital in Sept. and Nov., 1777, died Dec. 26, 1777.

THURSTON, EPHRAIM. Return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

THURSTON, JACOB, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March -, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, Private, 2d co.; entries dated July 30, 1783, of orders for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.

THURSTON, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 24, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whetcomb's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Thurston and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, July 5, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill.

THURSTON, JOHN, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 27 days; reported returned home.

THURSTON, JOHN, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13½ days.

THURSTON, JOHN, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Newbury; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Newbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

THURSTON, JOHN. Drummer, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; travel out and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

- THURSTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock in Northern department; company marched to Bennington on an alarm. Roll certified in Worcester Co.
- THURSTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- THURSTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.
- THURSTON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported Prize Master's Mate.
- THURSTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised for defence of North river.
- THURSTON, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army in the state of New York for 3 months.
- THURSTON, JOHN. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.
- THURSTON, JONATHAN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 37th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.
- THURSTON, JONATHAN, Shrewsbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; credited to town of Shrewsbury; reported died Nov. 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, etc.; reported died Nov. -, 1777.
- THURSTON, JOSEPH, Western (Warren), also given New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- THURSTON, JOSEPH. Ensign; company receipt for ammunition, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Sears's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers, dated 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Thurston, with others, detached from Middlesex and Worcester Co. brigades; commissioned Oct. 26, 1779.

- THURSTON, MOSES, Hollis. Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.
- THURSTON, OBED, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dorchester, Dec. 28, 1775.
- THURSTON, PAUL, Oxford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp."
- THURSTON, PELEG. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- THURSTON, PETER, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.
- THURSTON, SAM., Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph White's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.
- THURSTON, SAMUEL, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14½ days.
- THURSTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, including 2 days (45 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- THURSTON, SAMUEL. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- THURSTON, SILAS. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.
- THURSTON, STEPHEN, Fitchburg. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Fitchburg; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Fitchburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- THURSTON, THOMAS, Concord. Corporal, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

- THURSTON, THOMAS, Scarborough. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance; also, Private, Capt. Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775.
- THURSTON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; travel from camp home, 7 days (140 miles) allowed. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.
- THURSTON, THOMAS. Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- THURSTON, WILLIAM. 1st Master's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].
- THURTA, ABRAHAM. Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- THUSTEN, PAUL, Oxford. Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- THUSTEN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- THUSTEN, THOMAS, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrahe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- THUSTIN, ENOCH, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service to time of leaving army, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- THUSTIN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Roll dated Lancaster and endorsed "marchd to New York."
- THUSTIN, JONATHAN, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THUSTIN, PAUL. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (3 days) home. Roll dated Worcester.
- THUSTIN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 22) days, with Northern army, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home. Roll dated Greenwich.
- THUSTINE, JOSEPH, New Braintree. Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775.
- THUSTING, OBED, Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- THUSTINGS, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

- THUSTON, DANIEL, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- THUSTON, EPHRAIM, York. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 19, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.
- THUSTON, JACOB. Pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- THUSTON, JOHN, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 17 days.
- THUSTON, JOSEPH. Capt. Francis Stone's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Bennington in Aug., 1777.
- THUSTON, MOSES, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- THUSTON, JOHN. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.
- THWING, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Twing.]
- THWING, JOHN, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.
- THWING, JOHN, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 5 days.
- THWING, JOHN, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 12th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780.
- THWING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.
- THWING, NATHANIEL, Uxbridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Thwing credited with allowance for 2 days (45 miles) travel; *also*, abstract for gun and blanket money for a number of men belonging to Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt., stationed at Boston in March, 1777; said men reported as in service in Col. Dike's regt. from the first of his marching to Roxbury in Aug., 1776.
- THWING, NATHANIEL. Private; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- THWING, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joh Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 22), 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 16) days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

- THWING, NATHANIEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 28, 1778; said Thwing chosen Naval Officer for the port of Townsend; appointment concurred in by Council April 28, 1778.
- THWING, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- THWING, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- THWING, NICHOLAS. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge.
- THWING, NICHOLAS. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 20, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel (220 miles) included; reported as serving 4 mos. as Corporal.
- THWING, THOMAS, Cambridge. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel (6 days) to camp and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Dana's co., Col. McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19 [1778]; discharged April 16 [1778]; service, 29 days, at the Lines at Boston.
- THWING, THOMAS. Sergeant; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- THWING, WILLIAM. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- THWING, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1779; discharged May 11, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 15, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.
- THWINING, NATHAN. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years on the quota ordered to be raised for 9 months; said Thwining enlisted May -, 1778, into Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by the town of Hingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Thwining enlisted into (late) Col. Lee's regt. by Capt. Hastings.
- THYER, AMOS. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Partridgefield (Peru) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, including 6 days (130 miles) travel home. [See Moses Thayer.]
- THYER, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum March 4, 1776, on an alarm.



- THYER, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Seth Pratt's co., Col. James Williams's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- THYRE, OLIVER, Uxbridge.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TIBBALS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tehbels, Tibbel, Tibbels, Tibble, Tibbles, Tibolas.]
- TIBBALS, JOHN.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Coe's 5th (also given 9th) co., Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26, 1776;" reported commissioned April 26, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 1), 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, in Northern department; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract of officers for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Tibbals from Aug. 25, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777; credited with 97 rations.
- TIBBALS, JOHN.** Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Coe's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (100 miles) home.
- TIBBEL, JOHN, Granville.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Coe's co., Col. Morsly's (Moseley's) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- TIBBELS, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12, and June 16, 1782, and was allowed horse rations.
- TIBBELS, JOHN.** Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company was drafted by order of General Court, marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.
- TIBBET, BENJAMIN, Marblehead.** Drummer, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- TIBBET, ISAAC, Lewiston (also given New Gloucester).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, Lewiston (also given New Gloucester); engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Read's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TIBBET, NATHANIEL, Boston.** Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, return [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; also, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on main guard in March and April, 1779.

- TIBBETH, STEPHEN, Bristol. Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780; residence, Bristol.
- TIBBETS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.
- TIBBETS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- TIBBETS, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.
- TIBBETS, DANIEL. Fifer, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.
- TIBBETS, EPHRAIM, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- TIBBETS, GILES, Boothbay. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Tibbets and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Reed's (Boothbay) co., Col. William Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Boothbay; engaged for town of Boothbay; joined Capt. Israel Davis's co.; term, 3 years.
- TIBBETS, HENRY, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- TIBBETS, HENRY. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.
- TIBBETS, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows.
- TIBBETS, ICHABOD. Receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Tibbets and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay, for wages for 1 month; *also*, Private, Capt. Langdon's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.
- TIBBETS, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Pinkham's co.; treasury pay roll for service at Boothbay in 1780. [Name appears on pay roll made up for Capt. Pinkham's co. from March 24, 1780, to April 24, 1780, as Ichabod Abbets.]
- TIBBETS, ISAAC, Harpswell (also given Royalston and New Gloucester). Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Harpswell; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll

**TIBBETS, ISAAC, *continued.***

for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Brooks; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, list of men who received honorary badges for faithful service; said Tibbets served from July 1, 1776; entitled to 1 and 2 stripes.

**TIBBETS, JAMES, Boothbay.** Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Nov. 5, 1778; reported died Nov. 5, 1778; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boothbay; enlisted for town of Boothbay; mustered by Col. Sewall.

**TIBBETS, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

**TIBBETS, JOHN.** Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salem; delivered to Lieut. John Grace.

**TIBBETS, JOHN.** Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

**TIBBETS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce Aug. 7, 1779, by order of Gen. Lovel; mileage out and home (166 miles) allowed said Tibbets. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."

**TIBBETS, NATHANIEL, Townsend, Lincoln Co. (also given Boston).** Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 23, 1780; reported died Feb. 23, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; residence, Townsend, Lincoln Co.; enlisted April 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died of a wound Feb. 23, 1780.

**TIBBETS, NATHANIEL, Woolwich.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Grant's (5th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment; entered service Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Major William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Grant's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776.

**TIBBETS, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 1, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

**TIBBETS, NATHANIEL, JR.** Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

- TIBBETS, SAMUEL**, Topsham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hector (Acter) Patten's (8th) co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776.
- TIBBETS, SAMUEL**. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 50 days allowance.
- TIBBETS, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia commanded by Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.
- TIBBETS, SIMEON**, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 31, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775.
- TIBBETS, SIMEON**. 1st Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- TIBBETS, STEPHEN**. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; entered service March 26, 1776; service to Sept. 10, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Bristol; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 10, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 7, 1776, 2 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Boothbay.
- TIBBETS, THEODORE**, Pittsfield (also given Vassalborough). Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Pittsfield; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, May 6, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; residence, Vassalborough; engaged April 12, 1778; term, 3 years; said Tibbets returned among men belonging to Col. Sherburne's regt. incorporated with Col. Jackson's regt. by order of Gen. Washington May 2, 1780; reported joined Major's co.
- TIBBETS, WILLIAM**. 1st division; copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.
- TIBBETT, ISAAC**, Lewiston. Return of men raised by the town of [New] Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg, at New Gloucester. Nov. 24, 1778; residence, Lewiston; joined Capt. John Read's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TIBBETTS, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Tebbets, Tebbetts, Tebbitts, Teppets, Thibbets, Tibbet, Tibbeth, Tibbets, Tibbett, Tibbits, Tibbitt, Tibbitts, Tibbot, Tibbotts, Tibbuts, Tibets, Tibit, Tibitts, Tibots, Tippetts, Tippetts, Tubbets.]
- TIBBETTS, ABNER**, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.

- TIBBETTS, DANIEL**, Gouldsborough. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.
- TIBBETTS, HENRY**, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. R. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- TIBBETTS, HENRY**. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.
- TIBBETTS, HENRY**. Capt. David Bradlee's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- TIBBETTS, HENRY**. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 23, 1780; discharged July 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters, Thomaston.
- TIBBETTS, ICHABOD**. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "Reg't at Penobscot."
- TIBBETTS, ISAAC**, Topsham (also given Harpswell). Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Brooks; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 23 (also given 20 and 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman (also given farmer); birthplace, Topsham (also given Harpswell); residence, Topsham (also given Harpswell); enlisted Dec. -, 1776 (also given March -, 1779, by Capt. Coburn); enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tibbetts discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.
- TIBBETTS, NATHANIEL**, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; engaged May 26, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 27 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition to St. Johns, N. S.
- TIBBETTS, SAMUEL**. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's (1st) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harden to Maj. Gen. James Warren.
- TIBBETTS, SIMEON**. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company reported as mustered by Peter Noyes, Muster Master, at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Feb. 29, 1776, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.
- TIBBETTS, STEPHEN**, Bristol. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bristol; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract made up to May 26, 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777.

- TIBBETS, WILLIAM, Gouldsbrough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Gouldsbrough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 16 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor.
- TIBBETS, ABNER, Gouldsbrough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor.
- TIBBETS, BENJAMIN, Gouldsbrough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor.
- TIBBETS, BENJAMIN. Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [service not given].
- TIBBETS, DANIEL, Gouldsbrough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor.
- TIBBETS, EPHRAIM. Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.
- TIBBETS, HENRY, Sanford. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- TIBBETS, HENRY. Col. Joab Stafford's (Independent) co. of volunteers; service, 6 days; company raised from the alarm lists of New Providence, Lanesborough, East Hoosuck, and Gageborough, marched Aug. 14, 1777, and fought in battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.
- TIBBETS, HENRY. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, at Penobscot; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.
- TIBBETS, HENRY. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1781, signed by William Lang, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Tibbits be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Exchange" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. 12, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- TIBBETS, HENRY. 2d Lieutenant, Maj. Benjamin Burton's co. of volunteers; service from July 29, 1781, to Nov. 20, 1781, 3 mos. 23 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth.
- TIBBETS, ICHABOD. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.
- TIBBETS, JOHN, Marblehead. Private; return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; residence, Marblehead; engaged Sept. 1, 1779, by Capt. Hurlbut; term, during war.

- TIBBITS, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; copy of a pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777, endorsed "R. I'd militia;" said Tibbits credited with 33 days allowance.
- TIBBITS, NATHANIEL,** Boothbay. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Frye's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast.
- TIBBITS, NATHANIEL,** Gouldsborough. 1st Corporal, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor.
- TIBBITS, PHILIP,** Lebanon. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including travel (280 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.
- TIBBITS, SAMUEL,** Scarborough. Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775.
- TIBBITS, SAMUEL.** List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of North Yarmouth.
- TIBBITS, SIMEON.** Ensign, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for subsistence; enlisted Dec. -, 1776; no allowance credited to said Tibbits.
- TIBBITS, THEODORE.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- TIBBITS, THOMAS.** 1st division; copy of a company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick.
- TIBBITS, THOMAS, JR.** Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 21 (also given Jan. 25), 1777, to Feb. 3 [8], 1777, 19 days; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6, and April 20, 1777, 13 days.
- TIBBITS, WILLIAM.** 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3 [8], 1777, 31 days.
- TIBBITT, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.
- TIBBITTS, BENJAMIN,** Marblehead. Drummer, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- TIBBITTS, HENRY,** Boston (also given Machias). Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Oct. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Machias; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master.
- TIBBITTS, HENRY.** Capt. Thomas Bussey's co. of Berkshire Co. militia, known as the "Silver Grays;" entered service Sept. 5, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Pawlet on an alarm.
- TIBBITTS, ISAAC,** Royalston. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

TIBBITTS, ISAAC, *continued.*

*also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; mustered by Mr. Hensley (Ilsley), Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently, except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" *also*, (late) Capt. Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command with Col. Brooks; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with Col. Brooks; *also*, muster rolls for June, Sept., Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782; reported on command at West Point in June, 1781; *also* reported joined light infantry co. in Jan., 1782.

TIBBITTS, THEODORE, Vassalborough. Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Vassalborough; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged for town of Vassalborough; engaged April 12, 1778; term, 3 years or during war.

TIBBLE, ROBERT. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780.

TIBBLES, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granville; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Eusign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TIBBOT, BENJAMIN. Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

TIBBOT, HENRY. Return of men belonging to the State regiment of Artillery entitled to an additional bounty of £15, as returned by Col. T. Crafts, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; Capt. Bradley's (9th) co.

TIBBOTTS, HENRY, Bristol. Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Bristol; reported never joined.

TIBBUTS, ADNER. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Tibbuts and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

TIBBUTS, BENJAMIN. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Tibbuts and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

TIBET, NAT. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty.

TIBETS, HENRY, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days; company probably stationed



- TIBETS, HENRY**, *continued*.  
at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester, in defence of seacoast.
- TIBETS, HENRY**, Sanford. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.
- TIBETS, MARK**. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 29, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.
- TIBETS, STEPHEN**, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TIBIT, HENRY**. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 36 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TIBITTS, ISAAC**, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Bladell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Tibitts.
- TIBOLAS, JOHN**. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- TIBOTS, SIMEON**, Casco Bay. Ensign, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777.
- TICKNER, "ASAEL"**. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Alford; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780.
- TICKNER, "ASEL"**. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.
- TICKNER, BENJAMIN**, Ashford. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "tenack;" enlisted June 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported sick in hospital; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TICKNER, DANIEL**. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.: entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

- TICKNER, ROSWELL, Alford (also given Grain River). Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died July 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 20, 1775.
- TICKNOR, ——. [This name appears under the form of Teckney, Tickner, Tigner.]
- TICTOM, JONATHAN, Amesbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TICTOMB, NICHOLAS, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.
- TID, AMOS, Westford. Private, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.
- TIDBALL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tithale, Titball, Tittball.]
- TIDBALL, WALTER. Order on Capt. John Foster Williams, payable to Mrs. Mary Stainsly, dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1780, signed by said Tidball, for wages for service on board the ship "Protector."
- TIDD, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tid.]
- TIDD, ABIJAH, Holliston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to March 30, 1778; residence, Holliston; credited to town of Holliston; reported died March 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by a County Muster Master.
- TIDD, ADAM. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Farrar's co., Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company detached from Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.
- TIDD, AMOS, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tidd and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.
- TIDD, BENJAMIN, Lexington. Private; pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.
- TIDD, BENJAMIN. Muster roll of Sergt. Jonathan Brooks's detachment of Woburn militia raised to serve as guards from Jan. 25, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Bunker Hill.

- TIDD, DANIEL**, Holliston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to April 10, 1780; residence, Holliston; credited to town of Holliston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Bethlehem; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TIDD, JACOB**. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Maret's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- TIDD, JACOB**. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.
- TIDD, JOHN**, Cambridge. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 13, 1775.
- TIDD, JOHN**, Westford (also given Petersham or Templeton). Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.
- TIDD, JOHN**, Westford. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. [year not given, probably 1775]; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.
- TIDD, JOHN**. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.
- TIDD, JOHN**. Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward. Roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery. [See John Kidder.]
- TIDD, JOHN**. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- TIDD, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., with guards at Cambridge; company detached from militia.
- TIDD, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778, 3 days preceding march; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, at North river, N. Y., including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

- TIDD, JOHN, JR. Return dated Lexington, Aug. 14, 1777, made to Col. Brooks, of men raised from Capt. Francis Brown's co., being every sixth man from "Each List" [probably train band and alarm lists].
- TIDD, JONATHAN, Woburn (probably). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.
- TIDD, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, JR.), Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, list of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tidd and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days; *also*, list of men in need of blankets, dated Medford, Aug. 9, 1775; *also*, return of the sick and absent, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; receipt for amount of abstract, dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775, and signed by Capt. Wood; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed "Medford Dec'br ye 22 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; Capt. Wood's co.; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Tidd and others, for money received of Col. Baldwin for "Guns Stopt and Priz'd by the Committee on the 31st Day of Decem last agreeable to General Orders in the 26 Regt.;" *also*, account of arms retained in the army from soldiers who were going to leave the service [year not given].
- TIDD, JOSEPH, Western (Warren). Capt. Josiah Putnam's co. of militia, Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.
- TIDD, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777. Roll dated New Braintree.
- TIDD, NATHAN, Lincoln (also given Holliston). Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tidd and others, dated Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1775; *also*, list of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; mileage (40 miles) allowed from Lincoln to camp and return; company called out at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Gunner, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Maret's

**TIDD, NATHAN, *continued.***

(1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1778; credited to town of Lincoln; reported died Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Sept., 1777; said Tidd allowed wages from May 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

**TIDD, OLIVER, Holliston.** Private, Capt. John Stone's (Holliston) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

**TIDD, OLIVER, Holliston (also given Hopkinton).** Gunner, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Holliston; credited to town of Holliston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Colonel's baggage; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; said Tidd credited with 3 mos. wages as Gunner in Capt. Treadwell's co. and with 9 mos. wages as Matross in Capt. Cook's co.; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged March 2, 1780, by Col. Crane; term, during war.

**TIDD, OLIVER, Hopkinton.** Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

**TIDD, OLIVER.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.

**TIDD, SAMUEL, Lexington.** Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1776, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.

**TIDD, SAMUEL, Woburn.** Descriptive list of men raised from 3d Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Toy's (Tay's) co., Col. Webb's regt.; pay roll dated Nov. 12, 1784, for Sergt. William Foster and others who were omitted from Capt. Samuel Tay's roll for 3 mos. service in 1781.

**TIDD, WILLIAM, Lexington.** Lieutenant, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Bridge; service, 5 days; detachment reported

- TIDD, WILLIAM, *continued.***  
on command at Cambridge from May 11 to May 15, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, Lieutenant in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- TIDDY, HENRY.** Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Esq., at Springfield; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 6½) in.; complexion, fair; hair, gray; eyes, blue; reported detached from Capt. Belcher's co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, July 9, 1779, at the hands of Mr. Anthony Burk.
- TIDMARSH, WILLIAM, Hingham.** Captain's Clerk, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Samson; engaged Aug. 22, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 8 mos. 28 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Captain's Clerk, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 15, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given]; *also*, Captain's Clerk, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 12, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 10 mos.; reported as having received wages on account in France; *also* reported as entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston; *also*, Captain of Marines, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged March 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Boston.
- TIDMARSH, WILLIAM.** Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.
- TIE, CORNELIUS, Northfield.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Elisha Hunt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Northfield; engaged for town of Northfield; term, 3 years or during war.
- TIEBOUT, HENRY.** Captain, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, March 9, 1781; reported on leave of absence at Fishkill; *also*, returns of effectives, dated West Point, March 16, March 22, and March 29, 1781; reported on leave of absence at Pompton; *also*, muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; engaged Nov. 21, 1776; reported furloughed by Gen. Heath for 20 days; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, returns of effectives between April 28, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point.
- TIERNAN, —.** [This name appears under the form of Timnan.]
- TIERNEV, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tearney, Tearny, Terney, Turney, Turny.]
- TIERNEY, MICHAEL.** Enlistment agreement signed by said Tierney and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's (late Capt. John Rice's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 2, 1776 (also given June 7, 1776, by Capt. York); reported died Nov. 2, 1776.

- TIERSE [PETER B.]**. Lieutenant, in a detachment from Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; return of effectives, dated West Point, March 16, 1781; reported at Albany.
- TIFANY, DANIEL**. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (56 miles) to and from camp; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TIFANY, EDWARD**. Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.
- TIFANY, JOHN, Attleborough**. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- TIFANY, NOAH, Attleborough**. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- TIFANY, THOMAS, Attleborough**. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- TIFFAINY, SETH, Mansfield**. Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775.
- TIFFANEY, BENJAMIN, Mansfield**. Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775.
- TIFFANEY, HEZEKIAH**. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.
- TIFFANEY, JACOB, Norton**. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.
- TIFFANEY, JACOB**. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- TIFFANY, —**. [This name also appears under the form of Taffany, Tifany, Tiffainy, Tiffaney, Tiffene, Tiffeney, Tiffeny, Tifferny, Tiffing, Tiffiny, Tiffny, Tiffony.]
- TIFFANY, BENJAMIN, Mansfield**. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel White's (7th co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 1, 1775.
- TIFFANY, BENJAMIN**. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.
- TIFFANY, DANIEL, Attleborough**. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's

TIFFANY, DANIEL, *continued.*

regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

TIFFANY, EBENEZER (also given EBEN), Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Tiffany and others for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 25, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days traveled *also* allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

TIFFANY, HEZEKIAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; travel home (200 miles) *also* allowed; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

TIFFANY, HOSEA, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men in the 12 months service in 1776, known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; com-



**TIFFANY, HOSEA, continued.**

- pany marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.
- TIFFANY, HOSEA.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- TIFFANY, HUMPHREY.** Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from New Providence by order of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester.
- TIFFANY, JACOB, Mansfield.** Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- TIFFANY, JACOB.** Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.
- TIFFANY, JACOB.** Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island.
- TIFFANY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TIFFANY, JOEL, Swanzey (also given Douglas).** Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 6, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Sutton; reported sick at Sutton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Sutton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported transferred to corps of invalids; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Shepard's (4th) regt., made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Capt. Moore's (late Capt. Fish's) co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Douglas; enlistment, during war; deserted July 6, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Providence.
- TIFFANY, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; list of men in the 12 months service in 1776, known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign.
- TIFFANY, JOHN, Norwich.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co.,

TIFFANY, JOHN, *continued.*

Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted April 27, 1775 ; service, 3 mos. 12 days ; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

TIFFANY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. ; marched Sept. 25, 1777 ; discharged Oct. 29, 1777 ; service, 1 mo. 6 days ; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

TIFFANY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt. ; enlisted July 14, 1780 ; discharged Oct. 11, 1780 ; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home ; company stationed at West Point ; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TIFFANY, NOAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 11 days ; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775 ; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt. ; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775 ; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775 ; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt. ; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign ; *also*, same co. and regt. ; list of men who served in the 5 months campaign at York in 1776, known as the 6th campaign ; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co. ; service, 25 days ; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777 ; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt. ; engaged Aug. 30, 1777 ; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos., at Rhode Island ; *also*, same co. and regt. ; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters, Providence.

TIFFANY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. ; entered service July 27, 1780 ; discharged July 31, 1780 ; service, 7 days, on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home ; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 27, 1780, to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

TIFFANY, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, JR.), Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 6 days ; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775 ; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt. ; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775 ; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775 ; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt. ; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 1st campaign.

TIFFANY, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. ; enlisted Aug. 8, 1778 ; service, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island ; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

TIFFANY, SETH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of militia in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury ; service, 11 days ; reported enlisted into the army ; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt. ; entered service Aug. 18, 1778 ; discharged Sept. 8, 1778 ; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

TIFFANY, THOMAS, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt. ; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775 ; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775 ; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt. ; list of men who were in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775,

**TIFFANY, THOMAS, continued.**

known as the 1st campaign; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men in the 12 months service in 1776, known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TIFFANY, WILLIAM, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 20, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; copies of company receipts for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island; 2 days (36 miles) travel allowed from Rhode Island to Attleborough; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

**TIFFANY, ZACHARIAH.** Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men serving in the 6 weeks campaign at Roxbury in 1775, known as the 3d (also given 2d) campaign; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men in the 12 months service in 1776, known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

**TIFFENE, ZACHARIAH.** List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Attleborough.

**TIFFENEY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to reinforce Northern army Aug. 16, 1777.

**TIFFENEY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. to reinforce Northern army Aug. 16, 1777.

**TIFFENEY, NOAH.** Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

**TIFFENEY, BENJAMIN, Mansfield.** Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

- TIFFENY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.
- TIFFENY, BENJAMIN. Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from Gen. Godfrey's brigade and marched to Dorchester Heights.
- TIFFENY, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Seth Smith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.
- TIFFENY, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.
- TIFFENY, JACOB, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence.
- TIFFENY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- TIFFENY, JOSEPH, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Tiffeny credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.
- TIFFENY, NOAH. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island.
- TIFFENY, SAMUEL, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.
- TIFFENY, SETH, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Feb. 26, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company drafted to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island.
- TIFFENY, WILLIAM, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Tiffeny credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.
- TIFFENY, ZACHARIAH, Attleborough. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.
- TIFFERDS, NATHANIEL, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Eaton's co.; term, 1 year.

- TIFFERNY, STEPHEN.** List of men drafted from Capt. Squire Millard's (2d Warwick) co. Sept. 28 [year not given].
- TIFFERNY, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; pay abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777; said Tifferny credited with 3 days service; reported absent without leave.
- TIFFING, HUMPHREY.** Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 27 days, at Pawlet.
- TIFFINY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1779; discharged Sept. 16 (also given Sept. 14), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 2) days; company formed part of a detachment of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Roll dated Stoughton.
- TIFFNY, —.** General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 19, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Tiffny, Sergeant, Col. Burrill's regt., promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Fox, advanced.
- TIFFONY, HEZEKIAH, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TIFT, JOSHUA.** List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 2, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 16, 1777; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.
- TIFT, MATTHEW.** Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill.
- TIFTS, ELIAKIM.** Receipt dated Boston, May 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Tifts by Lieut. Isaac Marshall, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TIGE, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Weston; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TIGH, CORNELIUS, Boston.** Descriptive list endorsed "W point January 11th 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; engaged Sept. 28, 1779, by Capt. Parks; term, during war; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1780.
- TIGH, CORNELIUS, Lancaster.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TIGH, CORNELIUS, Northfield.** Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 73 days; also, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.
- TIGH, CORNELIUS.** List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benja. Godfrey Nathan Basset Capts;" joined Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; reported a transient.

- TIGH, OXFORD**, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TIGHE**, —. [This name appears under the form of Tegue, Teigh, Tie, Tige, Tigh, Tight.]
- TIGHT, CORNELIUS**, Scituate. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 30, 1780; residence, Scituate; term, during war; reported deserted.
- TIGNER, BENJAMIN**. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Alford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 26, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (80 miles) home.
- TILAR, MOSES**, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.
- TILARDSON, ISAAC**. Drummer, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1779; reported deserted Aug. 21, 1779.
- TILCOMB, MOSES**, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TILDAN, EZRA**. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.
- TILDAN, NATHANIEL**, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Tildan credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel.
- TILDEN**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Telden, Tildan, Tilding, Tildon, Tildren, Tillden, Tilldon.]
- TILDEN, CALVIN** (also given CALVIN, Sr.). Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out at request of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.
- TILDEN, CUFF**, Hanover. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 17, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 14 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 21 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Jan. 18, 1778; reported died Jan. 18, 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

- TILDEN, DAVID.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Hatch's co.; entered service March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Braintree on the alarm of March 3, 1776, thence to Weymouth and was stationed there.
- TILDEN, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TILDEN, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., commanded by Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton prior to Dec. 12, 1777, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 25 days, at Cambridge.
- TILDEN, DAVID.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 21, 1776; said Tilden chosen 2d Major, Col. John Cushing, Jr.'s (2d Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in place of Nathaniel Cushing who declined to serve; appointment concurred in by Council April 1, 1776; reported commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, 2d Major, Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., in Dec., 1776; roll dated Scituate; *also*, letter from said Tilden, Superintendent for Plymouth Co., to Brig. Warner, dated Pembroke, June 22, 1778, enclosing a list of men raised in Plymouth Co., agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778.
- TILDEN, ELIJAH,** Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.
- TILDEN, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- TILDEN, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 2 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- TILDEN, ELIJAH.** Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (55 miles) travel home.
- TILDEN, ELIJAH, Jr.** Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 (also given 2 mos. 12) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.
- TILDEN, EZRA,** Stoughton. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 75 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 11, 1775; reported sick at Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loamm Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, receipt for cloth for a bounty coat and cash for making, dated Dec. 29, 1775.
- TILDEN, EZRA,** Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780,

TILDEN, EZRA, *continued.*

returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

TILDEN, EZRA. Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

TILDEN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TILDEN, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 11 days (225 miles) travel home; regiment raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to at Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

TILDEN, EZRA. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TILDEN, ISAIAH, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Stillwater, including travel (60 miles) home.

TILDEN, JOB, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col Baylees Regt."

TILDEN, JOB, Hanover. Letter from Robert L'l Eells, Chairman of the 4th class in the town of Hanover, to Maj. Pettengill, of 1st Mass. regt., dated Hanover,



**TILDEN, JOB, continued.**

- July 10, 1781, stating that said Tilden, of Hanover, had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, had been mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., March 28, 1781, and been delivered by William Goodwin, Superintendent for Plymouth Co., to Col. Crane, at Boston, who had rejected him as unfit for service in the army; that said Tilden had been paid by the class before mentioned for his enlistment, but had not received travelling fees or blanket money, and that inasmuch as the resolve of June 23, 1781, called for additional men for military service, forwarding the said Tilden in order that he might be accepted on behalf of the class and the town; receipt for said Tilden, dated Boston, July 13, 1781, and signed by J. Pettengill, Major, appears on reverse of letter; *also*, order on Capt. McFarland, dated Boston, July 24, 1781, signed by J. Pettengill, Major, directing Capt. McFarland to receive said Tilden into the corps of invalids.
- TILDEN, JOB.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- TILDEN, JOB.** Sergeant, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- TILDEN, JOB.** Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- TILDEN, JOB.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos.; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TILDEN, JOHN.** Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, to Castle Island Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.
- TILDEN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Tilden credited with service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780, 15 days; also with service at Newport in 1781, 1 mo.
- TILDEN, JOSEPH.** Petition dated Boston, June 11, 1777, signed by William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Tilden, Master, be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Charming Sally" (privateer), bound on voyage to St. Peters laden with lumber, and to return with a load of salt and molasses; ordered in Council June 12, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1778, signed by William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Tilden be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "General Gates" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 1, 1781, signed by Isaac Phillips and others, of Boston, asking that said Tilden be commissioned as commander of the brig "Lark" (privateer), bound on voyage to Virginia; advised in Council Oct. 2, 1781, that a commission be issued.
- TILDEN, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.
- TILDEN, JOSIAH.** Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 15 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.

- TILDEN, NATHANIEL, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col Baylees Regt."
- TILDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton.
- TILDEN, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- TILDEN, NATHANIEL. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.
- TILDEN, SAMUEL, Marshfield. Capt. Joseph Clift's co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to the alarm of April 19, 1775; part of said service with guards at North river who relieved Capt. Lothrop.
- TILDEN, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- TILDEN, WALES. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; service from June 10, 1776, to Sept. 10, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.
- TILDEN, JOHN. Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- TILDEN, WILL. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TILDEN, WILLIAM, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, order dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Tilden and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Capt. Randell's order on David Jeffries, Paymaster General, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to Quarter Master of Col. Marshal's regt., appears on reverse of company order; *also*, Capt. Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.  $\frac{1}{2}$  day, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; entered service March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.
- TILDEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

- TILDING, ISAIAH**, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Nohle's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- TILDING, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Ahram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days. Roll dated Bridgewater. [See John Fielding.]
- TILDON, ISAIAH**. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No. 3, Oct. 26, 1775.
- TILDREN, CUFF**, Hanover. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day.
- TILE**, —, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover co., as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported a negro.
- TILE, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported as belonging to Rhode Island and as having enlisted for Rhode Island; also reported deserted.
- TILER, ABRAHAM**. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlistment, 3 years.
- TILER, JACOB**. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- TILER, JEREMIAH**, Woburn. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.
- TILER, JONATHAN**, Woburn. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 20 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- TILER, MOSES**, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- TILER, MOSES**. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service May 14, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.
- TILER, NATHANIEL**, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Alhany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Tiler; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.
- TILER, SAMUEL**. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- TILER, ZELOTES**, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Tiler credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.
- TILESON, JAMES**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as

TILESON, JAMES, *continued.*

received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d artillery regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dorchester; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

TILESTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tileson, Tilestone, Tillston, Tilston, Tilstone, Toilstone, Tylston.]

TILESTON, BENJAMIN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 4, 1778; enlisted for town of Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently, except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 3 days (65 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

TILESTON, CORNELIUS, Williamsburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield; residence, Williamsburg; engaged for town of Williamsburg; joined Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

TILESTON, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TILESTON, EZEKIEL, Jr., Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

TILESTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

- TILESTON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TILESTON, JOHN.** Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 16, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- TILESTON, LEMUEL.** Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. -, 1782.
- TILESTON, THOMAS, Milton.** Matross, Capt. Daniel Vose's co. of the train in Milton, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched to Roxbury; service, 14 days, subsequent to Concord battle and before completion of the standing army.
- TILESTON, THOMAS.** Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- TILESTON, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.
- TILESTON, TIMOTHY.** Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.
- TILESTON, TIMOTHY.** Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- TILESTONE, CORNELIUS, Williamsburg.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TILESTONE, EZEKIEL, Dorchester.** Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1775, signed by Capt. Gould, for bounty coats, payable to said Tilestone and Calvin Sprague, soldiers in said Gould's co., Col. Sergeant's (28th) regt.; receipt for said coats, dated Dec. 6, 1775, signed by said Tilestone and Calvin Sprague, appears on reverse of order.
- TILESTONE, EZEKIEL, Dorchester.** Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776.
- TILESTONE, EZEKIEL.** Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.
- TILESTONE, EZEKIEL, Jr.** Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 1 day, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

- TILESTONE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joh Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- TILESTONE, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dorchester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 4 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- TILESTONE, JONATHAN. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Massachusetts; term, 3 years; said Tilestone appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported never joined.
- TILESTONE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; also, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.
- TILESTONE, TIMOTHY. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.
- TILEY, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; service, 6 days, at the Northward; company marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.
- TILEY, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 8, 1776, signed by Charles Sigourney, in behalf of himself and others, all of Boston, asking that said Tiley be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Oliver Cromwell" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that a commission be issued.
- TILEY, JOHN G. Corporal, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.
- TILEY, SAMUEL. Carpenter, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- TILLA, FRANCIS. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TILINGHEST, DANIEL C'R. Ensign, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for March, 1778; reported on command recruiting.
- TILIS, FRANCIS. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, sworn to at Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.
- TILL, JOSIAH. List of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775.

- TILLAGE, MATTHEW, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TILLAGE, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- TILLAGE, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- TILLAGE, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported entered service June 21, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- TILLAH, RICHARD, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24½ days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- TILLAM, THOMAS.** Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.
- TILLEN, EZRA.** Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months expedition and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.
- TILLEN, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co.; service, 2 days, on an alarm [year not given, probably 1775].
- TILLDON, JOB.** Certificate dated Boston, May 23, 1782, signed by Capt. Amos Lincoln, certifying that said Tilldon, a rejected recruit, being unfit for garrison duty, is discharged from the service.
- TILLEGE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tillage.]
- TILLEGE, MATTHEW.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 21 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.
- TILLER, SAM.** List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.
- TILLER, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.
- TILLERSON, JONATHAN.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Sargent, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, during war.
- TILLETSON, JONATHAN.** List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Tilletson, Private, reported as having been taken in Canada.
- TILLETSON, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.;

TILLETSON, JOSHUA, *continued*.

service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm.

TILLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Telley, Telly, Tiley, Tilia, Tilis, Tillah, Tilly.]

TILLEY, FRANCIS. Matross, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1777; reported enlisted into another regiment Aug. 7, 1777.

TILLEY, JAMES, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; term, during war.

TILLEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

TILLEY, NATHANIEL, Nantucket. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Nantucket; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. —, 1780.

TILLEY, RICHARD, Pembroke. List of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; age, 49 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Warren; enlistment, 3 years.

TILLEY, SAMUEL, Barre (also given Lee). Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7 and 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Barre; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; engaged March —, 1777, by Sergt. Conant (also given May 3, 1779); term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tilley tried Aug. 4, 1781, by general court-martial, Col. Brooks, President, on charge of plundering; sentenced to receive 100 lashes, 61 of which were remitted, and to be reduced in rank; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported reduced Aug. 14, 1781; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred to Capt. Lincoln's co. Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Sergeant, same regt.; list of officers; reported reduced; also reported restored; *also*, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported joined Jan. 1, 1782; also reported on command at Stony Point in Feb., 1782; *also*, register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Tilley by Gen. Paterson Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to New Rutland for 60 days; *also*, 4th co.; return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt. in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-Chief of Feb. 22, 1783; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tilley discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Lee.



- TILLIAM, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tillam, Tillim, Tilliman.]
- TILLIAM, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service Jan. 15, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to light infantry co. April 1, 1779; *also* reported re-enlisted April 4, 1779, for the war; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Light Infantry co., 10th Mass. regt., who had enlisted to serve during the war and had received State bounty, made up from Nov. 5, 1776, to Feb. —, 1780, dated West Point; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; residence, Marblehead; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, fair; hair, light; occupation, mariner; birth-place, England; residence, Marblehead; enlisted April 4, 1779, by Capt. Marshall (also given April 4, 1780); enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Tilliam for 1 mo.; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.
- TILLIM, THOMAS. Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given, probably 1783] of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.
- TILLIMAN, THOMAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Marblehead.
- TILLINGHAST, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tilinghest.]
- TILLINGHAST, DANIEL C'R. Ensign, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.—Nov., 1777, Jan., Feb., and April, 1778; appointed Feb. 11, 1777; reported on command recruiting in Jan. and Feb., 1778.
- TILLINGHAST, H. H. Surgeon, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.
- TILLINGHAST, HENRY. Surgeon, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- TILLISON, BENJAMIN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. George Haslen's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service, 17 days; detachment marched to Machias three different times and served in Capt. Sullivan's co. Roll sworn to Feb. 28, 1778. [See Benjamin Jillison.]
- TILLISON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; company raised in Berkshire Co.
- TILLISTON, JOSEPH. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 5, 1782, 6 mos. 26 days.
- TILLITSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

- TILLOCK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Truro and sworn to at Eastham; *also*, same co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Truro for defence of seacoast.
- TILLOTSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tellotson, Tillerson, Tilletson, Tillison, Tilliston, Tillitson.]
- TILLOTSON, AMASA. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.
- TILLOTSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 6 days (114 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- TILLOTSON, ELIAS, Hartford. Capt. James Horton's co., commanded by Capt. Stephen Osborn from May 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; copy of a company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Aug. 3, 1777; term, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.
- TILLOTSON, ISAAC, Washington. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Washington; delivered to William Storey; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; (late) Capt. J. Holden's co.; rank, Private; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Washington; residence, Washington; enlistment, during war; deserted Aug. 1, 1779.
- TILLOTSON, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TILLOTSON, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm. Roll dated Tyringham.
- TILLOTSON, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.
- TILLOTSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.
- TILLSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tilson.]
- TILLSON, ALEXANDER, Mt. Desert. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.
- TILLSON, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

- TILLSON, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.
- TILLSON, EPHRAIM.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.
- TILLSON, EZRA, Lenox.** Return of men raised by the town of Lenox to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.
- TILLSON, ICHABOD, Plympton.** Drummer, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- TILLSON, ISAIAH, Plympton.** Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- TILLSON, JACOB, Sr.** Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- TILLSON, JAMES, Wrentham.** Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties. Roll dated Roxbury.
- TILLSON, JAMES.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (200 miles) from camp home.
- TILLSON, JONATHAN, Plympton.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- TILLSON, OLIVER.** Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Nov. 11, 1778. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- TILLSON, SYLVANUS.** Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- TILLSTON, EZEKIEL, Dorchester.** Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 20 days service at Rhode Island.

- TILTON, PAIN. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Sept. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
- TILLY, JAMES. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- TILLY, [JAMES]. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Read's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel (3 days) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TILLY, JOHN, Salem. Prize Master, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.
- TILLY, RICHARD, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's (also given Col. Bradford's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. James Hatch, County Muster Master; reported discharged by the Muster Master General.
- TILLY, SAMUEL, Barre. Sergeant, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 1 mo. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported lame in camp.
- TILOR, JOHN. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tilor and others, dated June -, 1775.
- TILOR, THOMAS. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tilor and others, dated June -, 1775.
- TILOR, ZEAL. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- TILSON, ABEL, Granville. Return of company officers belonging to Col. Nicholas Dike's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Tilson, with others, raised for Capt. Reuben Munn's co., but reported as not having joined.
- TILSON, AMAZIAH. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service April 2, 1779; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Attleborough.
- TILSON, ELISHA. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Foxborough; engaged July 17, 1781.
- TILSON, EPHRAIM, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

- TILSON, ICHABOD, Plympton. Drummer, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- TILSON, JAMES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TILSON, JAMES, Pembroke. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TILSON, JAMES. Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.
- TILSON, JOHN, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp and travel allowance home, dated Boston, Nov. -, 1776, and endorsed "Regiment at Dorchester Height;" 80 miles travel allowed said Tilson.
- TILSON, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TILSON, JONATHAN, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.
- TILSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- TILSON, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; delivered to Lieut. S. Benjamin; *also*, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Sept. 22, 1779; reported made up for 9 months pay to June 22, 1780, although date of discharge not known.
- TILSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TILSON, JOSIAH. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- TILSON, SYLVANUS. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TILSON, BENJAMIN. Sergeant, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near

TILSTON, BENJAMIN, *continued.*

West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TILSTON, CORNELIUS, Williamsburg. Corporal, Capt. John Hastings's (2d) co., Col. H. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 14, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Williamsburg; engaged Sept. 14, 1777; term, 3 years.

TILSTON, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

TILSTON, EZEKIEL, Jr., Dorchester. Enlistment agreement dated Dorchester, June 30, 1779, signed by said Tilston and others, enlisting themselves to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere until Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home.

TILSTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

TILSTON, JAMES. Discharge dated Dec. 1, 1781, signed by Ralph Thompson, Captain, certifying that said Tilston, a soldier in said Thompson's co., 1st Mass. regt., having served his full term of enlistment, is discharged from the service.

TILSTON, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

TILSTON, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

TILSTONE, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights.

TILSTONE, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lient. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at Peekskill, N. Y., including 11 days (220 miles) travel home.

TILTEN, JAMES. Receipt dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775, signed by said Tiltten and others belonging to Capt. Samuel King's co., for advance pay for 1 month.

TILTON, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tillton, Tiltten, Titton.]

TILTON, ISAAC. Order dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Tilton, and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., for wages due to Nov. 1, 1775, payable to Lieut. Dudley Colman; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Tilton and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

TILTON, JAMES. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

- TILTON, JOHN. Muster roll of Capt. Asabel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1775].
- TILTON, JOHN, Jr., Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- TILTON, JOSEPH. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; detached Nov. 5, 1777; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; roll sworn to in Essex Co.
- TILTON, LEVI. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.
- TILTON, NATHANIEL, Newburyport. Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.
- TILTON, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- TILTON, SAMUEL, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.
- TILTON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 26, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
- TILTON, SAMUEL, Jr., Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- TILTON, THOMAS, Bradford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Bradford.
- TILTON, URIAH. 2d Major, Dukes Co. regt. of Mass. militia; commissioned July 30, 1776, in room of Mayhew Adams.
- TIMBERLAKE, JAMES, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan., 1777; 242 miles travel allowed said Timberlake.
- TIMEY, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, including travel (300 miles) home.

- TIMME, HEINRICH. Corporal, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.
- TIMME, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March -, 1778, to Sept. -, 1778; reported deserted.
- TIMPLE, JOHN, North Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 20, 1777; 354 miles travel allowed said Timple.
- TIMSON, THOMAS. Account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.
- TINAN, RICHARD, Sanford. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.
- TINAN, RICHARD, Wells. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Tinan; also, same co.; company receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester.
- TINCKUM, CALSB. Drummer, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.
- TINCUM, LEVI. Private, 3d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Fifer, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Fifer Dec. 1, 1779.
- TINDALL, JAMES. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- TINE, RICHARD. List endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.
- TINEN, JOHN. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- TINEN, RICHARD. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.
- TINEY, GEORGE. Certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., had paid said Tiney and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.
- TINEY, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to date of discharge, Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.



- TINEY, JOHN, York.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Bragdon's co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.
- TINEY, MOSES.** Receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, for bounties paid said Tiney and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Palmer, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Palmer, April 17, 1781, signed by said Tiney and others, for ration allowance on march from Palmer to Springfield, they having been raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war.
- TINEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; entered service Nov. 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- TING, BOSTON, Dunstable.** Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dunstable; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Mr. Woodbridge, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; warrant allowed in Council May 5, 1779; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779.
- TING, CORNWELL, Dunstable.** Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dunstable; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Mr. Woodbridge, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; warrant allowed in Council May 5, 1779; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779.
- TING, CORNWELL, Methuen.** Private, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; from Albany home in Dec., 1776; 210 miles travel allowed said Ting.
- TING, JOHN, Natick.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Natick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel (200 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Boston; residence, Natick; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Hutts

TING, JOHN, *continued.*

- New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry in Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April, May, and June, 1782; reported on the "Loins Pains Bridge" in April, 1782, sick in general hospital June 20, 1782; *also*, register of contingencies in Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; said Ting confined by Capt. Heywood June 17, 1782, for being absent without leave; judgment of court-martial, 30 lashes; punishment inflicted, 30 lashes; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster rolls for July–Oct., 1782.
- TING, JOHN. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 8 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve on a 40 days expedition.
- TING, ROBERT, Dunstable. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 81 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "The late Capt Parkers" co.
- TINGALE, JOHN. Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1777.
- TINGE, ADAM. Musician, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.
- TINGE, JOHN. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TINGELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tingale, Tingle.]
- TINGELL, JOHN, Lexington. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 2 days; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from June 17 to June 18, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety.
- TINGES, HENRY W., Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TINGLE, JOHN, Lexington. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lexington; engaged for town of Lexington; *also*, list of men appended to an unsigned receipt for bounties due said Tingle and others who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and who had been duly mustered by Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 15, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 54 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, (late) Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; reported deserted July 26, 1778.
- TINGLEY, ARUNAH, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Tingley and others, for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
- TINGLEY, BENJAMIN, Attleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer

**TINGLEY, BENJAMIN, *continued.***

of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Tingley and others, for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Hide's (1st) co., Col. John Daggatt's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Attleborough, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 21, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, and served until May 15, 1777; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

**TINGLEY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

**TINGLEY, ELKANAH.** Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 20, 1780.

**TINGLEY, NATHAN,** Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Tingley and others, for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

**TINGLEY, SAMUEL,** Attleborough. Drummer, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men and militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of an order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages due said Tingley and others, for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

**TINGS, JOHN,** Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Oct. 30, 1775.

**TINGS, JOHN** (also given **JONATHAN**), Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Natick; enlisted for town of Natick; mustered by Col. Barber; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated

TINGS, JOHN (also given JONATHAN), *continued.*

Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Natick; arrived at Springfield Aug. 1, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Natick, April 9, 1781, for bounties paid said Tings and others by the committee of the town of Natick to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Natick; engaged April 9, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 8 days.

TINKIN, EDWARD. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Tinkin and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages for Sept., 1776. [See Edward Finikin.]

TINK, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tynke.]

TINK, HENRY. Receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Tink and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

TINK, JOHN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

TINK, JOHN. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

TINK, JONATHAN. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

TINK, THOMAS. List of officers and crew of the brigantine "Griffin," commanded by Capt. Gideon Henfield, sworn to May 23, 1780; reported rated 1 share.

TINKAHAM, PETER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

TINKAM, CALEB. List dated Aug. 28, 1778, of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough.

TINKAM, GIDEON. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Ames's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater.

- TINKAM, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plymouth; delivered to Ensign E. White.
- TINKAM, PETER. Order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Tinkam and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island in Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Cotten's regt., payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.
- TINKCOM, ISAAC, Reading. Capt. John Flint's co., Col. David Green's regt.; service, 6 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- TINKCOM, JOSEPH. Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Cotton's (16th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- TINKER, ELIHU. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, at New London, Conn., including travel (107 miles) home. Roll dated Chesterfield.
- TINKER, JOHN. Private, in a detachment from Capt. George Haslen's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service, 17 days; reported discharged Oct. 7, 1777; detachment marched to Machias three different times and served in Capt. Sullivan's co.
- TINKER, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 4, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 24 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Joh Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- TINKER, MARTIN. Captain, 7th co., 3d Hampshire co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 14, 1780.
- TINKHAM, —. [This name also appears under the form of Thenkam, Tiuckum, Tincum, Tinkaham, Tinkam, Tinkcom, Tinkhan, Tinkum.]
- TINKHAM, ABEL. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; also, Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, ABISHAI. Captain, 11th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776; also, Captain, in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Captain, same regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; also, Captain, Col. White's regt.; pay roll made up for service of said Tinkham's co. from Aug. 1 to Aug. 9, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TINKHAM, AMASA, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- TINKHAM, CALEB, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's (1st Middleborough) co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.
- TINKHAM, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

- TINKHAM, CALEB. Drummer, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, CORNELIUS, Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TINKHAM, CORNELIUS. Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TINKHAM, DANIEL, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Ebenezer Sprout, of Middleborough; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TINKHAM, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- TINKHAM, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- TINKHAM, EBENEZER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- TINKHAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- TINKHAM, EBENEZER. Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; entered service April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.
- TINKHAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- TINKHAM, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

- TINKHAM, EBENEZER, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- TINKHAM, ELISHA. Private, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sprutt's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- TINKHAM, EPHRAIM, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775, and endorsed "alias Baylies;" *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport.
- TINKHAM, EPHRAIM, Plympton. Private, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.
- TINKHAM, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TINKHAM, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.
- TINKHAM, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Nov. 20, 1778; service, 24 days, at Castle Island; travel home (4 days) allowed; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.
- TINKHAM, GIDEON, Middleborough. Private, 7th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 15, 1779, to Dec. 6, 1779.
- TINKHAM, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, HAZAEL. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Henry Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) out and home; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.
- TINKHAM, HEZEKIAH, Rochester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay

TINKHAM, HEZEKIAH, *continued.*

accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 2, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private and Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. 20 days as Private, 5 mos. 10 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported appointed Corporal July 19, 1780, and served as Corporal 5 mos. 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.

TINKHAM, ISAAC. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Turner, dated Camp at Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Tinkham and others belonging to Capt. Thomas Turner's co., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 55 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 28 days.

TINKHAM, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll attested at New Salem.

TINKHAM, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 27 (also given Oct. 26), 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

TINKHAM, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

TINKHAM, ISALAH, Plympton (also given Plymouth). Private, Capt. John Brigham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Plympton co., Col. Cotten's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. James Harlow; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported missing from Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported killed Sept. 11, 1777.

TINKHAM, ISALAH. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.



- TINKHAM, ISAIAH.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- TINKHAM, JACOB,** Plymouth. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.
- TINKHAM, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TINKHAM, JESSE,** Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- TINKHAM, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1775; service, 5 mos. 1 day.
- TINKHAM, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- TINKHAM, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- TINKHAM, JOHN.** Sergeant, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, JOHN.** Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty" and Wreck [year not given].
- TINKHAM, JOHN, Jr.,** Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- TINKHAM, JOSEPH,** Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- TINKHAM, JOSEPH,** Plympton. Return made by Capt. Thomas Samson, of bounties paid said Tinkham and others belonging to 1st Plympton co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said Tinkham reported as having received bounty in April, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Con-

TINKHAM, JOSEPH, *continued.*

- tinental Army from Capt. Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; residence, Plympton; engaged for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Turner; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master, but reported refused by Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1777; joined April 4, 1777; reported mustered out June ~, 1777.
- TINKHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 18 days; reported entered service June 24, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.
- TINKHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.
- TINKHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston.
- TINKHAM, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.
- TINKHAM, JOSHUA. Private, 3d co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to March 11, 1778; reported discharged.
- TINKHAM, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- TINKHAM, LEVI, Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Jacobs's regt.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Cammel; mustered July 16, 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.
- TINKHAM, LEVI. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27 (also given Aug. 1), 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TINKHAM, LEVI. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 21, 1779; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.
- TINKHAM, MARMADUKE. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- TINKHAM, NATHAN, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

- TINKHAM, PETER, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel home included; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Tinkham.
- TINKHAM, PETER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.
- TINKHAM, PETER, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775.
- TINKHAM, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- TINKHAM, PETER. Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's (6th) co. (train band and alarm co. of Middleborough), Col. Sproutt's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TINKHAM, PETER. Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777.
- TINKHAM, PETER. List of men mustered between Aug. 18, 1777, and Sept. 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Hollis; *also*, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos., at Rhode Island.
- TINKHAM, PETER. 2d Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- TINKHAM, PETER. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos., with guards at Boston.
- TINKHAM, PETER. Corporal, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- TINKHAM, PETER, JR. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, SETH. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 29 days, with guards at Boston.
- TINKHAM, SETH. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778; *also*, Capt. Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

- TINKHAM, SILAS.** Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778; roll dated Middleborough.
- TINKHAM, ZEBEDEE,** Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TINKHAM, ZENAS,** Halifax. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- TINKHAM, EPHRAIM.** Corporal, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton.
- TINKHAN, ISAAC.** Capt. Abishai Tinkham's co., Col. White's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TINKUM, HEZEKIAH,** Rochester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rochester to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- TINKUM, LEVI,** Plymouth. Private, Capt. Adam Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Plymouth; residence, Plymouth; enlisted July 29, 1779; enlistment, during war.
- TINKUM, ZENAS.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.
- TINNAN, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Sept. 8, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 88 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- TINNE, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Northborough; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

- TINNE, GIDEON.** Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Northborough; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TINNE, JOHN,** Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- TINNE, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 8 days, at Machias. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."
- TINNER, JOHN.** Seaman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; term, 12 months.
- TINNEY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.
- TINNEY, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.
- TINNEY, DANIEL.** Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.
- TINNEY, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr.'s co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 6 days; mileage to and from Northampton (90 miles) allowed said Tinney; company marched to Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government and was allowed horse rations. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- TINNEY, EDMUND,** Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service, 1 day.
- TINNEY, ELISHA T.,** Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TINNEY, GEORGE,** Pleasant River. Corporal, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narraguagus, and Pleasant River, for defence of seacoast.
- TINNEY, GIDEON,** Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 25, 1777; service, 10 days, including travel (96 miles) home; company marched Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Bennington.
- TINNEY, GIDEON,** Northborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Tinney credited with allowance for 2 days (37 miles) travel.
- TINNEY, ISAAC,** Hopkinton. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; service, 5 mos. 25 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; also, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath.

- TINNEY, JAMES.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported joined April 3, 1781.
- TINNEY, JOHN,** Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776.
- TINNEY, JOHN,** Old York. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scamman's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- TINNEY, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield.
- TINNEY, JOSIAH.** Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Tinney and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him.
- TINNEY, JOSIAH.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Conway; engaged April 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; reported on command with Col. Schamel; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.
- TINNEY, MOSES.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Palmer; engaged April 12, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TINNEY, OLIVER.** Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TINNY, AMOS.** Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 26, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 19 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TINNY, ELIJAH.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TINNY, GEORGE,** Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Tinney credited with 55 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsbrough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.
- TINNY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; enlisted Jan. 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

- TINNY, JOHN**, Pleasant River. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 14, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department; *also*, same co.; roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston; said Tinny credited with 47 rations; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narraguagus.
- TINNY, JOSIAH**. Capt. John Wells's co. of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.
- TINNY, MOSES**, Palmer. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Pynchon's regt., as returned by Capt. David Spear and Capt. Aaron Graves, dated Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Danford's (Danforth's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; said Tinny reported as having enlisted from Capt. Graves's co.
- TINSLEY, FRANCIS**, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to Dec. 20, 1778; reported deserted Dec. 20, 1778.
- TINSLEY, FRANCIS**. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 15, 1775; reported deserted Dec. 31, 1775.
- TINSLEY, FRANCIS**. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Weiley's (Wiley's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.
- TINSLEY, FRANCIS, Jr.**, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt.; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 13, 1777, to July 11, 1778; reported died July 11, 1778.
- TINSLEY, JOHN**, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.
- TINSLEY, RICHARD**, Boston (also given Tewksbury and Marblehead). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 14th co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Foord; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1779; Capt. Trescott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 28, 1777, to June 5, 1779; residence, Tewksbury; reported deserted; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Private, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov.,

TINSLEY, RICHARD, *continued.*

1778; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Marblehead; engaged July 28, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted June 5, 1779.

TINSLEY, RICHARD. List of officers and crew of the ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, dated Boston, June 20, 1781.

TIOT, JOSEPH. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. M. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to France.

TIOTT, —. [This name also appears under the form of Teot, Tiot.]

TIOTT, JOSEPH, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who were in service before Aug. 1, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Matross (also given "Q'r" on a return of men in service in the Continental Army in Jan., 1781); residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 13, 1778, by Lient. Donnell; term, during war.

TIPER, CALVIN, Templeton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

TIPLADY, THOMAS. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

TIPPEN, THOMAS, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to April 8, 1778; residence, Gloucester; credited to town of Gloucester; reported died April 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 42 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Esq. Cushing, County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master.

TIPPETS, JOHN, 3d, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

TIPPETTS, JOHN, Machias. List of men raised by the town of Weston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk [year not given]; residence, Machias; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

TIPSON [?], JOHN, York. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, York; engaged for town of York.



- TIRELL, JOHN.** Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.
- TIRELL, JOHN.** Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from April 1, 1781, 8 mos. 17 days; reported on board the "Alliance" Dec. 18, 1781.
- TURNER, BENJAMIN.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos., including 9 days (180 miles) travel home.
- TIRREAL, GIDEON, Jr.** Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- TIRREALL, BENJAMIN.** Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.
- TIRREL, BENJAMIN, Weymouth.** Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 8 weeks 5 days; also, Capt. Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775].
- TIRREL, BENJAMIN, Weymouth.** Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 3 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; also, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.
- TIRREL, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TIRREL, BENJAMIN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; also, Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 40 days; also, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to an additional bounty of £15, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.
- TIRREL, GIDEON, Weymouth or Braintree (probably).** Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's (Lincoln's) regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.
- TIRREL, GIDEON, Weymouth.** Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast; also, Corporal, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; also, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 52 days.
- TIRREL, GIDEON.** Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted May 29, 1781; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 17 mos. 2 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.
- TIRREL, JOB.** Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.
- TIRREL, JOHN.** Drummer, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

- TIRREL, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.
- TIRRELL, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tarrel, Terral, Terrel, Terrell, Terril, Terrill, Territ, Tirell, Tirreal, Tirreall, Tirrel, Tirril, Tirrill, Toral, Torrel, Trrel, Turel, Turell, Turrel, Turrell, Turriel, Turril, Turrill, Tyrall.]
- TIRRELL, BENJAMIN,** Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; service from May 22, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tirrell and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- TIRRELL, BENJAMIN.** Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.
- TIRRELL, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.
- TIRRELL, BENJAMIN, Jr.,** Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Weymouth; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Weymouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, in 6th Mass. regt., travel (230 miles) included.
- TIRRELL, EBENEZER.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.
- TIRRELL, EZRA.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.
- TIRRELL, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.
- TIRRELL, GIDEON,** Weymouth. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tirrell and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Weymouth; reported as serving 21 mos. as Corporal, 9 mos. 21 days as Sergeant; *also*, same co.;

**TIRRELL, GIDEON, *continued.***

- list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- TIRRELL, GIDEON.** Account rendered by Selectmen of Weymouth for ammunition delivered said Tirrell and other Minute-men under Capt. Jacob Gold (Goold) who marched to Roxbury April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufont's co., Gen. Spencer's brigade; order for bounty coat dated Weymouth, Dec. 21, 1775. [Name crossed out on order.]
- TIRRELL, GIDEON.** Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.
- TIRRELL, GIDEON, JR.** Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.
- TIRRELL, JACOB.** Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Josiah Smith, dated Camp at Hull, Aug. 15, 1776, signed by said Tirrell and others belonging to Capt. Smith's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay, etc.
- TIRRELL, JACOB.** Treasury pay rolls of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Oct. 25, 1786, at the Castle.
- TIRRELL, JOB, Mansfield.** Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Read's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Mansfield, Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marshfield; arrived at Springfield July 13, 1780; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Mansfield raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (200 miles) home.
- TIRRELL, JOHN, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days.
- TIRRELL, JOHN, JR.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.
- TIRRELL, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.
- TIRRELL, JOSEPH, JR.** Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.
- TIRRELL, NATHAN, Braintree.** Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.
- TIRRELL, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.

- TIRRELL, NOAH. Ensign, Capt. Asa White's co.; return for equipments, dated Weymouth, March 20, 1775.
- TIRRELL, NOAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.
- TIRRELL, THOMAS, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.
- TIRRELL, VINSON. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Thomas Nash, of Weymouth, Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; roll endorsed "Minute Roll;" *also*, Capt. Nash's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 6 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to at Weymouth.
- TIRREL, ISAAC, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.
- TIRREL, ISAAC, JR., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TIRREL, ISAAC, 3d. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- TIRREL, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- TIRREL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- TIRREL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TIRRELL, AMOS. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted March 24, 1783; service to April 24, 1783, 1 mo. 1 day; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.
- TIRRELL, GIDEON, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 8 mos.
- TISDAL, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776.
- TISDAL, BENONI, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.
- TISDAL, BILLINGS, Medfield. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chenery's (Medfield) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

- TISDAL, DEODAT**, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; copy of a company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 24 yrs.
- TISDAL, HENRY**, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
- TISDAL, REUBEN**, Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co. of militia, Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Tisdal marched April 27, 1775; service, 4 days.
- TISDALE**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tesdel, Tisdal, Tisdell, Tisdil, Tisdle, Trisdale, Trissdell.]
- TISDALE, ABRAHAM**, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.
- TISDALE, ABRAHAM**, Taunton. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzezy and home (32 miles) allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth, thence to Bristol, thence to Providence, R. I., and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July —, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.
- TISDALE, BENJAMIN**, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; service between July 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. [See Benoni Tesdel.]
- TISDALE, BENONI**, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TISDALE, BENONI**. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tisdale and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- TISDALE, BILLINGS**. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported detached May 27, 1776; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported drafted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, but paid fine of £10 in lieu of service; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July 3, 1776, stating that said Tisdale had been absent unnecessarily from an assembly of Capt. Mann's co. for the purpose of raising men to reinforce the Continental Army; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to march to Providence, R. I., at a minute's warning and there serve under Gen. Spencer, the same being a draft of one-fourth part of the train band, in accordance with an order from Col. Ephraim Wheelock, dated Medfield, April 15, 1777; reported as a supernumerary and released from above draft; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co., comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march

TISDALE, BILLINGS, *continued.*

to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported a delinquent; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; roll dated Medfield.

TISDALE, DEODAT (also given DEODATUS), Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.

TISDALE, EBENEZER, Stoughtonham. Captain of a Stoughtonham co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 weeks, 1 day.

TISDALE, EBENEZER, JR. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

TISDALE, EDWARD, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

TISDALE, ELIJAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

TISDALE, ELIJAH. Receipt dated Worcester, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Tisdale by Jason Biglow, Chairman of Class No. 11 of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

TISDALE, ELKANAH, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, via Rehoboth, and home.

TISDALE, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

TISDALE, EPHRAIM. Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.

TISDALE, GEORGE, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for

**TISDALE, GEORGE, continued.**

Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

**TISDALE, GEORGE.** List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

**TISDALE, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 6 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

**TISDALE, HENRY.** Company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, receipt for cartridge boxes, given to Lieut. Abijah Lincoln, dated New York, May 31, 1776, signed by said Tisdale and others; *also*, company receipts, given to Capt. Oliver Soper, for wages for May-Aug., 1776, for service in the Continental Army.

**TISDALE, JAMES, Medfield.** Sergeant, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported engaged in the army; company raised in Medfield and Walpole; *also*, Lieutenant; list taken from book of Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 months service when Capt. Chenery had command, and are accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported in the army; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by the town to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Mann's co.; residence, Medfield; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Groton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; appointed May 3, 1778; *also*, Captain; return of officers belonging to late 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Greaton who were to continue in the service, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough from Dec. 18, 1780; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts New Boston; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Captain, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Captain, in a detachment from 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. B. Porter; re-

TISDALE, JAMES, *continued.*

turns of effectives between July 11, and July 31, 1783; *also*, return of effectives, dated Aug. 21, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, Captain, 4th co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; *also*, regimental return dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported at West Point with wood-cutters.

TISDALE, JAMES, Taunton. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., [Gen.] G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 21 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 28, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzey and home (32 miles) allowed; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 6 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

TISDALE, JOHN, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including travel (2 days) home; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia to serve for 6 days.

TISDALE, LOVED, Taunton. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Thomas Marshall; enlisted Aug. 4, 1776; service, 28 days.

TISDALE, NAT., Jr., Stoughton. Musician, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

TISDALE, REUBEN, Norton. Order on Paymaster General, for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776, signed by said Tisdale and others belonging to Capt. Matthew Randall's co., payable to Samuel Stevens; *also*, Sergeant, acting as Private, Capt. Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.  $\frac{3}{4}$  day, including travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TISDALE, SETH, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

TISDALE, SETH (also given SETH, Jr.), Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Oct. 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.  $\frac{3}{4}$  day, including travel home.

TISDALE, SIMEON, Taunton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's 2d (Taunton) co., 3d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by George Williams and James Williams, Jr., field officers, dated April 10, 1776; ordered in Council April 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, including travel (54 miles) to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth and home; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; ser-



**TISDALE, SIMEON, continued.**

vice, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll sworn to Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

**TISDALE, THOMAS, Medfield.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Medfield; engaged for town of Medfield.

**TISDEL, DEODAT.** Copy of an enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Tisdell and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join Northern army; enlisted July 10, 1776.

**TISDEL, ELIJAH, Brookfield.** Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (75 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.

**TISDEL, ELKANAH.** Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Tisdell appears among men who went to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776, with Capt. Blake; credited with service for 1 mo.; *also* among men raised to go to Howland's Ferry in April, 1777, with Capts. Wilbor and Leaward to serve for 3 weeks; reported as having hired Ezra Brigg to serve in his place; *also* among men drafted to go to Slade's Ferry in Jan., 1778, with Capt. Fales to serve for 3 months; reported as having hired Daniel Short; *also*, Private, Capt. Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

**TISDEL, JAMES, Medfield.** Ensign, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; engaged May -, 1775; reported as having gone to Quebec.

**TISDEL, JOB.** Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Tisdell appears in a list dated May 19, 1778, of men who furnished money to raise the proportion of men called on from Capt. Blake's co. for the Fishkill service; reported as having paid £13 16s.

**TISDEL, SETH.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

**TISDIL, ELKANAH.** Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Tisdil appears among men drafted to go to Rhode Island to serve for 1 week [year not given, probably 1778].

**TISDLE, HENRY.** Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

**TISHER, PETER.** Receipt dated Wells, Sept. 30, 1782, signed by Samuel Carr, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Tisher of Col. Edward Grow, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of York, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

**TISHEW, JOHN.** Boatswain, brig "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Fisk; list of officers of the State Navy; warrant issued March 17, 1777.

- TISHUE, GEORGE**, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TISIER, PETER**. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted Oct. 22, 1777.
- TISSAULT, WILLIAM**, *alias* WILLIAM THEPAULT. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted May 25, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.
- TISSER, PETER**. Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged by Lieut. Donnalls; term, during war.
- TISSHO**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Teshew, Tesho, Tesshew, Tisher, Tishew, Tishue, Tisier, Tisser, Tusshue.]
- TISSHO, JOHN**. Boatswain, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 5, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 12 days; *also*, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- TISSHO, PETER**. Quarter Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 24 (also given Jan. 27), 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 25 days; *also*, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; abstract for advance wages for 1 month, dated Salem, March 17, 1777; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.
- TISSICK, —**. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.
- TISSICK, JOSEPH**, Medford. List dated Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, of men drafted from the town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.
- TISSICK, JOSEPH**. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- TISSICK, ZAC'H**. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 18, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days.
- TISSICK, ZEZ'H**. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TITAS, SILAS**. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed,

TITAS, SILAS, *continued*.

dated April 30, 1842, acknowledging receipt of the return from Israel Fisher, of Warwick, who served in above company, also states that said Fisher claimed the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island.

TITBALE, WALTER. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

TITBALL, WALTER. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days.

TITCOMB, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tictom, Tictomb, Tiltomb, Tittcomb.]

TITCOMB, BENAJAH. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.

TITCOMB, BENAJAH. Marine, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TITCOMB, CALEB. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 14, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

TITCOMB, DAN. Boy, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

TITCOMB, DUBLIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; no wages allowed said Titcomb; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.

TITCOMB, EDMUND. Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 5 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

TITCOMB, EDMUND, JR. Private, Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

TITCOMB, ENOCH. Brigade Major; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned July 3, 1778; *also*, Brigade Major, Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; service from July 28, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1½ mos., on expedition to Rhode Island.

TITCOMB, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

TITCOMB, JOHN S. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TITCOMB, JONATHAN.** Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 12, 1776; said Titcomb chosen Colonel, 2d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 12, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 12 (also given Feb. 14), 1776; *also*, return dated Ipswich, Sept. 10, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley, showing numbers and equipments of the regiments in his brigade; 2d Essex Co. regt. commanded by said Titcomb returned as comprising 7 cos. with a total of 931 men without including town of Amesbury from which no return was received; *also*, list of officers nominated in House of Representatives April 17, 1777, to command two regiments destined for Rhode Island, with accompanying request that the Council assign them to their respective commands; said Titcomb assigned as Colonel of a regiment, which was to be raised in Suffolk, Essex, Plymouth, and York counties; list endorsed "Feild officers for the forces going to Providence;" *also*, Colonel; arrived at place of destination May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months; roll dated Providence; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 17, 1777; said Titcomb, Colonel, chosen Brigadier of the militia of Essex Co., in room of Michael Farley elected Major General; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 17, 1777; reported commissioned Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, return dated Newburyport, July 1, 1778, signed by said Titcomb, Brigadier for Essex Co., of men detached from the regiments in his brigade to join the army at Peekskill, to join the army at Providence, and to relieve the guards at Winter Hill, agreeable to orders received from the General Court, probably in 1778; *also*, Brigadier General; service from July 28, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1½ mos., on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Boston, Sept. 8, 1782, signed by said Titcomb, Major General, recommending certain officers for commissions in Essex Co. militia.

**TITCOMB, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; roll dated Winter Hill and endorsed "service at Cambridge;" *also*, Capt. Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

**TITCOMB, JONATHAN.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Amesbury; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 27, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (240 miles) from West Point to Amesbury.

**TITCOMB, JOSEPH, Wells.** Corporal, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

**TITCOMB, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 12 days; reported died April 12, 1776; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

- TITCOMB, JOSEPH** (also given **JOSEPH, Jr.**). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 29, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.
- TITCOMB, JOSEPH**. Private; list of men detached from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.
- TITCOMB, JOSEPH**. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TITCOMB, JOSIAH**. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast.
- TITCOMB, JOSIAH**. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.
- TITCOMB, MICHAEL**, Gardnerstown (also given Newbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Newburyport; reported in Gen. Washington's life guard; *also*, Corporal, Gen. Washington's horse guards; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newburyport; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States Sept. 21, 1787.
- TITCOMB, MICHAEL**, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- TITCOMB, MICHAEL**. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Sept. 11, 1775. [See Nicholas Titcomb.]
- TITCOMB, MICHAEL**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.
- TITCOMB, MICHAEL**. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].
- TITCOMB, MOSES**, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minutemen, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776; 224 miles travel allowed said Titcomb.
- TITCOMB, MOSES**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, including travel (13 days) home.

- TITCOMB, NICHOLAS**, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return endorsed "Octo'r 9 1775;" engaged May 9, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; the word "Canada" appears after name. [See Michael Titcomb.]
- TITCOMB, NICHOLAS**. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775.
- TITCOMB, NICHOLAS**. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; engaged July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.
- TITCOMB, OLIVER**. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Morrill's co.; list of officers of Col. Isaac Smith's regt. raised to serve until April 1 [year not given], as a temporary reinforcement to the army; ordered in Council March 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 25, 1777, signed by Col. Jacob Gerrish, showing the number of officers and men in each company under his command and the brigade from which they were detached; said Titcomb reported as Captain of a company detached from Gen. Titcomb's brigade and credited to towns of Amesbury and Rowley; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, April 2, 1778; *also*, same regt.; pay rolls made up for service of said Titcomb's co. from Nov. 10, 1777, to April 2, 1778, at Charlestown and Cambridge, dated Winter Hill; regiment raised to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army after his surrender; *also*, Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- TITCOMB, RICHARD**. Return dated Newburyport, April 10, 1780, made by said Titcomb, Sergeant, of men stationed at the fort on Plum Island in Essex Co.
- TITCOMB, RICHARD**. Captain, 3d co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TITCOMB, STEPHEN**, Wells. Captain, 3d Wells co. of militia, Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- TITCOMB, WILLIAM**, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- TITCOMB, WILLIAM**. Treasury pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778.
- TITCOMB, ZEBULON**, Gardnerstown (also given Newbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Newburyport;

- TITCOMB, ZEBULON**, *continued*.  
reported in Gen. Washington's life guard; *also*, Private, Gen. Washington's horse guards; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newburyport; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States Sept. 21, 1787.
- TITCOMB, ZEBULON**, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.
- "**TITE**," —, Andover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; reported a negro.
- TITES, ABEL**. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Rolls worn to in Bristol Co.
- TITMARSH**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tidmarsh.]
- TITMARSH, THOMAS**. Seaman, brigantine "Nantes," William Williams, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa and return; engaged Nov. 29, 1778; service to Jan. 17, 1779, 49 days.
- TITONEA, DAVID**. List of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, of the artillery; said Titonea mustered Sept. 25, 1782, to the credit of the town of Amesbury; deserted Sept. 25, 1782.
- TITOS, EBENEZER**. Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- TITOS, EPHRAIM**, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- TITBALL, WALTER**. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; stature, 5 ft.; nationality, English. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TITCOMB, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 82 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- TITTERY**, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tettery, Tittrey.]
- TITTERY, NICHOLAS**. Return of bounties paid said Tittery and others by the town of Concord to serve for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781.
- TITTLE, JOHN**. Petition dated Boston, July 1, 1778, signed by Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Tittle be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer); ordered in Council July 1, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by Samuel Flagg and others, asking that said Tittle be commissioned as commander of the ship "Marquis De La Fayette" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 23, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, June 5, 1781, signed by William Homan,

**TITTLE, JOHN, continued.**

in behalf of himself and others, of Beverly, asking that said Tittle be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Swift" (privateer); advised in Council June 5, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 15, 1781, signed by said Tittle, in behalf of William Lee and others, of Marblehead and Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the ship "Cato" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

**TITTON, JOSEPH.** Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

**TITTREY, NICHOLAS.** Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 17, 1779; discharged June 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

**TITTS, HENRY.** Descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged April 7, 1780, by Capt. Seward.

**TITUS, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Titas, Tites, Titos, Tytes, Tytus.]

**TITUS, —,** Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; reported a negro; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 mos.; reported continued in service.

**TITUS, —.** List dated July -, 1776, of men hired to perform turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Titus sent by Capt. Ed'd Hurcum; credited with 1 turn; reported a negro; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Titus and others belonging to Capt. Wheeler's co., for wages for Sept., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 20, 1776. [See Titus Tuttle.]

**TITUS, —.** Receipt dated Harvard, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Titus by Class No. 13 of the town of Harvard to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; reported as servant to William Burt.

**TITUS, ABEL,** Attleborough. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Titus and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, mileage, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1776; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Titus; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos.; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull.

**TITUS, ABEL,** Attleborough. Descriptive list of men enlisted by Capt. Jonathan Drown and mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Attleborough; mustered subsequent to July 6, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1777, to July 18, 1780; credited to town of Middleborough; reported discharged July 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June and July, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb.,



**TITUS, ABEL, continued.**

1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Field's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged July 18, 1777; term, 3 years.

**TITUS, ABEL.** Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; service, 25 days; company comprised one-fourth of the militia of the town of Attleborough, marched to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months, and served until May 15, 1777.

**TITUS, ABEL.** Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 4, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

**TITUS, EBEN, Norton.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

**TITUS, EBENEZER.** Sergeant, Capt. Elisha May's co.; engaged Sept. -, 1776; discharged Nov. -, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

**TITUS, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TITUS, EBENEZER.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Allen's (2d) co., Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TITUS, EPHRAIM, Hardwick.** Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 5, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. John Callender's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. William Perkins, Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 (also given 1 mo. 28) days; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Titus.

**TITUS, JAMES.** Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

- TITUS, JAMES.** Agreement signed by said Titus, Landsman, and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 18 [year not given].
- TITUS, JONAS.** Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.
- TITUS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; reported as among those who did not agree to tarry 2 months, and 2 days (38 miles) travel was allowed him to return home; company raised in Bristol Co.
- TITUS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.
- TITUS, JOSEPH.** Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; engaged Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 (also given 1 mo. 2) days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- TITUS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TITUS, LENOX.** Private, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (105 miles) travel home; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777.
- TITUS, MICHAEL, Douglas.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service.
- TITUS, NOAH.** Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 23 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; joined company Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 (also given 3 mos. 24) days, at the Northward, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (60 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; roll dated Douglas.
- TITUS, REUBEN.** Private, 1st Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.
- TITUS, ROBERT, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched in response to the alarm

**TITUS, ROBERT, continued.**

of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; reported as belonging to "quarter-draft" men to be made up in Capt. Clap's co.; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

**TITUS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks, and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

**TITUS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

**TITUS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

**TITUS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

**TITUS, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 10 days, including 2 days (36 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

**TITUS, SILAS.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 23, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

**TITUS, SILAS.** Fifer, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. for service at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "for 40 Day."

**TITUS, SIMEON, Attleborough.** Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

**TITUS, SIMEON.** Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.

**TITUS, TIMOTHY, Boston.** Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, hostler; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to at Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutt's New Boston; *also*, Capt. Watson's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; reported died March 8, 1782.

- TITUS, TIMOTHY** (also given **TIMOTHY, JR.**), Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781.
- TITUS, WILLIAM**, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jahez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.
- TIVEN, JOHN**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TIVESH, SOLOMON**. Return of sentences by a general court-martial of 1st and 2d brigades, Lieut. Col. March, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Tivesh, of Capt. Mann's co., (late) Col. Reed's regt., tried on charge of sleeping at his post; reported as having confessed, but it was proven that he was ill and he was acquitted with honor.
- TEXER, GUY**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Craine's regt.; engaged by Henry Mellen, Jonathan Hall, and John Freeland, Committee; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner. [See Gny Texier.]
- TIZICK, ZACHARIAH**. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.
- TOABIN, BENJAMIN**. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- TOALMAN, DANIEL**. Private, Capt. Eliakim Howard's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Bridgewater to Braintree Neck March 4, 1776.
- TOAR, MARTIN**. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Endicutt's co.; said Toar discharged Nov. 11, 1776.
- TOARY, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19

- TOARY, JONATHAN, *continued*.  
days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TOBAN, PATRICK. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 27, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 70 days. Roll dated Boston.
- TOBAN, THOMAS. Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 16, 1775.
- TOBB, CALEB, Newbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 26, 1780.
- TOBBY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; marched May 31, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- TOBE, —. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 6, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book; Noah Allen, 1st Lieutenant, promoted to Captain, Col. Whitcomb's (6th) regt., in room of said Tobe, Captain, resigned.
- TOBE, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; enlisted May 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- TOBEN, MATTHEW, Beverly (also given Penobscot). Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1 to Jan 9, 1780.
- TOBEN, PATRICK. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered April 23, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received £26 bounty.
- TOBEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth [see Samuel Tobey]; also, Capt. Isaac Parsons's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted May 2, 1780; discharged Nov. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth and certified at Thomaston.
- TOBEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts.
- TOBEN, THOMAS, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. [See Thomas Tobey.]
- TOBEN, THOMAS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TOBEN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.
- TOBEN, WILLIAM. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1779; reported deserted; also, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been

- TOBEN, WILLIAM, *continued*.  
absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1779; reported deserted Aug. 10, 1779.
- TOBEY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Jobey, Tobby, Tobe, Tobia, Tobie, Tobuy, Toby, Tobbye.]
- TOBEY, —, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Whittier's (3d Methuen) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Methuen; joined Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported a negro.
- TOBEY, ABSALOM, Harwich. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TOBEY, AMMON, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (60 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TOBEY, ANSEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 4, 1776; service, 29 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; service from April 5, 1776, to Sept. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBEY, ANSON. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 3 mos. 11 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.
- TOBEY, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service May 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth.
- TOBEY, BARNABAS. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (71 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOBEY, BENJAMIN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- TOBEY, BENJAMIN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- TOBEY, CORNELIUS, JR. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBEY, DANIEL, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 98 days allowance; 336 miles travel allowed said Tobey; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. —, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Iisley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.

- TOBEY, ELISHA. Certificate dated Rochester, Jan. 5, 1779, signed by Capt. Isaac Pope, certifying that said Tobey and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co. who were drafted in 1778 for the term of 9 months had joined said Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.
- TOBEY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TOBEY, ELLIS. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- TOBEY, HERMON. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 4, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Harwich; mustered Feb. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.
- TOBEY, ISAAC. Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- TOBEY, JAMES. Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.
- TOBEY, JETHRO. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month, dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 22, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.
- TOBEY, JOB, Chatham. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tobey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Tobey, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.
- TOBEY, JOB. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- TOBEY, JOHN, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted June 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 24 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.
- TOBEY, JOHN, Sandwich. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Barachiah Basset's (Barnstable) co.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 21, 1776; *also*, certificate dated Watertown, April 10, 1776, signed by Nathaniel Freeman, certifying that said Tobey was chosen 1st Lieutenant of a company commanded by Capt. Barachiah Basset which was raised in Barnstable Co. as a temporary reinforcement to the Continental Army "last November;" *also*, Capt. Bassett's co., pay abstract for mileage to and from camp at Cambridge, dated June 13, 1776; mileage for 142 miles allowed said Tobey.

- TOBEY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Fal-mouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
- TOBEY, JOSEPH, Conway. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 5 days (102 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Conway raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (160 miles) home.
- TOBEY, JOSHUA. Captain; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days.
- TOBEY, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Fal-mouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
- TOBEY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Fal-mouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
- TOBEY, LEMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; engaged July 15, 1775; service, 5 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast.
- TOBEY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.
- TOBEY, LEMUEL. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Fal-mouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
- TOBEY, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TOBEY, LOT. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- TOBEY, MATTHIAS, Sandwich. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776 [see Matthew Toby]; *also*, Captain, Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from home to place of rendezvous, Ticonderoga, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777; 260 miles travel allowed said Tobey; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 308 miles travel allowed said Tobey; reported discharged at Fort Edward; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll made up for service of said Tobey's co. from Aug. 1, 1778, to Dec. 14, 1778; regiment stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; appointed July 14, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island, including 3 days (53 miles) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOBEY, MATTHIAS. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Fal-mouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.



- TOBEY, NATHAN.** Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 26, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.
- TOBEY, NATHAN, Jr.** Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
- TOBEY, NATHANIEL,** Berkley. Private, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren and home (54 miles) allowed.
- TOBEY, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 7, 1780, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TOBEY, NOAH.** List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.
- TOBEY, PAGE,** Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Lieut. Crispus Graves, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge.
- TOBEY, PAUL.** Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 7, 1780, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TOBEY, PETER,** Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, May 31, 1777; Capt. Wordworth's (Wadsworth's) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties.
- TOBEY, PRINCE.** List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 15, 1776; wages allowed for 3 mos.; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth.
- TOBEY, PRINCE.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Hathaway's (12th) co., 2d Bristol Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Edward Pope and others, dated April 5, 1776; ordered in Council April 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.
- TOBEY, SAMUEL,** Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted June 19, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 22 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.
- TOBEY, SAMUEL,** Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 21 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days subsistence, including allowance for 336 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Iisley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777.

- TOBEY, SAMUEL, Windham. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth; detachment raised in Cumberland Co. for expedition against Penobscot. [See Samuel Toben.]
- TOBEY, SAMUEL, Yarmouth. Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Lieut. Matthias Tohey, dated Boston, June 16, 1776, signed by said Tohey, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; also, Corporal, same co. and regt.; entered service June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; roll dated Castle Island; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.
- TOBEY, SAMUEL. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- TOBEY, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Ahner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to March 31, 1777, 7 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- TOBEY, SAMUEL (also given SAMUEL, Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's 3d (1st Sandwich) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Sandwich, March 19, 1776; ordered in Council March 28, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27 [?], 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; list of officers appointed to command three companies detached and formed by Brig. Joseph Otis from his brigade and placed under Maj. Winslow, of Col. Doane's regt., as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren, dated Barnstable, Jan. 7, 1777; also, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's (3d) co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1778; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 9 (also given 8) days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.
- TOBEY, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Abel Babbitt's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service between Aug. 1, and Aug. 7, 1780, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TOBEY, SAMUEL, JR. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, Capt. Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- TOBEY, SETH, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; also, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for hountry coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; also, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from camp at Rhode Island home to Dartmouth Sept. 1, 1777; mileage for 44 miles allowed said Tobey.
- TOBEY, SILAS, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; also, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 12, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 68 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; also, list of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge if such request was not complied with, dated Naushon, Aug. 10,

**TOBEY, SILAS, continued.**

- 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 9 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; roll dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Tobey from April 24, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 mos. 21 days; reported died Jan. 1, 1783; *also*, order on Capt. Benjamin Heywood, Agent, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Lot Price, dated Falmouth, March 30, 1784, signed by Bethiah Tobey, for arrears of pay and clothing due said Silas Tobey, deceased, for his service in late 6th Mass. regt.; certificate signed by the Selectmen, certifying that Bethiah Tobey was the widow and sole heir of said Silas Tobey, appears on order.
- TOBEY, STEPHEN, Sandwich.** Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.
- TOBEY, STEPHEN** (also given **STEPHEN, 3d**), Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich (also given Attleborough); joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Tobey claimed by Attleborough and Sandwich; allowed to Sandwich; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- TOBEY, STEPHEN.** Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1776; service, 55 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- TOBEY, STEPHEN.** Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 30 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "Men drafted from Boston Reg't."
- TOBEY, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TOBEY, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
- TOBEY, STEPHEN.** Corporal, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- TOBEY, SYLVANUS.** Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TOBEY, THOMAS, Bristol.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Evans; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years;

TOBEY, THOMAS, *continued.*

*also*, Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Maj. Ellsly (Isley); *also*, same co. and regt.; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Tobey and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Yellow Springs; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777. [See Thomas Toben.]

TOBEY, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

TOBEY, THOMAS, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dartmouth; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dartmouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 30, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel (220 miles) included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Prince Jenne, at Taunton, June 19, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, blacksmith; engaged for town of Dartmouth; engaged June 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel in Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported sick in the Jerseys; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; reported sick in New Jersey.

TOBEY, THOMAS, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Clap's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

TOBEY, THOMAS. Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; term to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.

TOBEY, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

- TOBEY, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- TOBEY, THOMAS.** Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days.
- TOBEY, TIMOTHY.** 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; return of officers; ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same vessel and commander; pay abstract for rations, dated Boston, Jan. 16, 1777; credited with 6 mos. 9 days allowance.
- TOBEY, WILLIAM, Falmouth.** Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift, of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- TOBEY, WILLIAM (also given WILLIAM, JR.), Sandwich.** Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 4, 1776; service, 29 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court assembled in Nov., 1776, signed by said Tobey, of Sandwich, stating that he had served during the summer of 1776 as 1st Sergeant, Capt. Nye's co. stationed on the island of Naushon; that on June 27, 1776, 2d Lieut. John Russell of that company having been commissioned Captain of a company raised for defence of Martha's Vineyard, he, the said Tobey, at the request and desire of Maj. Barachiah Bassett, had performed the duty of a 2d Lieutenant and expected to have been commissioned in that capacity; that his wages, however, had been made up as a Sergeant in the muster roll returned by Capt. Nye, covering service to Sept. 1, 1776, whereas he had served as 2d Lieutenant for more than 2 months prior to that date, whereby he had received 38 shillings less than he was entitled to, and asking that the amount named might be allowed to him, together with wages as a 2d Lieutenant from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776; a certificate, appended, signed by Capt. Nye, certifies that said Tobey, at the special request and appointment of Maj. Bassett and himself, had performed the duties of a 2d Lieutenant in said Nye's co. from July 1, 1776, until it was discharged; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Nye, Jr.'s co.; return of officers of a company to be stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; ordered in Council Dec. 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Dec. 11, 1776.
- TOBEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- TOBEY, WILLIAM.** Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Peter Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.
- TOBEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TOBEY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

- TOBEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.
- TOBEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; entered service April 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Falmouth.
- TOBEY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- TOBEY, ZACCHEUS. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TOBEY, ZOHETH. Private, Capt. Henry Jenne's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Dartmouth.
- TOBEY, ZOHETH. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOBIA, PAGE. Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775.
- TOBIAS, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tobyas.]
- TOBIAS, JOB, Barnstable. Descriptive list endorsed "January 11th 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; enlisted June —, 1779, by Capt. Redding; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tobias deserted Jan. — [year not given, probably 1781], from West Point; reported retaken March 14 [year not given], at Haverstraw; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Tobias tried March 21, 1781, by general court-martial, Col. Millen, President, on charge of deserting and re-enlisting; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with sappers and miners; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported transferred to sappers and miners.
- TOBIAS, JOB, Pembroke (also given Boston). Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 8, 1776, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; credited with 14 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; enlisted for town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; joined Jan. 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; term, during war.
- TOBIAS, JOB. Seaman, sloop "Republc," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 25, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 4 mos. 24 days; officers and crew reported as having been discharged at Boston.
- TOBIE, NATHANIEL. Corporal, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos 6 days.

- TOBIE, PAGE.** Capt. John Worthy's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11 (also given July 6), 1775; credited with 64 days allowance (also given 8 weeks 3 days allowance).
- TOBIN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Toabin, Toban, Toben, Tobine, Toborn, Toburn.]
- TOBIN, EDWARD.** Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.—April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Albany.
- TOBIN, MATTHEW, Penobscot.** Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 24 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.
- TOBIN, MATTHEW, Windham** (also given Beverly and Penobscot). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, as returned by Capt. Larkin Thorndike, Capt. John Woodbery, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; also reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Windham; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; 240 miles travel allowed said Tobin; residence, Beverly; company to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Penobscot; enlisted for town of Beverly; mustered by John Cushing, Esq., County Muster Master, and by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point.
- TOBIN, PATRICK, Boston.** Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll made up from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; reported deserted.
- TOBIN, PATRICK.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TOBIN, PATRICK.** Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TOBIN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to in Garrison West Point; enlisted Jan. 17, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for July, 1782, sworn to in Garrison at West Point; *also*, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 12, 1783, of an order for wages for May—Sept. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- TOBIN, THOMAS, Falmouth.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

- TOBIN, THOMAS, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.
- TOBIN, THOMAS. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1780; discharged Sept. 21, 1781; service, 9 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- TOBIN, WILLIAM, Kennebec. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Major's co.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Kennebec; deserted July 29, 1779.
- TOBINE, MARTIN. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778; service, 4 mos. 21 days.
- TOBORN, PATRICK. Private, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 12, 1777.
- TOBURN, THOMAS, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Pater-son's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1775 [service not given].
- TOBUY, PAGE. Private; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., dated Oct. 3, 1778.
- TOBUY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, sworn to in Quarters Garrison West Point; reported Brigade Armorer.
- TOBY, ABSALOM. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; engaged for town of Harwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; reported a mulatto; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., 16th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Harwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (300 miles) home.
- TOBY, BARNABAS. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 3 days (62 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.
- TOBY, BARNABAS. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shore; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 28, 1781; service, 2 mos. 8 days; warrant drawn in favor of Selectmen of Falmouth.
- TOBY, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged May 1, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- TOBY, ENOCH, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren, R. I., and home (54 miles) allowed.



- TOBY, HAMMON** (also given **HARMON** and **VARNON**), Harwich (also given Barnstable). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Zenas Winslow and Capt. Abijah Bangs; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. J. Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to May 14, 1777; residence, Barnstable; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Feb. 24 [1777], to March 21 [1777]; credited with 37 days subsistence, including allowance for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, etc.; joined April 7, 1777; reported died May 14, 1777.
- TOBY, ISAAC**. Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Toby, with others, detached from Middlesex and Worcester Co. brigades; commissioned Oct. 25, 1779.
- TOBY, JOHN**, Falmouth. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Falmouth.
- TOBY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBY, JOSEPH**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 16, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Conway; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Zebulon King.
- TOBY, JOSHUA**. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBY, LEMUEL**, Sandwich. Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's co.; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.
- TOBY, LEMUEL**. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBY, LEMUEL**. Marine, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 18, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll dated Boston.
- TOBY, MATTHEW**. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Michel (Micah) Hamblen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return of officers, endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d Regi't to be raised for the Defence of Boston May 8th" [1776]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hamblin's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston. [See Matthias Tobey.]
- TOBY, NATHAN, JR.** Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBY, NATHANIEL**. Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

- TOBY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co., Col. Rosseter's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days; mileage out and home (160 miles) allowed; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.
- TOBY, PAGE, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- TOBY, PETER, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to June 3, 1778; reported died June 30, 1778; *also*, return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.
- TOBY, PRINCE. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBY, SAMUEL, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren, R. I., and home (54 miles) allowed.
- TOBY, SAMUEL, Falmouth. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester in defence of seacoast.
- TOBY, SAMUEL. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- TOBY, SAMUEL. Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBY, SAMUEL. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.
- TOBY, SAMUEL, Jr. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TOBY, SILAS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, including travel (300 miles) home.
- TOBY, STEPHEN, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Sandwich; enlisted for town of Sandwich; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Sandwich; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Hammond; enlistment, during war.

- TOBY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days.
- TOBY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBY, THOMAS, Bristol (also given Boothbay). Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780; residence, Boothbay.
- TOBY, THOMAS, Rochester. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Hammond's co.; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester.
- TOBY, THOMAS. List of men mustered between Sept. 10, and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow.
- TOBY, TIMOTHY. 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged June 22, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos. 9 days.
- TOBY, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 5 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- TOBY, WILLIAM, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TOBY, WILLIAM. Ensign, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co.; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. raised to reinforce the army until April 1, 1776.
- TOBY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 54 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- TOBY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 57 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
- TOBY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to May 31, 1776, 3 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; also, Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.
- TOBY, WILLIAM. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts, including 3 days (62 miles) travel home; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.
- TOBY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
- TOBY, WILLIAM. Private; list of men probably belonging to Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., dated Oct. 3, 1778.
- TOBYAS, JOB. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; reported received State bounty.
- TOBYE, LEMUEL, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 16, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 2 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island, including 7 days (150 miles) travel to and from camp; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated Camp at South Kingston.

- TOBYE, STEPHEN.** Capt. Micah Chapman's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.
- TOCKEY, STEPHEN.** Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 5, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.
- TOCWASO, PIAL.** Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 20 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- TOD, DAVID, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.
- TODD, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tod, Todde, Tode, Tood.]
- TODD, ARCHIBALD.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to April 7, 1780; credited to town of Sutton; reported as belonging to Scotland; *also* reported discharged April 7, 1780; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1777; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; enlisted April 7 (also given Oct. 15), 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- TODD, ARCHIBALD.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TODD, ASA, alias THOMAS GILBERT, Brimfield.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Militia Officers and Selectmen of Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; engaged for town of Brimfield; joined Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term to expire in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; residence, Brimfield; engaged March 9, 1777; term, during war; reported deserted Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Col. Nixon's (6th) regt., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Heywood's co.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; enlistment, during war; deserted Jan. 10, 1778.
- TODD, ASA, Rowley.** Sergeant, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.
- TODD, BENJAMIN, Newbury.** Sergeant; pay roll of that portion of a militia company in Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, which marched under the command of Capt. Jonathan Poor in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home.
- TODD, DANIEL, Rowley.** Sergeant, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.

- TODD, DAVID, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Luen Pope's co. of militia, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.
- TODD, EBEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department, including 14 days (272 miles) travel home.
- TODD, EBEN. Receipt dated Rowley, June 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Todd by Thomas Lambert on behalf of the town of Rowley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- TODD, EBENEZER. Private, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich; service, 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor by order of Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence of Rowley; enlistment, 14 days.
- TODD, EBENEZER. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.
- TODD, ELIEL. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Todd chosen Adjutant, 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1776; reported commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Todd.
- TODD, ENOCH, Georgetown (also given Topsham). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Georgetown; reported transferred to Capt. Coburn's co.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Georgetown; enlisted for a town in Hampshire Co.; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; warrant allowed in Council May 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort "Harkemer;" enlisted March 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 30, 1780; residence, Topsham.
- TODD, GEORGE, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home.
- TODD, JAMES, Rowley. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a detachment which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; service, 3 days; roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Payson's (2d) co., Col. Daniel Spafford's (7th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned in said regiment; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1777.

- TODD, JAMES. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.
- TODD, JOHN, Lancaster. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Todd appears among men belonging to Capt. White's co. and other companies in Col. Whitney's regt.; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered May 13 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- TODD, JOHN, Shirley. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Shirley; drafted into Capt. Kidder's co.
- TODD, JOHN, Ward (Auburn). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Ward; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ward for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, including travel (180 miles) home.
- TODD, JOHN. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daby's (Darby's) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; mustered July 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Harvard; marched Aug. 3, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service Aug. 6, 1779; discharged May 6, 1780.
- TODD, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 5, 1781, 3 mos. 26 days; reported died July 1, 1781.
- TODD, JOHN, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. James Greenwood's co. of militia, Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.
- TODD, JONATHAN. Lieut. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; detachment marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley; roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated Newcastle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.
- TODD, JOSEPH, Rowley. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 9 days (180 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island;" *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

- TODD, JOSEPH.** Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TODD, LONDON,** East Hoosuck. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Enos Parker's (East Hoosuck) co.; residence, East Hoosuck; engaged for town of East Hoosuck; joined Capt. Worren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1778; reported died Feb. 8, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; mustered by a County Muster Master.
- TODD, MOSES.** Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775 [service not given].
- TODD, NELSON,** Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; reported returned home.
- TODD, PAUL,** Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Todd appears among men belonging to Capt. Chase's co. and other companies in Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered May 15 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 7 (also given June 19), 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TODD, PAUL.** List of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt. not in the Continental service who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Mighill and his subalterns, dated New York; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776, etc.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776; reported enlisted March 2, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., on march homeward at close of the campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777; 275 miles travel allowed said Todd.
- TODD, ROBERT,** Cambridge. Receipt dated Cambridge, March 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Todd by Hubbard Russell and others belonging to Class No. 11 of the town of Cambridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3

TODD, ROBERT, *continued.*

years; occupation, weaver; residence, Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged March 2, 1781; term, 3 years.

TODD, SAMUEL, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 4 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

TODD, SAMUEL, Kittery. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 28, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 34 rations, including rations for 14 days travel to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by State Muster Master; enlistment, during war.

TODD, SAMUEL, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Samuel Garrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; reported on furlough; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.

TODD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth. [Name appears as Samuel Fogg on a duplicate roll.]

TODD, THOMAS, Sutton. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. M. Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

TODD, THOMAS, Sutton. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Sutton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; com-



**TODD, THOMAS, continued.**

pany marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 19, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; residence, Sutton; regiment raised for 3 months.

**TODD, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777.

**TODD, THOMAS.** Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Crowl's co., Col. Danny's (Denny's) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, joiner; engaged for town of Ward; engaged Feb. 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

**TODD, WILLIAM, Leicester.** List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Leicester; drafted into Capt. Josiah White's co.

**TODD, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service 5 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regiment by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; *also*, list of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

**TODD, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergt. Moses Hubbard's detachment; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 17 days; detachment stationed at Kittery Point.

**TODD, WILLIAM.** Return of wood delivered the State train of artillery commanded by Thomas Crafts, Esq., as receipted for by J. Symmes, Quarter Master, at Boston, Nov. 29, 1776; wood delivered said Todd, Captain, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, 8th co.; list endorsed "Colo Crafts return Dec 1. 76 to Jan'y 1 1777 of Officers to be Com'd"; ordered in Council March 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1 [1777], to date of discharge, May 8 [1777], 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of engagement to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 25 days; rolls sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same regt.; service from March 1, 1778, to May 1, 1778, 2 mos.; roll sworn to at Roxbury; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Todd and other officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

**TODD, WILLIAM.** Carpenter's Mate, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; vessel reported lost. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- TODD, WILLIAM. Brigade Major; list of officers commissioned for service on Penobscot expedition; commissioned July 2, 1779; reported a Captain; *also*, Brigade Major; service from July 2, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Solomon Lovell on Penobscot expedition.
- TODD, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Thomas Cumings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Claverack, including travel (240 miles) home; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.
- TODD, WILLIAM. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Procter; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignations be accepted.
- TODD, YALE. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in Connecticut.
- TODDE, JOHN, Shirley. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss to Col. Josiah Whitney, dated Lancaster, May 19, 1778; Col. Reed's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Shirley; reported well set.
- TODE, ELIEL. List of officers chosen by the several companies in Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; said Tode returned as nominated and recommended by the field officers of said regiment as a suitable person for Adjutant; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 8, 1776; said Tode chosen Adjutant, 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 8, 1776.
- TODGE, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel (130 miles) included; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TOOG, DAVID, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., and approved Jan. 31, 1777; 220 miles travel allowed said Togg.
- TOILSTONE, EZEKIEL, Dorchester. Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.
- TOLBART, ENOCH. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TOLBART, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co.; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., 1 week, 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co. Roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.
- TOLBAT, ELKANAH, Dighton. Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

- TOLBERT, TOBY**, Bridgewater. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TOLBERT, WILLIAM**. Corporal, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.
- TOLBORT, ABRAHAM**, Bridgewater. List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Bridgewater; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.
- TOLBOT, DAVID**, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Stony Point in Jan., 1782, on furlough in Feb., 1782.
- TOLBOT, GEORGE**. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.
- TOLBOTT, SAMUEL**. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; return of officers and men who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].
- TOLBURT, HENRY**, Boston. Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported deserted June 1, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Fox's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 1, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; reported on command in Pennsylvania.
- TOLBURT, PETER**. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias. Roll endorsed "Service at Penobscot."
- TOLBUT, CAESAR**. Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 6 mos.
- TOLBUT, EBENEZER**, Dedham. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.
- TOLBUT, EBENEZER**. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; engaged April 20, 1777; term, 3 years; reported on command on board the sloop "Argo."
- TOLBUT, JACOB**. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.
- TOLBUT, SAMUEL**. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North river, N. Y., including 20 days (400 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.
- TOLCOT, ISRAEL**. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

- TOLCOT, JOSIAH.** Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779; reported "Run" July 27, 1779. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.
- TOLCOTT, HEZEKIAH.** Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosetter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780. Roll dated Pittsfield.
- TOLCOTT, PARKER.** Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched to the Northward under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm. Roll dated Tyringham.
- TOLCUT, ISRAEL.** Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- TOLDEROY, EDWARD.** Certificate dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1780, signed by said Tolderoy and others, returned prisoners, certifying that they had been kindly treated by the residents of Cape Fourchu, N. S., and particularly by Waitstill Lewis, who had conveyed them to Massachusetts without charge, and requesting that this service be properly recognized; reported as belonging to North Carolina.
- TOLE, ANTHONY,** Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.
- TOLE, BRACKET,** Chester. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.
- TOLE, FRANCIS,** Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.
- TOLE, JEREMIAH,** Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.
- TOLE, JOSEPH.** Treasury pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- TOLE, JOSEPH.** Boy, brigantine "Pallas," an armed vessel commanded by Capt. James Johnson; treasury pay roll for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
- TOLE, PHINEAS.** Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated June -, 1776, signed by Joseph Woodman, Sr., for 9s 8d due said Tole.
- TOLE, PHINEAS.** Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- TOLEMAN, BENJAMIN.** Capt. Joseph Cliff's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- TOLEMAN, DANIEL.** Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; also, Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- TOLEMAN, JOHN, Needham.** Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- TOLEMAN, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay abstract for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.
- TOLEMAN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- TOLEMAN, THOMAS.** Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Toleman and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's regt., were in need of cartridge boxes and had each received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable.
- TOLEMAN, THOMAS.** Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Winter Hill.
- TOLEMAN, THOMAS.** Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- TOLEMAN, SAMUEL, Stoughton.** Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Toleman credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.
- TOLER, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry.
- TOLER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia regt. (also given "the 11 And 15th Regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.
- TOLER, MATTHEW.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Beverly; reported a foreigner.
- TOLFORD, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Folford.]
- TOLFORD, DAVID.** Receipt dated Newbury, July 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Tolford by Class No. 6 of the town of Newbury, of which Capt. Richard Adams was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TOLL, FRANCIS.** Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.
- TOLL, PHINEAS, Biddeford.** Private, Capt. John Elden's (Buxton) co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days; *also*, same co.; service, 1½ days; company marched to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan sent in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter harbor; roll dated Buxton, Dec. 14, 1775.
- TOLLAM, GILES, Dartmouth.** Descriptive list made up from Nov. 6, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, dated West Point; Major's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Dartmouth; enlistment, during war.

- TOLLEY, JAMES**, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's Mass. Line regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.
- TOLLEY, WILLIAM**, Leicester (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from or in behalf of the South co. in Leicester, as returned by Lieut. Ebenezer Upham and Lieut. William Watson, and endorsed "Capt Green;" residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Col. Stevens's regt.; term to expire Jan. 7, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Corporal and Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; reported reduced from Corporal to Bombardier July 26, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. -, 1777, by Lieut. Ingersoll; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point.
- TOLLMAN, CURTIS**. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co. and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.
- TOLLMAN, EBENEZER**, Newton. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Newton; enlisted for town of Newton; mustered by Col. Barber.
- TOLLMAN, ELMAN**, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 (also given 60) days, at Providence, R. I.
- TOLLMAN, JOHN**. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TOLLMAN, JOSEPH**. Private, Capt. Haywood Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- TOLLMAN, THOMAS**, Wrentham. Private, Major's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; mustered by Col. Barber.
- TOLLMAN, WILLIAM**. Council warrant dated Jan. 3, 1777, for £126 9s  $\frac{1}{2}$ d, drawn in favor of said Tollman, Commissary to the seacoast men stationed at Dartmouth, in full of his account to Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Council warrant dated Jan. 3, 1778, for £170, drawn in favor of said Tollman, Commissary to the seacoast men stationed at Boothbay, to enable him to supply them with necessaries.
- TOLLY, WILLIAM**, Leicester. Matross, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, mileage from home to camp, etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 53 miles allowed said Tolly.

- TOLMAN, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tallman, Talman, Talmon, Toalman, Toleman, Toleton, Tollam, Tollman, Tolmon.]
- TOLMAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.
- TOLMAN, CHARLES, Scituate. Sergeant, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- TOLMAN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- TOLMAN, CHARLES. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- TOLMAN, CHARLES. Sergeant, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOLMAN, CHARLES. Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.
- TOLMAN, DANIEL, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 30 miles allowed said Tolman; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1½ days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, return of men mustered for Col. Robinson's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted May 3, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Castle Island; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. Ames's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- TOLMAN, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.
- TOLMAN, DESIRE, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.
- TOLMAN, EBENEZER, Conway. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Conway, as returned by Capt. Abel Dinsmore; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.;

TOLMAN, EBENEZER, *continued.*

- return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before May [Aug.] 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co.; return of men taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; reported discharged June 10, 1780.
- TOLMAN, EBENEZER, Dorchester (probably). Private, Capt. William Holden's co. commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, Col. Robinson's regt., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- TOLMAN, EBENEZER, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newton to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 10, 1780.
- TOLMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on duty cutting wood; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, at Ticonderoga.
- TOLMAN, EBENEZER. Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.
- TOLMAN, EBENEZER, Jr. (also given EBEN, Jr.), Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopedstill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, Clerk, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.
- TOLMAN, ELIJAH, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopedstill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Dorchester; enlisted for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Asa (Aaron) Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TOLMAN, ELIJAH, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and served as guards until Saturday, the fourth day after the fight at Concord.
- TOLMAN, ELIJAH, Watertown. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated



**TOLMAN, ELIJAH, continued.**

Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown.

**TOLMAN, ELIJAH.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Vernon's (Varnum's) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.

**TOLMAN, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co. of militia, (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. Roll endorsed "Watertown."

**TOLMAN, ELMAN, Needham.** Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hopedill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 (also given 3 mos. 27) days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

**TOLMAN, EZEKIEL, Dorchester.** 2d Lieutenant, Lieut. Hopedill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Sumner's (5th) co. (South co. in Dorchester), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23 [?], 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; appointed Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days; reported on furlough; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed said Tolman from Aug. 14, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; credited with 109 rations; service in Northern department; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

**TOLMAN, GEORGE.** List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Osgood's co., Col. Williams's regt.; engaged for town of Shutesbury or Ervingshire. [See George Totman.]

**TOLMAN, GILES, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; company stationed at West Point.

**TOLMAN, GILES, Dartmouth.** Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1778 [9]; reported reduced to the ranks May 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 15, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 58 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Hartford; *also*, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.;

TOLMAN, GILES, *continued.*

Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "W Point Jan'y 11th 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Dartmouth; engaged Dec. 6, 1776, by Capt. Soper; term, during war.

TOLMAN, INCREASE, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.

TOLMAN, JEREMIAH. Capt. John Berry's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 25, 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days. Roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

TOLMAN, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's detachment from Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden, Eastern department.

TOLMAN, JOHN, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co. of militia, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

TOLMAN, JOHN, Needham. Corporal, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; engaged Jan. 30, 1776; service to time of marching, 22 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June -, 1776, signed by said Tolman and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of officers, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776.

TOLMAN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Plymouth. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Joshua Eddy; enlistment, 3 years. [See John Totman.]

TOLMAN, JOHN, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

TOLMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

TOLMAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.

TOLMAN, JOHN. Adjutant, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, same regt.; rations allowed from July 15, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; credited with 231 rations; service in Northern department.

- TOLMAN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOLMAN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.
- TOLMAN, JOHN, Jr.,** Stoughton (also given Stoughtonham). Private, Capt. James Endecott's co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Endicott's co., Col. Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Stoughtonham; enlisted for town of Stoughtonham; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 1, 1777; reported on command with Dr. Young at Albany; *also*, receipt dated Stoughtonham, May 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Tolman by the town of Stoughtonham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged May 15, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TOLMAN, JONAS,** Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.
- TOLMAN, JOSEPH,** Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- TOLMAN, JOSEPH.** Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.
- TOLMAN, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June -, 1776, signed by said Tolman and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

- TOLMAN, PELEG, Boston. Roll of United States Navy pensioners belonging to Massachusetts made up from Dec. 31, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1787; grade, Carpenter's Yeoman, ship "Warren," commanded by Capt. J. Nicholson; age, 22 yrs.; reported disabled at sea by the loss of his left arm; pensioned Oct. 1, 1780.
- TOLMAN, RESCOM, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 14, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 28 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days (280 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years.
- TOLMAN, REUBEN, Norton. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.
- TOLMAN, REUBEN. Private, Capt. John Ames's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at West Point, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopedill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL, Hallowell. List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Hallowell; enlisted July 3, 1778, from Col. North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Anthony Waterman's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; copy of a company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); enlisted for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's

**TOLMAN, SAMUEL, continued.**

- regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Feb. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Partrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL, Thomaston.** List of men raised in Lincoln Co. to serve with guards over troops of convention, magazines, and public stores under Gen. Heath, as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778; residence, Thomaston; enlisted Aug. 7, 1778; enlisted from Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL.** Fifer, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL.** Pay roll of a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted Oct. 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Sept. 23, 1778.
- TOLMAN, SAMUEL.** Corporal, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOLMAN, SETH, Abington.** List of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.; residence, Abington; enlisted by Capt. Fuller; mustered July 8, 1779. [See Seth Tottman.]
- TOLMAN, SETH.** Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 25 days, at and about Boston; term, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Seth Totman.]
- TOLMAN, SETH.** Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (60 miles) to place of rendezvous.
- TOLMAN, THOMAS, Danvers.** List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; arrived at Fishkill July 17, 1778.

- TOLMAN, THOMAS, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopedill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 1 day, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island March 1, 1778.
- TOLMAN, THOMAS, Hallowell. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tolman and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.
- TOLMAN, THOMAS, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.
- TOLMAN, THOMAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 27, 1775.
- TOLMAN, THOMAS, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodal's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term to expire April -, 1780; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TOLMAN, THOMAS, Wrentham. Paymaster, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign and Paymaster; certificate signed by Samuel Niles, per order, certifying that said Tolman and other officers belonging to Massachusetts in a regiment under Col. Warner, who had engaged for 3 years or during the war, were entitled to the sums set against their names as moieties; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; rank, Ensign and Paymaster; residence, Wrentham; commissioned Nov. 14, 1778.
- TOLMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.
- TOLMAN, WILLIAM, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, in a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777, under command of Capt. Robert Swan, of Stoughton.

- TOLMON, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days.
- TOLMON, JOHN. Order on Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., payable to Phineas Osgood, dated Billerica, April 8, 1784, signed by said Tolman, for wages and arrearages for the years 1781 and 1782.
- TOLMON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6].
- TOLMON, STODDARD. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- TOLMON, THOMAS, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.
- TOLMON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.
- TOLMON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- TOLPEY, HENRY. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co.; list of officers of the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in York and from 1st York Co. regt.
- TOLPY, HENRY. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Sewall's 6th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers in said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776.
- TOLPY, THOMAS, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.
- TOM, —. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; reported a negro.
- TOM, —. Cook for sail and tent-makers; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported a negro.
- TOM, JAMES, Mashpee. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Barnstable, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Mashpee; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term to expire Jan. —, 1780.
- TOMAS, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- TOMAS, ELEAZER, Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- TOMAS, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Cambridge.
- TOMAS, NOAH, Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

- TOMASES, —**. Pay roll of a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 5 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- TOMASS, OLIVER.** List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.
- TOMBLESOME, JOHN,** Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.
- TOMBLIN, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TOMBLIN, MOSES.** Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- TOMBLIN, SAMUEL,** Medway. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (210 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TOMBLIN, STEPHEN.** Private; pay roll of part of Capt. Amos Rathbun's co. in Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia, which marched to join Northern army; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; also, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.
- TOMBLING, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- TOMBLING, SETH,** Holliston. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; also, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- TOMBLINO, STEPHEN,** Lanesborough. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TOMBLING, TIMOTHY,** Killingly. Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; also, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.
- TOMBLINSON, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.
- TOMBLINSON, JOHN.** Pay roll for wages of troops and persons employed in Eastern Indian department, as returned by Col. John Allan, commanding officer; service from Dec. 3, 1782, to April 3, 1783, 4 mos.
- TOMBS, DANIEL.** Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Sept. 13, 1780; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.
- TOMBS, DANIEL.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; en-



**TOMBS, DANIEL, continued.**

gaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (180 miles) home.

**TOMBS, EBENEZER, Hopkinton.** Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

**TOMBS, JOSEPH, Falmouth.** Corporal, Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Jan. 13, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

**TOMBS, JOSEPH, Hopkinton.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's (Wesson's) regt.; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; reported discharged.

**TOMBS, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 12, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

**TOMBS, WILLIAM, Hopkinton.** Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered said Tombs and others belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's (Wesson's) regt.; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Hopkinton; enlisted March -, 1779, by Capt. Watson; enlistment, during war

- TOMELIN, JOHN.** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Braintree; engaged April 7, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TOMKINS, GILBERT.** Sergeant, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of officers and men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].
- TOMKINS, ISAAC,** Dartmouth. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abigail (Abiel) Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised in Bristol Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 27, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 17, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at North river; company raised in Bristol Co.; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TOMKINS, WILLIAM.** Wagoner; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; enlistment to expire Feb. 2, 1782.
- TOMLIN, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tamblen, Tamblin, Tambling, Tambolin, Tamplin, Templin, Tomblin, Tombling, Tomelin, Towler.]
- TOMLIN, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. Roll endorsed "Col Dean Reg't."
- TOMLIN, WILLIAM,** Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Matross; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Sept. 10, 1777, by Lieut. Donnells; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.
- TOMLINSON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tomblesome, Tomblinson, Tomblinson, Tumbleson, Tumblinson.]
- TOMLINSON, JOHN.** Capt. Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- TOMMAS, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- TOMO, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; entered service Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under [Col.] Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.
- TOMO, JOSEPH, JR.** Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; entered service Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under [Col.] Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.
- TOMO, PIERRE.** Private, Capt. Ambrose Bear's detachment of Indians; entered service Oct. 20, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 57 days, under [Col.] Jonathan Eddy on expedition against Fort Cumberland, N. S.
- TOMOS, WINSLOW,** Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 7 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

- TOMP—, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.
- TOMPKINS, —. [This name also appears under the form of Thompkins, Tomkins.]
- TOMPKINS, DAVID. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; marched and joined Oct. [?] 8, 1781; credited to town of Little Compton.
- TOMPKINS, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; entered service March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- TOMP'S, B., Wilmington (probably). List of men [year not given] probably belonging to Wilmington, comprising those who had not done anything towards the war and also those who had paid money; said Tomp's reported as having paid \$10.
- TOMPS, DANIEL, Shrewsbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TOMPSON, ABIJAH, Woburn. Clerk, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 26 days; company served until formation of army.
- TOMPSON, AMOS. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 4, 1777; service, 97 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.
- TOMPSON, [AMOS]. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.
- TOMPSON, ANDREW, Hutchinson (Barre). Corporal, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 103 days.
- TOMPSON, BENJAMIN, Wilmington (probably). List of men drafted to do turns of service at the Lines and who hired or sent men to serve in their stead, dated July 24, 1776; said Tompson, with Enoch Kendal, hired John Alexanders.
- TOMPSON, BENJAMIN, Jr., Wilmington (probably). Lieutenant; list of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Tompson credited with 1 turn; reported died at Fort George.
- TOMPSON, CORNELIUS, Harpswell. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.
- TOMPSON, EBENEZER. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.
- TOMPSON, EBENEZER. List of men who were hired to do turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Tompson hired by Sergt. David Beard, probably of Wilmington; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilmington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- TOMPSON, EDWARD. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., which remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts after Capt. Hiller's roll was made up; service between June 11, 1777, and Aug. 11, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

- TOMPSON, FRANCIS. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Black's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Murrayfield; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark.
- TOMPSON, GEORGE. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Newbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.
- TOMPSON, HENRY. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.
- TOMPSON, HIRAM, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 4 days; company served until formation of army.
- TOMPSON, JABEZ, Woburn. Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 4 days; company served until formation of army.
- TOMPSON, JAMES, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.
- TOMPSON, JAMES, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Hamden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 28, 1775.
- TOMPSON, JOHN. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.
- TOMPSON, JOHN. Account dated Buckland, March 12, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Tompson and Barnard McNitt to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; also, receipt dated Boston, April 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Tompson by Samuel Hartshorn and Joshua Morse, Jr., on behalf of a class of which said Hartshorn was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TOMPSON, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOMPSON, JONATHAN, Lancaster (probably). Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co. of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 14 days; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. in said regiment.
- TOMPSON, JONATHAN, Wilmington (probably). List of men who paid money to hire men to serve on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Tompson hired Joseph Frost.
- TOMPSON, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.
- TOMPSON, JOS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 5, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- TOMPSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777;

- TOMPSON, JOSEPH, *continued.***  
discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, including 2 days (40 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.
- TOMPSON, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Capt. Amariah Babbitt's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched Oct. 14, 1780, on an alarm at the Northward.
- TOMPSON, JOSHUA, Tewksbury.** Private, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., of Wilmington, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Tompson and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776, signed by Jonathan Tompson, for wages due his late brother, said Joshua Tompson, for service in Capt. Ford's co. of Minute-men.
- TOMPSON, REUBEN.** List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Alton's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered June 29, 1779.
- TOMPSON, RICHARD.** Receipt dated Wells, June 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Tompson by Samuel Whitten, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Arundel, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TOMPSON, SAMUEL, Woburn.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.
- TOMPSON, SAMUEL.** Fifer; return dated May 15, 1775, showing number of men in the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn and those enlisted into the army, etc., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fox to Col. Green, at Cambridge; reported enlisted into the army.
- TOMPSON, SAMUEL.** Return dated May 15, 1775, showing number of men in the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn and those enlisted into the army, etc., as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fox to Col. Green, at Cambridge; reported a recruiting officer.
- TOMPSON, SOLOMON, Brimfield.** Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (91 miles) home.
- TOMPSON, THOMAS, Scarborough.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- TOMPSON, THOMAS.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TOMPSON, TIMOTHY.** List of men who were hired to do turns of service on the Crown Point expedition, dated July 8, 1776; said Tompson hired by Deacon Benjamin Jaquith, probably of Wilmington.
- TOMPSON, WILLIAM, Middleborough.** Lieutenant, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

- TOMPSON, WILLIAM. Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- TOMPSON, WILLIAM. Communication addressed to the Council, dated Billerica, Feb. 15, 1779, signed by said Tompson, stating that he had been appointed second in command of the 7th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia in 1775; that since the resignation of the first Colonel of the regiment he had cheerfully performed the duties devolving upon him; that by reason of ill health, however, he thought it his duty to resign, and asking that his resignation be accepted; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 25, 1779.
- TOMS, —. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- TOMS, CAESAR. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- TOMS, "JEMMY." Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- TOMS, JUPITER. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Jan. 15, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 3 mos. 16 days.
- TOMS, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Skillings's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777.
- TOMSON, ADAM. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; reported returned home; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.
- TOMSON, BENJAMIN. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- TOMSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOMSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 6 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- TOMSON, CALEB. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

- TOMSON, CALER, Jr., Middleborough.** Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- TOMSON, DANIEL, Halifax.** Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; mileage for 40 miles allowed said Tomson; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (40 miles) included; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.
- TOMSON, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; reported returned home; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton.
- TOMSON, EBENEZER.** Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.
- TOMSON, EBENEZER.** Corporal, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, EBENEZER.** Sergeant, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, EBENEZER.** 1st Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- TOMSON, EBENEZER.** Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; engaged Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.
- TOMSON, EBENEZER.** Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.
- TOMSON, EDWARD, Lynn.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged March 14, 1778.
- TOMSON, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; reported returned home; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton.
- TOMSON, EPHRAIM.** (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct. 30, 1775.
- TOMSON, FRANCIS.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

- TOMSON, FRANCIS.** Sergeant, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778; roll dated Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOMSON, GEORGE,** Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TOMSON, HUGH.** Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.
- TOMSON, ICHABOD.** Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, ICHABOD, JR.** Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TOMSON, ISAAC,** Middleborough. Private, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TOMSON, ISAAC.** Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TOMSON, ISAAC.** Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- TOMSON, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOMSON, JACK.** Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Kingston; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; reported a negro.
- TOMSON, JACOB.** Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.



- TOMSON, JAMES.** List of training soldiers belonging to 3d Woburn co. under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.
- TOMSON, JAMES.** Steward, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to New England.
- TOMSON, JAMES, JR.,** Woburn (probably). Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TOMSON, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778.
- TOMSON, JESSE,** Westmoreland (also given Hadley). Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tomson and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.
- TOMSON, JESSE.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 10, 1775; returned May 16, 1775; service, 8 days, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.
- TOMSON, JOHN, Charlton.** Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (65 miles) home. Roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill.
- TOMSON, JOHN, Milton.** Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co. of militia, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which rendered service after the fight at Concord and before completion of the standing army; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 2, 1775.
- TOMSON, JOHN, Salem.** Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Salem; mustered by Lieut. Ed. Blake; reported received State bounty.
- TOMSON, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 14 days (280 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins.
- TOMSON, JOHN.** Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.
- TOMSON, JOHN.** Seaman, on board the armed ship "Count D'Estaing," commanded by Capt. Elias Smith; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept. 14, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; reported as belonging to New England.

- TOMSON, JONATHAN.** Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.
- TOMSON, JONATHAN.** Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.
- TOMSON, JOSEPH.** Corporal, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's detachment; entered service Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; detachment raised to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on seacoast in Lincoln Co.
- TOMSON, JOSEPH.** Drummer, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported transferred from Capt. Trotter's co. June 1 [year not given]; also reported on recruiting service; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on recruiting service.
- TOMSON, JOSIAH, Halifax.** Sergeant, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 12 days; reported engaged in the army; company probably belonged to Halifax and Plympton; *also*, Capt. Bradford's co., Col. Cotton's regt; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island in April, 1777.
- TOMSON, LEVI.** Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.
- TOMSON, LORING, Halifax.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; engaged in April, 1777; joined Capt. Scott's co., Col. Cylla's (Cilley's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- TOMSON, MOSES.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- TOMSON, NATHAN.** Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, NATHAN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- TOMSON, NATHANIEL, New Casco.** Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days; said Tomson allowed pay for  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a month as Captain of a company of rangers, having been ordered to that service by Gen. Lovel, and for 1 mo. as Private; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition and served in Col. Jonathan Mitchel's detachment; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth, Nov. 26, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth and as discharged at Falmouth.
- TOMSON, NATHANIEL.** Sergeant, Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. John Dogged's (Daggett's) regt.; entered service Aug. 24 (also given Aug. 25), 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

- TOMSON, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOMSON, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.
- TOMSON, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOMSON, NOAH.** Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, PETER.** Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, ROBERT.** Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tomson and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775.
- TOMSON, ROBERT.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Sacket's (Westfield) co., sworn to April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, during war.
- TOMSON, SAM, Stoughtonham.** Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co. of militia, Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported returned home.
- TOMSON, SAMUEL.** List of men probably returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.
- TOMSON, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months.
- TOMSON, SOLOMON, Brimfield.** Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.
- TOMSON, THOMAS, Halifax.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jesse Sturtevant, dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Halifax; engaged for town of Halifax; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; engaged in June, 1777; term, 3 years.
- TOMSON, THOMAS.** Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Whittemore, dated Gloucester, Oct. 16, 1776, signed by said Tomson and others, for money for losses sustained at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.
- TOMSON, THOMAS.** Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

- TOMSON, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.
- TOMSON, THOMAS.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- TOMSON, WILLIAM,** Middleborough. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth in 1778.
- TOMSON, WILLIAM.** 2d Lieutenant Colonel, Col. David Green's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.
- TOMSON, WILLIAM.** Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TOMSON, WILLIAM.** List of men appended to an unsigned receipt for bounties due said Tomson and others who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army and who had been duly mustered by Col. James Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co., dated Concord, Feb. 3, 1777.
- TOMSON, WILLIAM.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- TOMSON, ZADOK.** Sergeant, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOMSON, ZEBADIAH,** Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; service, 7 mos. 18 days, including travel (480 miles) to and from camp; regiment raised for 8 months to guard passes of North river.
- TOMY, JOHN.** 2d Lieutenant, brigantine "General Starks" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 15, 1778, signed by Thom. Harris, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that John Wilson be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council June 15, 1778, that a commission be issued.
- TONEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tony.]
- TONEY, JAMES.** Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.
- TONEY, JOSEPH.** Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; birthplace, Malta. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- TONEY, MARCUS**, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. J. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 26, 1780; residence, Sandisfield; reported deserted April 26, 1780.
- TONEY, MARCUS**. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.
- TONEY, MOSES**, Palmer. Private, Capt. Christopher Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Palmer; credited to town of Palmer; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Nuell; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed March 2, 1779, by Gen. Glover, for 40 days.
- TONEY, REUBEN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported deserted.
- TONEY, TITUS**. Enlistment agreement dated May 13, 1778, signed by said Toney and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged [a second enlistment agreement, also dated May 13, 1778, is found whereby said Toney engaged to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of arrival at Fishkill, unless sooner discharged]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including travel (215 miles) home; regiment detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.
- TONSLEY, GAD**. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.
- TONSON, JASPER**, Winthrop. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; term, 3 years. [See Jasper Jonson.]
- TONY, MARCUS**. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., under Brig. Gen. Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.
- TOO, URLAH**, Dighton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TOOD, SAMUEL**. Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.
- TOOD, WILLIAM**. Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777.
- TOOGOD, WILLIAM**. Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Toogod and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Lieutenants in said regiment.

- TOOGOOD, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Toogod, Twogood.]
- TOOGOOD, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; copy of a list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.
- TOOGOOD, MARCY.** Receipt dated Montgomery, June -, 1782, for bounty paid said Toogood by Gad Noble, Chairman of a class of the town of Montgomery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TOOGOOD, WILLIAM,** Westfield. Adjutant; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in camp at Roxbury, May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Danielson's regt.; engaged April 28, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, certificate dated Oct. 9, 1775, signed by Col. Danielson, certifying to the satisfactory service of certain officers in his regiment and stating that said officers had not received their warrants; said Toogood reported to have served as Adjutant; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1775, that the President be directed to send a letter to Gen. Washington recommending that said officers be commissioned according to their respective ranks; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Danielson's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co. [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Toogood, Lieutenant, and others, for money for enlisting recruits; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1779; reported discharged May 1, 1779; also reported left service June 10, 1779; *also*, account of clothing delivered said Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers, dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; pay abstracts for rations from June 11, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777, dated Albany; credited with 135 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; reported furloughed Nov. 21, 1777, by Gen. Gates, for 6 weeks; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, April 30, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.
- TOOKER, GEORGE.** Receipt dated Mansfield, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Tooker by Isaac Dean, on behalf of a class of the town of Mansfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TOOKEY, BENJAMIN.** Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; entered service Feb. 5, 1776; service to May 1, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.
- TOOKEY, "HOUCHEN."** Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.
- TOOL, FELIX,** Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows; residence, Lunenburg; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's co., Col.

**TOOL, FELIX, continued.**

Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

**TOOL, FELIX.** Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; reported deserted; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

**TOOLEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tooly.]

**TOOLEY, JAMES.** Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Tooley and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

**TOOLEY, JOHN, Williamstown.** Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Williamstown; credited to town of Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 13, 1780.

**TOOLEY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; entered service Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Western frontiers at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

**TOOLL, FELIX, Lunenburg.** Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 24, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; rank, Private; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Norton; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick at Orangetown near camp.

**TOOLY, JAMES, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2½ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge June 22, 1775; "time out" Dec. 31, 1775.

**TOOLY, JOHN, Williamstown.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty.

- TOOLY, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Alexander Sloan's detachment from Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 12 days; detachment marched from Berkshire Co. to Northern frontiers.
- TOOMEY, —.** [This name appears under the form of Tomy, Toomy.]
- TOOMY, —.** Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- TOOMY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted Dec. 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- TOOPER [?], THOMAS.** Receipt dated Springfield, July 16, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Tooper of Lieut. Josiah Burnham, Chairman of a class of the town of Deerfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TOORE, JOHN, Hanover.** List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; residence, Hanover; enlisted by Capt. Judah Alden; enlistment, 3 years.
- TOOT, —.** Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 1 mo., in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.
- TOOT, ENOCH, Newbury.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TOOTHACER, ROGER, Billerica.** Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Billerica; credited to town of Billerica; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 17, 1779, signed by Capt. Elijah Danforth, certifying that said Toothacer enlisted into his company, Col. Nixon's regt., for the term of 3 years, that he joined the regiment on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.
- TOOTHACER, SETH, Harpswell.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's (1st Harpswell) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Col. Nathaniel Purruntton, dated Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Harpswell; engaged for town of Harpswell; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.
- TOOTHACKER, AB'M.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, on seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- TOOTHACKER, EPHRAIM, Harpswell.** Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.
- TOOTHACRE, ROGER.** Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Billerica; term, 3 years; reported transferred from Col. Nixon's regt.
- TOOTHAKER, —** [This name also appears under the form of Toothacer, Toothacker, Toothacre.]
- TOOTHAKER, EPHRAIM.** Receipt dated Harpswell, June 8, 1775, signed by said Toothaker, for a blanket received of the Selectmen of the District of Harpswell



**TOOTHAKER, EPHRAIM, continued.**

as a bounty for enlisting into the service of the Province in Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. Finney's (Phinney's) regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

**TOOTHAKER, ROGER, Billerica.** Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Toothaker and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Jan. 29, 1776, signed by said Toothaker and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from Dorchester Heights and travel allowance home; said Toothaker credited with mileage for 52 miles and travel allowance for 1 day; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

**TOOTHAKER, SETH, Harpswell (also given Falmouth).** Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 2, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 79½ days allowance; 370 miles travel allowed said Toothaker; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. -, 1778; residence, Harpswell; enlisted for town of Harpswell; mustered by County Muster Master Illsley and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 16, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 16, 1780; reported discharged.

**TOOTHAKER, TIMOTHY, Billerica.** Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; reported deceased; *also*, certificate dated Billerica, Jan. 31, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, certifying that the widow Lydia Toothaker was the proper heir to the estate of said Toothaker, deceased, late a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co.; *also*, order on Committee of Clothing, payable to Capt. Stickney, dated Billerica, March 4, 1776, signed by Lydia Toothaker, for money in lieu of hounty coat due said Toothaker, deceased.

**TOPHAM, —.** Lieutenant, Col. Mills's (Pennsylvania) battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

**TOPHAM, JAMES, Marblehead.** Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2½ mos.; company marched to Cambridge; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

**TOPLEAF, LUTHER, Gageborough (Windsor).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; joined Capt. Cleaveland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

**TOPLIF, LUTHER, Harvard.** Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Harvard; credited to town of Windsor; reported as serving 24 mos. as Private, 7 mos. 18 days as Drummer.

**TOPLIFF, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tapliff, Topleaf, Toplif, Toplift.]

- TOPLIFF, LUTHER**, Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775.
- TOPLIFF, NATHANIEL**. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged May 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; engaged Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days; above service from May 11, 1779, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- TOPLIFF, NATHANIEL**. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. —, 1782.
- TOPLIFF, SAMUEL**, Stoughton. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, cooper; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; conducted to camp by Elkanah Hixson; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson, of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.
- TOPLIFF, SAMUEL**. Orderly Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which mustered April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.
- TOPLIFF, SAMUEL**. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 1 day, in March, 1776; company called out to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester in March, 1776, guarding shores at mouth of Milton river.
- TOPLIFF, TIMOTHY**, Gageborough (Windsor). Descriptive list of men dated Jan. —, 1781; Capt. T. Hartshorn's (4th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Wellington, Conn.; residence, Gageborough; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779, by Lieut. Wetherell, at West Point; enlistment, during war.
- TOPLIFF, TIMOTHY**, Gageborough (Windsor). Drummer, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Gageborough.
- TOPLIN, WILLIAM**, Salem. Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to —; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; reported deserted.
- TOPLIN, WILLIAM**. Private; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men belonging

- TOPLIN, WILLIAM, *continued*.  
to Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780. [See William Joplin.]
- TOPMAN, GEORGE. Lieut. Col. Fernald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.
- TOPPAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Taping, Tappan, Tappen, Tappin, Tapping, Toppin, Topping.]
- TOPPAN, ABRAM, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted June 8, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.
- TOPPAN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island; roll dated Newburyport.
- TOPPAN, BENJAMIN H. (also given BENJAMIN HENRY), Newburyport. Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war.
- TOPPAN, EDWARD, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- TOPPAN, JOHN, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Gerrish's co., Col. Little's regt., Gen. Green's brigade; receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 2, 1775.
- TOPPAN, JOSHUA, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- TOPPAN, JOSHUA, Newbury. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 10 days (200 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."
- TOPPAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; list of seacoast men stationed at Plum Island near Newburyport; company reported as having passed muster in a return made by Jonathan Titcomb, Muster Master, dated Newburyport, July 20, 1776.
- TOPPAN, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- TOPPAN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

- TOPPAN, MICHAEL**, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 27, 1775.
- TOPPAN, STEPHEN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- TOPPAN, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778.
- TOPPIN, ABRAHAM**. Petition signed by Paul Hussey, of Nantucket, asking that measures be taken for the exchange of said Toppin, Captain, and other prisoners confined on board prison-ships at New York; ordered in Council Aug. 12, 1777, that the petition be granted and that a cartel be sent to New York.
- TOPPIN, PAUL**, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.
- TOPPING, PAUL**, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army.
- TOPPISH, FRANCIS**. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May -, 1778. [See Francis Dabish.]
- TOPSLEY, HENRY**. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Littlefield's (7th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- TORAL, JACOB**. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- TORANCE, THOMAS**, Belchertown (also given Ware). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. R. Woodbride's (Woodbridge's) 4th Hampshire Co. regt., dated March 2, 1778; residence, Belchertown (also given Ware); engaged for town of Belchertown; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.
- TORBELL, ZACHARIAH**. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp No. 2, Nov. 9, 1775.
- TORBIT, ABRAHAM**, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.
- TORBIT, ABRAM**. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport to serve for 40 days.
- TORBIT, TOBY**, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to time of marching, 5 days. Roll dated April 2, 1776.

- TORBUS, DAVID.** Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Ephraim Stearns, dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Torbus and others, for wages, etc., for 3 mos. service in Col. Rand's regt. at West Point in 1780.
- TORE, ASAPH.** Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 29 days.
- TORE, LINES, Pembroke.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 25 (also given 23) yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Pope; enlistment, during war.
- TORE, MALACHI.** Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; reported on command at Fort Edward.
- TORE, WILLIAM, Duxbury.** Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- TOREY, —.** Corporal, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].
- TOREY, CALEB.** Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.
- TOREY, CALVIN.** Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.
- TOREY, HAVILAND, Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island.
- TOREY, HAVILAND.** Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Torey died Oct. 1, 1782, at West Point, of fever.
- TOREY, ISAAC.** Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TOREY, JACOB.** Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Torey and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- TOREY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.
- TOREY, JOSEPH, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Middletown.
- TOREY, LEMUEL, Weymouth.** Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 6 mos., 1 week, 4 days. [See Lemuel Perrey.]
- TOREY, NATHANIEL, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Middletown.

- TOREY, NATHANIEL.** Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Torey and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.
- TOREY, NATHANIEL BROWN.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll, dated Paxton, Feb. 14, 1778; engaged for town of Paxton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient.
- TOREY, SAMUEL,** Middleborough. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.
- TOREY, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21 (also given Nov. 20), 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp and home; mileage allowed to Providence (30 miles) and from place of discharge home; company raised for 2 months.
- TORLA, JANE [JEAN?],** Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th co.
- TORLURE, WILLIAM.** Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Torlure and others to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- TORNER, EDWARD,** Templeton. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.
- TORNER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return [year not given]; reported a transient; also reported deserted.
- TORNER, JOSHUA,** Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- TORNEY, JAMES.** Corporal, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Jan. 2, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- TORNEY, MARTIN.** Private, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1781, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.
- TORNING, WILLIAM,** Lincoln. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778.
- TORNING, WILLIAM.** Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.
- TORNTON, JOSHUA.** Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month due under contract with the government, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

- TORRA, ELIJAH.** Fifer, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 24 days, including travel (275 miles) from home and return; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.
- TORRA, NATHANIEL BROWN,** Gageborough (Windsor). Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 68 days.
- TORRANCE, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tarrence, Torance, Torrence.]
- TORRANCE, ALEXANDER,** Belchertown. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Aaron Phelps, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, in Northern department, including travel (120 miles) home; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Torrance.
- TORRANCE, THOMAS,** Belchertown. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780; residence, Belchertown; credited to town of Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1777; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; reported furloughed; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men who were in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., 6th Mass. regt. formerly commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- TORREL, ASAH.** Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Torrel and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.
- TORREL, JACOB,** Pelham (also given New Salem). Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th (also given 4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Pelham; enlisted for town of Pelham; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.
- TORRENCE, THOMAS,** Ware. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Phelps's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; joined Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.
- TORREY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Forrey, Terry, Toary, Torey, Torra, Torro, Torry, Tory.]
- TORREY, ABNER,** Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TORREY, ABNER.** Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TORREY, ABNER.** Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 16 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

- TORREY, ABNER.** Corporal, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.
- TORREY, ABNER.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 28, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, including travel (240 miles) home. [See Abner Terry and Abner Torrey.]
- TORREY, ABNER.** Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's co.; marched Oct. 7, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 20 days, including travel home; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll sworn to at Dedham.
- TORREY, ABNER.** Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Jan. 18, 1783; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 33 mos. 7 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; treasury pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 24, 1786, at the Castle; *also*, same co.; treasury pay rolls from April 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.
- TORREY, ASA.** Superintendent of Colliers and Wood-cutters; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department, dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.
- TORREY, BENJAMIN.** Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor.
- TORREY, CALEB,** Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; copy of a list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Torrey credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles) travel; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, 1st Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TORREY, DANIEL,** Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.
- TORREY, DAVID,** Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TORREY, DAVID,** Pownalborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Newbury.
- TORREY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to at Weymouth.
- TORREY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; discharged Nov. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.
- TORREY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 1 week 3 days; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.



- TORREY, EBENEZER.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- TORREY, EBENEZER.** Captain, Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 7, 1780.
- TORREY, ELEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- TORREY, ELIAS.** Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted April 21, 1781; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 6 mos. 4 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to Jan. 24, 1783, 15 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; reported promoted to Fifer; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, Fifer, same co.; service from Jan. 25, 1783, to July 24, 1783, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.
- TORREY, ELIJAH, Leicester.** Fifer, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.
- TORREY, GEORGE, Scituate.** Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- TORREY, GEORGE, Scituate.** Private, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Torrey; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.
- TORREY, GEORGE, Scituate.** Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 231 miles travel allowed said Torrey; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 270 miles travel allowed said Torrey.
- TORREY, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- TORREY, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Scituate; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TORREY, HAVILAND, Plymouth.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; residence, Plymouth; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (55 miles) included.
- TORREY, HAVILAND.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barnstable; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West

TORREY, HAVILAND, *continued.*

Point; enlisted July 23, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Barnstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 23 days, including travel (280 miles) home; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

TORREY, HAVILAND. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted May 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

TORREY, ISAAC, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Churchill's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.

TORREY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Francis Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776.

TORREY, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 4, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

TORREY, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Trufant's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; *also*, same co.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

TORREY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted Jan. 21, 1783; discharged Oct. 3, 1783; service, 8 mos. 13 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 21, 1783; service to May 8, 1784, 5 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

TORREY, JAMES, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

TORREY, JAMES, Scituate. Private, Capt. Galen Clapp's (2d Scituate) co. of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

TORREY, JAMES, Upton. Private, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Torrey credited with allowance for 2 days (42 miles) travel.

TORREY, JESSE, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Baylees Regt."

**TORREY, JOB.** Fifer, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TORREY, JOHN, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage home to Mendon (24 miles) allowed.

**TORREY, JOHN, Mendon.** List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; said Torrey appears among men belonging to Capt. Nelson's co. and other companies in Col. Wood's regt.; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received by Andrew Haskell, at Leicester, June 2, 1778; Capt. Samuel Cragin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in. (also given 6 ft.); complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, account dated Mendon, Aug. 2, 1781, returned by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Torrey and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Mendon; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

**TORREY, JOHN, Partridgefield (Peru).** Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days.

**TORREY, JOHN, Partridgefield (Peru).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Cleavland's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as having taken the place of Jesse Bruce.

**TORREY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

**TORREY, JOHN.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln to serve for 20 days from time of joining at headquarters and was discharged at Pawlet, 60 miles from home. Roll certified at Williamstown.

- TORREY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.
- TORREY, JOHN.** Director of a company of bakers; service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 3 mos. Roll certified at Boston.
- TORREY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.
- TORREY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- TORREY, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; mileage out (80 miles) allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.
- TORREY, JOHN.** Order on Capt. John Linkon, payable to Elijah Clark, Treasurer of the town of Medway, dated Medway, March 18, 1782, signed by said Torrey and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1781.
- TORREY, JOHN, JR.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's 4th (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by the field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 19, 1776; said Torrey chosen Adjutant, 2d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 19, 1776; reported commissioned June 19, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Adjutant, (late) Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; appointed March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 22 days, at Newport, R. I., by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- TORREY, JONATHAN, Abington.** Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, mileage, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day.
- TORREY, JONATHAN, Halifax.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve at Rhode Island, dated April 1, 1778; Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stover (Stowers); *also*, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 15, 1778; service, 8 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TORREY, JONATHAN.** Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Jobn Carpenter's co. of guards; service from Sept. 14, 1780, to date of discharge; Feb. 14, 1781, 5 mos.; company stationed at Springfield; roll made up for the balance of the 8 months term, i. e., 5 months, and for an additional 3 months term to May 1, 1781.

- TORREY, JOSEPH, Amesbury.** Private, Capt. John Currier's co. of Minute-men, Col. Isaac Merriell's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.
- TORREY, JOSEPH, Boston.** Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Torrey and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Popkin's co., (late) Col. Gridley's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Artillery Barracks, Winter Hill, Jan. 13, 1776.
- TORREY, JOSEPH, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Torrey; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.
- TORREY, JOSEPH, Mendon.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 23, 1776; said Torrey credited with allowance for 2 days (39 miles) travel.
- TORREY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.
- TORREY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.
- TORREY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton. [See Joshua Tenny.]
- TORREY, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, including 3 days (52 miles) travel home; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.
- TORREY, JOSEPH.** Sergeant Major, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallett's regt.; appointed Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TORREY, JOSHUA, Weymouth.** Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.
- TORREY, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 1 day, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TORREY, JOSHUA, Jr.** Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- TORREY, JOSIAH, Boston.** Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 19, 1777, to May 19, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Dorchester; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas

TORREY, JOSIAH, *continued.*

Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dorchester; engaged May 19, 1777; term, 3 years. [See Josiah Forrey.]

TORREY, JOSIAH, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

TORREY, JOSIAH, Partridgefield. Fifer, Capt. Ephraim Cleavland's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Partridgefield.

TORREY, JOSIAH, Upton. Private, Capt. Robert Taft's co., Col. Silas Wheelock's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Jan. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Providence; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Robert Taft's co.; return of men who enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, certificate dated Mendon, Nov. 21, 1780, signed by Capt. B. Read, stating that said Torrey and others belonging to the town of Upton had supplied themselves with firelocks, etc., while on a 3 months term of service.

TORREY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

TORREY, JOSIAH. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

TORREY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

TORREY, JOSIAH. Sergeant, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

TORREY, JOSIAH. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Con-

**TORREY, JOSIAH, *continued.***

- Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Marston's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home.
- TORREY, JOSIAH, JR., Abington.** Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TORREY, LEMUEL, Weymouth.** Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Trufant's (Independent) co.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Weymouth for defence of seacoast.
- TORREY, LEMUEL.** Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TORREY, LEVI, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TORREY, LEVI.** Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham June 22, 1778, and served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.
- TORREY, LEVI.** Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, to serve for 6 days.
- TORREY, LEVI.** Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Ahiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.
- TORREY, LUTHER, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.
- TORREY, LUTHER, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Baylees Regt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TORREY, LUTHER.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Baylees Regt."
- TORREY, NATHANIEL, Hanover.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Baily's regt.;

TORREY, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

- term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Drew's (5th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 25, 1780.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 1, 1775 [6].
- TORREY, NATHANIEL, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL, Scituate. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Torrey and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL. Private. Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt.; engaged Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, including travel (10 days) home; regiment raised for 3 months and ordered to march to Claverack. Roll dated Upton.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 22 years; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass.



**TORREY, NATHANIEL, *continued.***

- regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, travel (180 miles) included.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL.** List of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Nelson's co.; engaged for town of Mendon.
- TORREY, NATHANIEL B., Paxton.** Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; engaged for town of Paxton; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Paxton; mustered by Maj. Barber, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on command at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" reported on command with Brigade Major; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Obdike Newton."
- TORREY, NATHANIEL B.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, including travel (132 miles) home. [See Nathaniel Torrey Brown.]
- TORREY, NATHANIEL BROWN.** Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Torrey and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.
- TORREY, NOAH, Dorchester.** Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Hopedill Hall's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.
- TORREY, NOAH, Lanesborough.** Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Diamond's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; residence, Lanesborough; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lanesborough; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- TORREY, PHILIP, Bridgewater.** Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 9 days; reported enlisted Aug. 22, 1776. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- TORREY, PHILIP.** Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TORREY, PHILIP, Jr.** Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

- TORREY, REUBEN**, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776, also given Jan. [31], 1776; service to time of marching, 23 (also given 21) days; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Torrey credited with allowance for 3 miles travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 2 mos. 16 days; above service from Feb. 1, 1780, with detachment of guards under Maj. Nathaniel Heath at Dorchester Heights.
- TORREY, SAMUEL**. Drummer, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- TORREY, SAMUEL**. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; enlisted for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.
- TORREY, SAMUEL**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller.
- TORREY, STEPHEN**, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for hountry coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Baylees Regt.;" *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Torrey and others belonging to hattalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- TORREY, STEPHEN**, Hanover (also given Plymouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 44 yrs.; mustered for town of Pembroke; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 24, 1780.
- TORREY, STEPHEN**, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported returned home; *also*, list of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Coggin's co.; engaged for town of Mendon.
- TORREY, STEPHEN**. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.

- TORREY, THOMAS** (also given **THOMAS, Jr.**), Hanover. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775, and endorsed "Alias Baylies."
- TORREY, THOMAS**, Plymouth. Lieut. Stephen Churchill's detachment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.
- TORREY, THOMAS** (also given **THOMAS, Jr.**), Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Barnes's co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; engaged March 20, 1780, by Lieut. Blake; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; engaged May 1, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.
- TORREY, THOMAS**. Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Torrey and others belonging to (late) Capt. Gleason's co., for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.
- TORREY, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- TORREY, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipshurgh; enlisted May 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1781; reported on command with Capt. Sargent in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.
- TORREY, TIMOTHY**. Receipt dated Springfield, May 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Torrey by Asabel Bush, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Monson, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TORREY, WARREN**, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.
- TORREY, WARREN**, Hanover. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Pateron as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

- TORREY, WARREN, Scituate.** Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Torrey and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Torrey and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- TORREY, WARREN.** List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. -, 1778, or during the war, endorsed "July 1777;" Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island.
- TORREY, WILLIAM, Boston.** Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 13, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- TORREY, WILLIAM, Pembroke.** Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co.; marched March 5, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.
- TORREY, WILLIAM, Pembroke.** Receipt for mileage, given to Col. Cary, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1777 [6], signed by said Torrey, Adjutant, and others; *also*, receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated "Cortlandts Manor," Dec. 3, 1776, signed by said Torrey and others, officers of Col. Cary's regt., for wages for the months of Oct. and Nov., 1776, and 12 days in Dec., 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 26 mos. as Lieutenant, 10 mos. as Adjutant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Pembroke; *also*, order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam, dated Camp White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1778, signed by said Torrey and others, for the State donation on account of service in the Continental Army; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 28, 1778; *also*, receipt for clothing for officers of Col. Bailey's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778, and signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; *also*, Col. Bailey's regt.; return of officers in need of clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ezra Badlam; return of officers, certified at Boston, Dec. 7, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.
- TORREY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks.
- TORREY, WILLIAM.** Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of militia, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 2 mos. 27 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same detachment and regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 6 weeks, at Boston.
- TORREY, WILLIAM.** Sergeant, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (216 miles) travel home.

**TORREY, WILLIAM.** Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Waide's regt.; entered service June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**TORREY, WILLIAM.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported promoted to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; account showing money paid by Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 6th Mass. regt., to the 6 months levies in said regiment from Aug. 1, 1780, to the time of their discharge; Lieut. Colonel's co.; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 4 mos. 15 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel (180 miles) included.

**TORREY, WILLIAM.** Ensign, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 2 mos. as Ensign, 22 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign; return certified at Camp Peekskill, Nov. 9, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; commissioned Jan. 1, 1778; term, during war; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

**TORREY, WILLIAM.** Sergeant, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; engaged March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

**TORREY, WILLIAM.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; left service Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; mileage out (80 miles) allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. at request of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

**TORREY, WILLIAM, JR., Mendon.** Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

**TORREY, WILLIAM, JR.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched on two alarms at Dartmouth, one in May, and one in Sept., 1778. Roll dated Middleborough.

**TORRINGTON, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Torrinton.]

**TORRINGTON, RICHARD,** Bridgewater (also given Boston). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Jacob Allen's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 7, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 42 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Jacob Allen; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 7, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1779; reported transferred to Col. Marshall's regt. Oct. 1, 1779, and his wages made up in accounts of that regiment; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan.

**TORRINGTON, RICHARD, *continued.***

24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Allen's) co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780; enlisted May 7, 1777; reported transferred to Col. Marshall's regt. Oct. 1, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; credited to town of Bridgewater; reported died Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

**TORRINGTON, RICHARD, Boston.** Descriptive return made up from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1780, of men who enlisted for the war in Lieut. Colonel's co., 10th Mass. regt., and who received State bounty; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Boston; reported as slim built.

**TORRO, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

**TORRY, ABNER, Abington.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Abner Terry and Abner Torrey.]

**TORRY, ABNER.** Treasury pay roll of Capt. Thomas Cushing's co. for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

**TORRY, CALEB.** Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days.

**TORRY, CALVIN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

**TORRY, DANIEL.** Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army, at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 165 miles allowed said Torry; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.

**TORRY, DAVID, Hanover.** Drummer, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Sept. 23 [?], 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Baylees Regt.;" *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

**TORRY, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TORRY, ELIJAH.** Fifer, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including 3½ days (75 miles) travel home.

**TORRY, ELISHA, North Yarmouth.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d North Yarmouth co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. George Rogers; residence, North Yarmouth; enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's (also given Vose's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted Feb.

**TORRY, ELISHA, continued.**

- 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.
- TORRY, HAVILAND, Falmouth.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TORRY, HAVILAND, Plymouth.** Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; service, 6 mos. 5 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TORRY, HAVILAND, Rochester.** Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Plymouth; residence, Rochester; enlisted May 31, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.
- TORRY, HAVILAND.** Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 18, 1779; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.
- TORRY, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.
- TORRY, ISAAC.** List of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Plymouth; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778.
- TORRY, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TORRY, JAMES, Pembroke.** Private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Marshfield; entered service April 21, 1775; discharged April 22, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.
- TORRY, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- TORRY, JESSE, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Robert Lenthall Eells's co. (South co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TORRY, JOHN, Medway.** Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 3 days preceding march and travel (240 miles) from camp home; regiment raised for 3 months.

- TORRY, JOHN. Partridgefield (Peru). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Nov. 13, 1775.
- TORRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Dec. 1, 1776; mileage for 80 miles allowed said Torry.
- TORRY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout.
- TORRY, JOHN. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service July 17, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester at request of Gen. Schuyler on an alarm.
- TORRY, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- TORRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.
- TORRY, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TORRY, JOHN. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted July 28, 1781; enlistment, 1 year; reported as serving in the room of Nathan Brown for 6 months.
- TORRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Boston.
- TORRY, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- TORRY, JOSEPH. Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TORRY, JOSEPH. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.
- TORRY, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island.
- TORRY, JOSIAH, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 3 [ ? ] ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 3, 1780,



- TORRY, JOSIAH, *continued*.  
under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TORRY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. John Whitman on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TORRY, JOSIAH (also given JOSHUA). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TORRY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company stationed at West Point; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TORRY, JOSIAH. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. J. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 3, 1780; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TORRY, LUTHER, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- TORRY, NATHANIEL, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TORRY, NATHANIEL, Mendon. Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 12, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TORRY, NATHANIEL, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Oct. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; residence, Mendon; engaged for town of Mendon; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TORRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days, under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.
- TORRY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- TORRY, NATHANIEL. Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TORRY, NATHANIEL. Landsman, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 26, 1782; service, 4 mos. 5 days; term, 12 months; reported died March 31, 1782.
- TORRY, NATHANIEL B., Gageborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775.

- TORRY, NATHANIEL BROWN, Paxton.** List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Asa (Aaron) Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TORRY, NOAH.** Private, in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 40 days, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
- TORRY, REUBEN.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; entered service July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.
- TORRY, SAMUEL, Middleborough.** Fifer, Capt. William Shaw's (1st Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TORRY, SAMUEL, Middleborough.** Fifer, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- TORRY, SAMUEL, Sutton.** Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TORRY, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia, agreeable to resolve of April 11, 1777, and marched to Tiverton, R. I.
- TORRY, STEPHEN, Hanover.** Sergeant, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of engagement to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days; *also*, receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Torry and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to camp, etc.; *also*, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 15, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 16 days.
- TORRY, STEPHEN, Plymouth.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Josiah Cushing, sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Pembroke; term, 3 years.
- TORRY, THOMAS, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos., 2 weeks, 5 days.
- TORRY, THOMAS, Marblehead.** Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Torry and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- TORRY, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
- TORRY, THOMAS.** Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; reported dismissed at muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 1 (also given Aug. 2), 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 15 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

- TORRY, THOMAS.** Corporal, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. 12 days as Sergeant.
- TORRY, THOMAS.** Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Medford; engaged May 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Capt. Serjeant.
- TORRY, TIMOTHY.** Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 25, 1782, 8 mos. 5 days.
- TORRY, WARREN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., under direction of field officers of 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; company stationed on seacoast.
- TORRY, WARREN.** Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; credited to town of Hanover; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TORRY, WARREN.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days, including travel (320 miles) from camp.
- TORRY, WARREN.** Marine, Continental frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 26, 1781; term, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.
- TORRY, WILLIAM, Mendon.** List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TORRY, WILLIAM, Pembroke (probably).** Sergeant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.
- TORRY, WILSON.** Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service on expedition to Bennington.
- TORSEY, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tosey, Tossey, Tossy.]
- TORSEY, JOSEPH, Chester (also given Sandown).** Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 99 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.
- TORTITSCH, THOMAS.** Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July -, 1778.
- TORY, ABNER.** Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.
- TORY, AMOS, Wells.** Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

- TORY, CALEB**, Rehoboth. Capt. Hodges's co.; copy of a company receipt for wages for service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.
- TORY, CALVIN**. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17 (also given Oct. 23), 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.
- TORY, DAVID**. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 14) days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, including 7 days (146 miles) travel home; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Springfield and signed by Capt. Chapin.
- TORY, HAVILAND**. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Tory and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.
- TORY, JOHN**, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to a certain resolve, probably that of June 30, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Medway; said Tory detached from Capt. Ellis's co.
- TORY, JOHN**. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- TORY, JONATHAN**. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Robens's 4th (also given 5th) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.
- TORY, JONATHAN**. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; joined at Springfield June 13, 1780; discharged Sept. 13, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 8 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- TORY, JOSEPH**, Boston. Fifer, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.
- TORY, JOSIAH** (also given JOSEPH), Lanesborough. Fifer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 26, 1780; residence, Lanesborough.
- TORY, JOSIAH, JR.** Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company served on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776.
- TORY, NATHANIEL**, Gageborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; engaged for town of Gageborough; term, 3 years.
- TORY, NATHANIEL BROWN**, Marlborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.
- TORY, REUBEN**. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777. Roll dated Dorchester.

- TORY, SAMUEL**, Middleborough. Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged July 22, 1775; *also*, Lieut. William Tomson's (probably Capt. Joshua Benson's) co., Col. Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.
- TORY, SAMUEL**. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- TORY, THOMAS**, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775;" *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed "Dec'r 22d 1775."
- TORY, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.
- TORY, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted May 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- TORY, WILLIAM**, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- TORY, WILLIAM**. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOSEY, JOSEPH**. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- TOSSEY, JOSEPH**, Brentwood. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported as not having joined company; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April, May, and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; muster roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; reported discharged 300 miles from home.
- TOSSY, JOSEPH**. Drummer, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776.
- TOSTER, SOLOMON**, Littleton. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Littleton; drafted into Capt. Kidder's co.
- TOTINGHAM, ELISHA**. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.
- TOTINGHAM, ELISHA**. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 15, 1781; enlistment, 1 year (also given 3 years); *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at Continental Village in Oct. and Nov., 1781, died Feb. -, 1782.
- TOTINGHAM, EPHRAIM**. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.
- TOTINGHAM, JONATHAN**, Woburn. Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1777; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*,

TOTINGHAM, JONATHAN, *continued.*

Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

TOTINGHAM, JONATHAN. Return of the train band of the 1st Woburn co. under Capt. Josiah Johnson, made by Abijah Thompson, Clerk, dated April 30, 1775.

TOTLER, SAMUEL. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

TOTMAN, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tautman, Topman, Totmon, Tottman.]

TOTMAN, EBENEZER, Barre. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Nye's co., Col. Gront's regt.; engaged for town of Barre; mustered July 14, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (100 miles) included.

TOTMAN, EBENEZER, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775, and endorsed "Colo Baylies Reg't."

TOTMAN, EBENEZER, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Marshall's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Winslow; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 14, 1780; reported died March 14 (also given March 4), 1780, as certified by Capt. Allen March 4, 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777; credited with 35 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive return dated West Point, Feb. 12, 1780; Capt. Jacob Wales's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Scituate.

TOTMAN, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham March 24, 1776, on an alarm subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

TOTMAN, EBENEZER. Treasury pay roll of Capt. John Bacon's co., dated July 3, 1782. [See Ebenezer Talmon.]

TOTMAN, ELKANAH, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

TOTMAN, GEORGE, Shutesbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as re-

**TOTMAN, GEORGE, continued.**

ceived of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Col. Williams's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Shutesbury or Ervingshire [see George Tolman]; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Shutesbury; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore, as per statement affixed, dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TOTMAN, GEORGE, Wendell.** Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

**TOTMAN, JOHN, Abington.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

**TOTMAN, JOHN, Hanover.** Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. of militia in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

**TOTMAN [JOHN?], Hanover.** Corporal, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; 228 miles travel allowed said Totman; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776; 256 miles travel allowed said Totman.

**TOTMAN, JOHN (also given JOHN, Jr.), Plymouth.** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 25, 1776, to date of marching to Bennington, Feb. 22, 1777; credited with 70 days allowance, including allowance for 11 days travel from Boston to Bennington; reported joined Feb. 30 [?], 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Perez Simons, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; reported sick at Yellow Springs. [See John Tolman.]

- TOTMAN, JOHN, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men and militia, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.
- TOTMAN, JOHN. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- TOTMAN, JOHN. Receipt dated Billerica, June 18, 1781, for bounties paid said Totman and others by the town of Billerica, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Billerica; engaged May 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered in Middlesex Co.; mustered March 29, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Totman from March 29, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 21 mos. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported received from 6th co.
- TOTMAN, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 4, 1782, 2 mos. 26 days; reported promoted to Corporal April 1, 1782; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; service from April 20, 1782, 8 mos. 10 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported received from 10th Mass. regt.
- TOTMAN, JOSEPH, Lee. Return dated Lee, Sept. 13, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Totman and others by the several classes of the town of Lee to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Berkshire, July 24, 1781, signed by William Walker, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Totman, a soldier mustered for 3 years service in the Continental Army, as part of the quota of the town of Lee; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Porter's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Lee; engaged for town of Lee; term, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard.
- TOTMAN, JOSHUA, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Robert Finney's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Drew; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1778; promoted to Quarter Master in Dec., 1778; reported discharged in Dec., 1778, as per certificate of Col. Bailey, dated Feb. 1, 1788; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 15, 1778; reported furloughed Dec. 15, 1778, and never returned; *also* reported deserted; Elizabeth Churchill, widow of said Totman, was allowed payment in full for his services by resolve of June 15, 1813; *also*,



**TOTMAN, JOSHUA, continued.**

same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester, Sept. 23, 1778; *also*, Brigade Quartermaster, same regt.; list of officers in need of clothing, certified at Dorchester, Oct. 22, 1778; *also*, Quarter Master, same regt.; return of officers for clothing, certified at Dorchester; reported mustered out April 1, 1779; *also*, same regt.; list of officers, dated Boston, May 19, 1779; reported as having gone to sea.

**TOTMAN, JOSHUA, Plympton.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

**TOTMAN, NATHANIEL.** Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

**TOTMAN, REUBEN.** Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted March 12, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Nov. 8, 1776.

**TOTMAN, REUBEN.** Drummer, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

**TOTMAN, SAMUEL, Petersham.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 5, 1777; reported received £20 bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 18, 1780.

**TOTMAN, SAMUEL, Shutesbury.** Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minutemen, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 2 days.

**TOTMAN, SETH, Abington.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 15, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months

- TOTMAN, SETH, *continued.*  
men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- TOTMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 27, 1778; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779. [See Seth Tolman.]
- TOTMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.
- TOTMAN, SETH. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.
- TOTMAN, STEPHEN, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.
- TOTMAN, STODDARD, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Bridgman's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Nov. 4, 1777; Col. Cye's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777; enlisted Oct. 17, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days; roll dated Providence.
- TOTMAN, THOMAS, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775, and endorsed "Colo Baylies Reg't."
- TOTMAN, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; marched April 6, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Dorchester Heights.
- TOTMAN, THOMAS. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 2d co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Colrain; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOTMON, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Wales's co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; list of 9 months men; service, 2 mos. 14 days; reported paid to Dec. 31, 1779; *also* reported died March 14, 1780.

- TOTMON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged March 9, 1776; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776. Roll dated Hanover.
- TOTMON, STODDARD, Plympton.** Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.
- TOTTINGHAM, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Totingham.]
- TOTTINGHAM, DAVID.** Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TOTTINGHAM, ELISHA, Reading.** Private, Capt. Nailor Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.
- TOTTINGHAM, ELISHA.** Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TOTTINGHAM, ELISHA, Jr.** Receipt dated Reading, July 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Totingham by Lieut. Daniel Gould, Treasurer of Class No. 5 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged July 15, 1781; term, 1 year.
- TOTTINGHAM, EPHRAIM, Woburn.** Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 24 days; company served until formation of army.
- TOTTINGHAM, JONATHAN, Woburn.** Private, Capt. Samuel Belknap's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, thence to Cambridge; service, 25 days; company served until formation of army.
- TOTTMAN, SETH.** Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; entered service July 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service. [See Seth Tolman.]
- TOUBS, ISAAC.** Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April —, 1776; said Toub appears in a list dated May 19, 1778, of men who furnished money to raise the proportion of men called on from Capt. Blake's co. for the Fishkill service; reported as having paid £5.
- TOUCH, ALEXANDER.** Private, in a company of hakers under John Torrey, Director; service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1778, 3 mos. Roll certified at Boston.
- TOUESLEY, JOHN.** Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Adams for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

- TOULBUT, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Peter Combs's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.
- TOULBUT, SAMUEL.** Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Hayes, dated North Yarmouth, Oct. 16, 1775, signed by said Toulbut, Private, and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., for wages for 2 mos. service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co.
- TOUNSON, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (96 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TOUNGHAM, GIDEON,** Mashpee. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Toungham, of Mashpee, claimed by Barnstable and Dartmouth; allowed to Dartmouth; later reported "undetermined."
- TOUNSAID, BENJAMIN.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Worcester Co. to serve for 3 months.
- TOUNSEN, BELA,** Scituate. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- TOUNSON, ANTHONY,** Georgetown. List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, dated May 29, 1778; residence, Georgetown; joined Capt. Handly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years.
- TOUPAUPEET, PETER.** Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.
- TOUR, ASAPH,** Duxbury. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.
- TOUR, AUGUSTUS,** Sudbury. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Sudbury; enlisted April 2, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.
- TOUR, RICHARD,** Braintree. Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of four Independent cos. stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.
- TOURGE, PHILIP,** Swanzey. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Swanzey; engaged Feb. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 4, 1779, returned or retaken April 21, 1780; family of said Tourge reported as at Swanzey; also, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; reported returned from desertion April 20, 1780; also, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for May, June, and July, 1780.

- TOURGEE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Targe, Targee, Tourge.]
- TOURS, JAMES. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop;" crew list endorsed "1783;" engaged March 25 [year not given].
- TOURTEL, NICHOLAS. Seaman, brig "Dolphin," Israel Turner, Master, bound on voyage from Boston to Bilboa; portage bill made up for advance pay for 1 month; in pay March 11, 1778.
- TOURTELLOTTE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Turtelot, Turtelott.]
- TOUSANT, LEVI (also given LOIE). List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, tailor; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years.
- TOUSELY, "MICHAL," Suffield. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days. [See Micah Towsley.]
- TOUSLEY, NIKANOR, Brimfield. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt. returned as having deserted between time of raising regiment and July 16, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brimfield; deserted June 2, 1776.
- TOUTHERLY, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; company stationed at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TOUZEL, GEORGE. Capt. Eben Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 22, 1775.
- TOUZELL, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Touzel, Towsel, Towzell.]
- TOUZELL, GEORGE, Marblehead. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Touzell and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return endorsed "Sep'tr 30th 1775."
- TOWARD, DANIEL, Kittery. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 7 weeks allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command at Albany attending sick in general hospital; *also* reported re-engaged Nov. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Maj. Insley, State Muster Master. [See Daniel Tower.]
- TOWARD, JOHN. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, at North river, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; regiment raised for

TOWARD, JOHN, *continued.*

8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Cutt's co., 2d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kittery; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; enlisted Jan. -, 1780, by Col. Wesson; enlistment, during war; reported as belonging to York Co.

TOWARRY, —. [This name also appears under the form of Towary, Towerry.]

TOWARRY, JOSEPH, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

TOWARS, JOHN. Petition dated Boston, June 11, 1781, signed by Thomas Harris, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that George W. Babcock be commissioned as commander of the ship "Venus" (privateer); said Towars reported an officer on board said vessel; age, 36 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council June 11, 1781, that a commission be issued.

TOWARY, JOSEPH. Capt. Egrey's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 24, 1775.

TOWDEL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; service to Feb. 1, 1781, 3 mos.; company detached from militia at request of Gen. Heath for service guarding Continental stores at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't."

TOWEL, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

TOWELL, MARK. 2d Lieutenant, schooner "Charming Sally" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Aug. 25, 1777, signed by William Shattuck in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that Capt. William Briggs be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in Council Aug. 25, 1777, that a commission be issued.

TOWELL, MARTIN. Master, ship "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Alexander Holmes; list of officers, dated Boston; vessel reported to have been in service from July 13, 1779, to Aug. 28, 1779, with a complement of 19 officers and 70 seamen and marines; 30 artillery-men reported taken on board at Penobscot Aug. 12, 1779, and continued on board until Aug. 28, 1779.

TOWELL, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

TOWEN, SAMUEL. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence.

TOWER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tauer, Tawer, Toar, Toore, Tore, Tour, Towars, Towers, Towr, Tuor.]

- TOWER, ABEL**, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Jos. Read's regt. at Roxbury [year not given, probably 1775-6]; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 26 days; reported enlisted out March 1; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, in Northern department; mileage (200 miles) from home to camp allowed; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Sept. 13), 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.
- TOWER, ABRAHAM**, Boston. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "1777 to 1780;" Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Nov. -, 1780, by Capt. Lillie; term, during war.
- TOWER, ABRAHAM**, Cohasset. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Groaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.
- TOWER, ABRAHAM**. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston; *also*, Capt. Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on expedition to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton.
- TOWER, ABRAHAM**. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779; discharged April 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 8 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands and commanded by His Excellency John Hancock.
- TOWER, ABRAHAM**. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.
- TOWER, ABRAM**. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos.
- TOWER, AMBROSE**. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; reported died Sept. 18, 1776.
- TOWER, ASAHUEL**, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 13), 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

- TOWER, ASAPH, Duxbury** (also given Kingston). Order on David Jeffries, Paymaster, payable to Capt. Thomas Turner, dated Castle Island, July 22, 1776, signed by said Tower and others, for advance pay, etc., for service in Capt. Turner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days, travel (40 miles) included.
- TOWER, ASAPH.** Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 (also given 2 mos. 4) days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777. Roll dated Halifax.
- TOWER, ASAPH.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.
- TOWER, ASAPH** (also given ASA). Matross, Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., [Lieut.] Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.
- TOWER, AUGUSTUS, Sudbury.** Receipt dated Boston, April 19, 1782, for bounty paid said Tower by Capt. Moses Stone, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Sudbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; engaged April 2, 1782; term, 3 years.
- TOWER, BELA, Hingham.** Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's [Independent] co., under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 27, 1776; service, 1 mo., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Stephen Peniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Tower credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder, dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt.;" service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TOWER, BENJAMIN, Scituate.** Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days;



**TOWER, BENJAMIN, *continued.***

*also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775, and endorsed "Colo Baylies Reg't;" *also*, Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Scituate; delivered to Ensign E. White.

**TOWER, BENJAMIN, Sudbury (also given Concord).** Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt.; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdall, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Rice's co., Col. How's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; service to May 3, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass. regt., who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, certified at Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sudbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (3d) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co.; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-Oct., 1780; *also*, same co.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, black; occupation, carpenter; residence, Concord; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. A. Holden; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Tower from Jan. 1, 1781, to Aug. 29, 1782, 19 mos. 29 days; reported transferred to corps of invalids Aug. 29 (also given Aug. 30), 1782; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regt. of invalids; age, 49 yrs.; reported disabled by rheumatism; pensioned Jan. 4, 1783; amount of pension £1 10s per month to March 17, 1783, from that time 20s per month.

**TOWER, DANIEL, Kittery.** Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington. [See Daniel Toward.]

**TOWER, DAVID, Abington.** Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

TOWER, DAVID, *continued.*

1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

TOWER, DENEY [ ? ]. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [Name appears as Denna Town on a duplicate roll.]

TOWER, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

TOWER, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

TOWER, GIDEON, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

TOWER, GIDEON, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co. of militia, Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hopedill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Roxbury.

TOWER, "ISAA." Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's (Bridgewater) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Horse Neck in Braintree March 4, 1776.

TOWER, ISAAC, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.

TOWER, ISAAC, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; 14 days (280 miles) travel home also allowed; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys; roll endorsed "marchd to New York."

TOWER, ISAAC, Rutland. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's

**TOWER, ISAAC, *continued.***

regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**TOWER, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. John Dickerson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, including travel (54 miles) home; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

**TOWER, ISAIAH.** Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

**TOWER, ISAIAH.** Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

**TOWER, ISAIAH.** Receipt dated Hardwick, May 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Tower and others by the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service as militiamen. [See Josiah Tower.]

**TOWER, JAMES, Braintree.** Corporal, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, pay roll of a Braintree co. of Minute-men commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman in room of Capt. Silas Wild; service from April 28, 1775, to May 5, 1775, 7 days.

**TOWER, JAMES, Hingham.** Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

**TOWER, JAMES, Hingham.** Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

**TOWER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

**TOWER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 1 day; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

**TOWER, JAMES.** Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted June 4, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 27 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

**TOWER, JAMES.** Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder, dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt.;" service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull.

- TOWER, JAMES. (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.
- TOWER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days (also given 39 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- TOWER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 30 (also given Oct. 1), 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 (also given 2 mos. 26) days; detachment raised to serve at Boston until Oct. 1, 1779.
- TOWER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.
- TOWER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOWER, JAMES. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, brown; also, Corporal, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TOWER, JAMES. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.
- TOWER, JAMES. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOWER, JAMES. Receipt dated Duxbury, April 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Tower by John Peterson, on behalf of Class No. 1 of the town of Duxbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, Private, 7th co.; entry dated Oct. 17, 1783, of an order for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- TOWER, JEDUTHAN, Rutland. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; also, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 3 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; also, same co. and regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston to place of discharge, i. e., home; also, Private, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, and Dec. 1, 1778; also, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TOWER, JESSE, Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; also, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order

**TOWER, JESSE, continued.**

for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's [Independent] co. under command of Col. Josiah Whitney; enlisted May 28, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stowers's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

**TOWER, JOHN, Braintree.** Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. Groaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775.

**TOWER, JOHN, Hanover.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Hanover; enlisted March 13, 1777, by Lieut. Torrey, at Hanover; enlistment, during war.

**TOWER, JOHN.** Private, Lieut. Obadiah Beal's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull. Roll sworn to at Hingham.

**TOWER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 26, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover to serve at Bristol, R. I.

**TOWER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

**TOWER, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Stoughton; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

**TOWER, JONATHAN** (also given JONATHAN, Jr., and JOHN), Lincoln. Receipt dated Lincoln, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Tower by Ephraim Hartwell and others, on behalf of the town of Lincoln, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lincoln; engaged Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brodks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Jan., 1782; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 4½) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Lincoln; residence, Lincoln; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for April-Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782-April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster

- TOWER, JONATHAN (also given JONATHAN, Jr., and JOHN), *continued*.  
rolls for May-Sept., 1783; reported sick at Huts New Windsor in May and June, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 4 months; *also*, entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for Aug.-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- TOWER, JONATHAN, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minutemen, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Jan. 9, 1776; mileage for 56 miles allowed said Tower; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service from time of enlistment to date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.
- TOWER, JONATHAN, Wrentham. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; pay abstract for mileage from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., etc., sworn to at Boston, Dec. 7, 1776; mileage for 32 miles allowed said Tower.
- TOWER, JOSEPH, Framingham (probably). Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 5 days.
- TOWER, JOSEPH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service, 13 days.
- TOWER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll certifies that Capt. Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds.
- TOWER, JOSEPH. Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Sawen's (3d) co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (5th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 14, 1777, to Sept. 14, 1777; credited with 32 rations; service in Northern department; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; service to Sept. 15, 1777, 1 mo., in Northern department; reported promoted to Captain Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Gill's regt.; rations allowed from Sept. 15, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1777; credited with 154 rations; service in Northern department; *also*, Captain of a company formerly commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman, Col. Gill's regt.; service from Sept. 15, 1777, to date of discharge, Nov. 30, 1777, 2 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; *also*, Captain, Col. Gill's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp near White Plains; said Tower's co. made up of 23 men, each credited with 240 miles travel; warrant allowed in Council June 19, 1778.
- TOWER, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; engaged April 1, 1778; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, with guards at Cambridge.
- TOWER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, including 3 days (70 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

- TOWER, JOSEPH.** Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, probably at Rhode Island, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company ordered part to West Point and part to Rhode Island; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOWER, JOSEPH.** Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Milton; engaged July 1, 1781.
- TOWER, JOSEPH, JR.** Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.
- TOWER, JOSHUA, Hingham.** Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.
- TOWER, JOSHUA.** Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Nov. 24, 1775. Roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 apl '76."
- TOWER, JOSHUA.** Capt. Jonathan Drown's co.; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, dated Oct. -, 1775, and endorsed "12 mo Men."
- TOWER, JOSHUA.** Lieutenant, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Pyam Cushing's (3d) co. (co. of 2d Parish in Hingham), Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.
- TOWER, JOSIAH.** Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [See Isaiah Tower.]
- TOWER, LABAN, Hingham.** Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from camp home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Tower credited with allowance for 1 day (20 miles) travel; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.

- TOWER, LEVI, Cohasset. Drummer, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company raised in Hingham and Cohasset and assembled at Hull Dec. 14, 1776.
- TOWER, LEVI. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Tower and others belonging to Capt. Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.
- TOWER, LEVI. Master (also given Captain), schooner "Allen;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 5, 1779.
- TOWER, LINUS (also given LINES), Pembroke (also given Abington). Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's (South Abington) co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt.; residence, Abington; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's 4th (also given 3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Pembroke; credited to town of Pembroke; *also*, return [year not given]; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; engaged Dec. 11, 1776; *also*, return for gratuities, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Tower Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; reported on command with Col. Scamell; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Scamell; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point.
- TOWER, MALACHI, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- TOWER, MALACHI. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.
- TOWER, MALACHI. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 27, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TOWER, MALACHI. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Tower and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "Leave to withdraw."



- TOWER, MALACHI.** Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. Macin[tosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.
- TOWER, MALACHI.** Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- TOWER, MALACHI.** Fifer, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days (also given 39 days), at Tiverton, R. I., including 3 days (60 miles) travel home.
- TOWER, MALCHIAH.** Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.
- TOWER, MARTIN, Hingham.** Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, with Northern army, including travel (13 days) home; *also*, Capt. Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.
- TOWER, MATTHEW, Scituate.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 18, 1775, and endorsed "Colo Baylies Reg't."
- TOWER, MATTHEW.** Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at the Northward, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj'r Claps Reg't."
- TOWER, MATTHEW.** Carpenter, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 16 days; *also*, list of men, endorsed "prisoners at New York" [year not given].
- TOWER, MATTHEW.** Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.
- TOWER, "MOLA'H."** Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.
- TOWER, NAT., Taunton.** Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.
- TOWER, NATHANIEL, Hingham.** Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 5 mos., 9 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted

TOWER, NATHANIEL, *continued.*

- Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos., 7 weeks, 2 days; reported promoted to Corporal Jan. 28, 1776; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast.
- TOWER, NATHANIEL, Taunton. Corporal, Capt. Francis Luscombe's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.
- TOWER, NATHANIEL. Matross, Capt. Samuel Fales's (Taunton) co. of matrosses, Col. G. Williams's regt., Gen. G. Godfrey's brigade; service, 31 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to Slade's Ferry in Swanzeay and home (54 miles) allowed.
- TOWER, NATHANIEL. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.
- TOWER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.
- TOWER, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- TOWER, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776.
- TOWER, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 3 days, in Aug., 1777, at Hull.
- TOWER, OBADIAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; enlisted March 12, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 24 days, under Maj. Thomas Lathrop at Hull.
- TOWER, PETER, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's 6th (also given 5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; residence, Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Holden's (3d) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 9, 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; reported discharged March 20, 1780.
- TOWER, PETER, Sudbury. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shays; *also*, Private, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 9, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1780; re-

**TOWER, PETER, continued.**

- ported discharged Dec. 17, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, including travel (180 miles) home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged Sept. 26, 1781; term, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages for the years 1781 and 1782; wages allowed said Tower from Sept. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 16 mos.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; reported received from 6th co.
- TOWER, PETER.** Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including travel (15 days) home; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Tower and others belonging to Capt. Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.
- TOWER, PETER.** (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.
- TOWER, PETER.** Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; *also*, receipt for State bounty, given to Lieut. William Bent, dated Sudbury, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by said Tower and others.
- TOWER, PETER, Jr.** Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 1 day; company assembled to guard the shore.
- TOWER, RICHARD.** Sergeant, Lieut. Obadiah Beals's detachment of guards; engaged Dec. 12, 1775; service to April 3, 1776, 3 mos. 24 days; detachment stationed at Hull. Roll sworn to at Hingham.
- TOWER, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 14, 1776.
- TOWER, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (100 miles) home.
- TOWER, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- TOWER, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster roll dated May 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge.
- TOWER, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston.
- TOWER, RUFUS, Hingham.** Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; company stationed at Hingham until May 22, 1776, for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Theophilus

TOWER, RUFUS, *continued.*

Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 5, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

TOWER, RUFUS. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

TOWER, RUFUS. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

TOWER, SAMUEL, Myrifiel'd. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifiel'd) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

TOWER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776.

TOWER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched from Charlemon't July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

TOWER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; mileage for 135 miles allowed said Tower; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

TOWER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 9 days (172 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

TOWER, SILAS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Tower reported as at White Plains; *also* reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

TOWER, SILAS. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 28 (also given Sept. 30), 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport; reported discharged Nov. 30, 1779.

TOWER, STEPHEN, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of the train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

TOWER, STEPHEN, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Hingham until Jan. 1, 1776, for defence of seacoast.

TOWER, STEPHEN, Scituate. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 17, 1776, signed by said Tower and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whit-

**TOWER, STEPHEN, continued.**

- ney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; also, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Tower and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; also, Private, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 6 mos.; also, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (35 miles) home.
- TOWER, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; also, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore.
- TOWER, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including travel (15 days) home; also, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Tower and others belonging to Capt. Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.
- TOWER, STEPHEN.** (Late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co., Col. Symms's regt.; entered service March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, with guards at Boston.
- TOWER, STEPHEN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; entered service Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.
- TOWERRY, JOSEPH, Dartmouth.** Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.
- TOWERS, JOHN.** 1st Lieutenant, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, navigator; reported as belonging to Massachusetts.
- TOWERS, JONATHAN, Lincoln.** Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln; engaged Feb. 19, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TOWESEL, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged [July] 24, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (60 miles) credited to said Towesely; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt. and were discharged at Kingsbury. Roll certified at Williamstown.
- TOWIEL, JOHN, Taunton.** Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached to guard shore at Freetown for 10 days by order of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey.
- TOWIL, BENJAMIN.** Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to reinforce Northern army July 10, 1777.
- TOWL, ANTHONY.** List of men belonging to Capt. Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co., July 1, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; also, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

- TOWL, BRACKET. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- TOWL, FRANCIS (also given FRANK), Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Towl and others belonging to Capt. McFarland's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Chester.
- TOWL, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.
- TOWL, JEREMIAH. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.
- TOWL, PHINEAS, Buxton. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 130 miles allowed said Towl.
- TOWLE, —. [This name also appears under the form of Tole, Toll, Tool, Tooll, Towel, Towell, Towiel, Towil, Towl.]
- TOWLE, ANTHONY, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.
- TOWLE, BRACKET, Chester. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.
- TOWLE, FRANCIS, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1777; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778.
- TOWLE, JEREMIAH, Chester. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.
- TOWLE, JOHN. Receipt dated Tewksbury, Jan. 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Towle by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TOWLE, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782. [See John Fowle.]
- TOWLE, PHINEAS, Buxton. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Charlestown, March 15, 1776.

- TOWLER, DANIEL**, Rehoboth (probably). List of men who paid money to raise Continental soldiers, dated Feb. 18, 1778; said Towler reported as having paid £3 14s 8d. [See Daniel Fowler.]
- TOWLER, WILLIAM**, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th cos., of Danvers, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported as belonging to 4th Danvers co.
- TOWN, AARON**, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, via Billerica, to Lexington; service, 2 days; reported returned home.
- TOWN, AARON**. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, at Rhode Island on an alarm, including 4 days (72 miles) travel home. Roll dated Sutton.
- TOWN, ABISHAI**, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; in company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- TOWN, AMASA**, Belchertown. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 13, 1775; service, 24 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 16), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 23) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.
- TOWN, AMOS**, Arundel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; list of officers appointed to command men raised in York Co. for service at Dorchester Heights, as returned by Jotham Moulton, dated York, Aug. 7, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 14, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Leighton's co.; return of company officers of Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., showing number of men present under them and also those not joined, dated Sept. 23, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commiss'd;" company probably joined from Col. Frost's, Col. Sawyer's, and Col. Jordan's regts., Brig. Moulton's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that officers of said regiment be commissioned, with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; said Town credited with allowance for 6 days (125 miles) travel; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Smith's (4th) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

- TOWN, AMOS, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 160 miles allowed said Town.
- TOWN, AMOS. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co. Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted March 14, 1776.
- TOWN, ARCHELAUS, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TOWN, ARCHELAUS. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 21, 1776; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1776.
- TOWN, ARCHELAUS. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; detached Nov. 5, 1777; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 16, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- TOWN, ARCHELAUS, JR. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat, endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].
- TOWN, ARCHIBALD. List of men showing balances due [no particulars given].
- TOWN, ASA. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home; roll dated Sutton.
- TOWN, ASA. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 10 mos. 10 days; reported died Nov. 10, 1781.
- TOWN, ASA. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOWN, BARTHOLOMEW. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- TOWN, BARTHOLOMEW, JR., Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days.
- TOWN, BENJAMIN. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- TOWN, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at the Northward, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; mileage for 260 miles allowed said Town; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.



- TOWN, DANIEL, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, travel (95 miles) included.
- TOWN, DANIEL. Sergeant, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; detached Nov. 5, 1777; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also* Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- TOWN, DAVID, Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 30, 1775; service, 11 days; reported returned home.
- TOWN, DAVID, Oxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oxford; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Oxford; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780, by Sergt. Bartlett; enlistment, during war.
- TOWN, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days.
- TOWN, DAVID, Sutton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights, dated Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Town credited with allowance for 2 days (50 miles) travel.
- TOWN, DAVID, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.
- TOWN, DAVID, Williamstown. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Diamond's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.
- TOWN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.
- TOWN, DAVID. Sergeant, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.

- TOWN, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.
- TOWN, DAVID. Fifer, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; mileage for 165 miles allowed said Town; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778.
- TOWN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.
- TOWN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOWN, DAVID. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including travel (72 miles) home. Roll dated Sutton.
- TOWN, DAVID, Jr., Topsfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TOWN, DAVID DANA, Oxford. Private, Capt. John Town's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" also, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- TOWN, "DENNA." Corporal, Capt. Ahijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [Name appears as Deney Tower on a duplicate roll.]
- TOWN, EBENEZER, Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Corporal, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; also, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.
- TOWN, EBENEZER. Ensign, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 18, 1778; also, Ensign, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; also, account of the seven years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Congress of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; [Col.] Sheppard's regt.; rank, Ensign; reported died Feb. 18, 1778; half pay allowed to Feb. 18, 1785.
- TOWN, EDMUND, Warwick. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Warwick; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having

TOWN, EDMUND, *continued.*

passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 6, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Warwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781, at West Point; service, 6 mos. 14 days, including travel (200 miles) home.

TOWN, EDMUND, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Abiathar Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 2, 1775.

TOWN, EDMUND (also given EDWARD), Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Judah Williams's (Williamstown) co.; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported mustered by a County Muster Master.

TOWN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

TOWN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged [July] 21, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage home (60 miles) credited to said Town; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann; 15 men of said company joined Col. Ashley's regt. and were discharged at Kingsbury. Roll certified at Williamstown.

TOWN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (124 miles) travel home.

TOWN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.

TOWN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; company raised from Hampshire Co. militia to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

TOWN, ELI. Private, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; company raised for 30 days service and marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 27 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll dated Sutton.

- TOWN, ELIAS, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.
- TOWN, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TOWN, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co. [Name appears twice on roll.]
- TOWN, ELIJAH, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, as far as Braintree; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lerna'd's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, in Northern department, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton; mustered June 29, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, Maj. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, including travel (190 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to John Harbach, Jr., dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Town and others, for wages, etc., for service at West Point in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt., in 1780.
- TOWN, ELIPHALET, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days.
- TOWN, ELISHA, Oxford. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 18, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (82 miles) home.
- TOWN, ELISHA, Oxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oxford; arrived at Springfield July 3, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men

- TOWN, ELISHA, *continued.*  
 raised by the town of Oxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, including travel (10 days) home.
- TOWN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 5 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."
- TOWN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 38 days. Roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TOWN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days; roll dated Sutton.
- TOWN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.
- TOWN, ELISHA. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; entered service April 12, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Rutland.
- TOWN, ELISHA. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt. [See James Town.]
- TOWN, EPHRAIM, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TOWN, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. John Dodge's detachment of militia, Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; detached Nov. 5, 1777; service guarding Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- TOWN, EPHRAIM [ ? ], Jr., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TOWN, EZRA, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Captain; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Topsfield; residence, New Ipswich; engaged April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; reported sick and absent.
- TOWN, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Winter Hill.
- TOWN, EZRA, Jr., New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "August 4 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 14 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, New Ipswich; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 4 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

**TOWN, FRANCIS, Belchertown.** Capt. Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Town and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, list of men probably returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including travel (130 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service at Rhode Island; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; term to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

**TOWN, GEORGE, Danvers.** Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including 4 days (75 miles) travel home.

**TOWN, JABEZ, Greenwich.** Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

**TOWN, JACOB, Charlemont (also given Charlton and Oxford).** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Taylor; residence, Charlemont; engaged for town of Oxford; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; engaged for town of Charlemont; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Town claimed by Oxford and Charlemont; allowed to Charlemont; *also*, return made by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre; Capt. Tucker, of Charlton, reported deficient one man, said Town being held by Capt. Nichols; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered April 7, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported over-credited 4 mos. 12 days wages by this account as he was promoted to Ensign; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant Major, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed April 1, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 18, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Ensign, same regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army and for whom warrants were made

TOWN, JACOB, *continued.*

out; warrant issued Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men belonging to Col. Shepard's (4th) regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Oxford; reported promoted; *also*, Ensign, 4th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Ensign, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated Mountain Hutts, West Point, and signed by said Town as commander of the company; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; returns of effectives, dated Sept. 28, Oct. 12, and Oct. 19, 1781; reported on command at the Southward by general order; *also*, Ensign, Capt. George Webb's 9th (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts 1st Brigade; appointed Aug. 18, 1779; reported at the Southward in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts 1st Brigade and sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. McDougall; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; returns of effectives between Jan. 11, 1782, and March 1, 1782, dated York Hutts and Cantonment 1st Brigade; reported on furlough in Rhode Island (also given Massachusetts) from Dec. 13, 1781, by leave of Maj. Gen. McDougall; *also*, recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Hutts New Boston, June 20, 1782, signed by Col. Henry Jackson, of 9th Mass. regt., recommending that said Town, Ensign, be appointed Lieutenant in said regiment, vice Lieut. William Bancroft, resigned; commission to date from May 6, 1780; advised in Council July 3, 1782, that His Excellency issue a warrant to said Town; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. E. Sprout's (2d) regt.; returns of effectives between July 11, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported sick at West Point, absent by leave of Col. Sprout.

TOWN, JACOB, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Elliott's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; entered service July 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island, including travel (70 miles) home; roll dated Camp at Buttes Hill. [See Jacob Turner.]

TOWN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated Marblehead, June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island.

TOWN, JACOB. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 25, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 3 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

TOWN, JAMES, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co. (South co. of Minutemen in Charlton), which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 26, 1775.

TOWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

- TOWN, JAMES. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- TOWN, JAMES. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel from West Point to Charlton. [See Elisha Town.]
- TOWN, JEREMIAH, JR., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Baker's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TOWN, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised from Hampshire Co. militia to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.
- TOWN, JOHN, Oxford. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$  days; *also*, Captain, 2d Oxford (also given 7th) co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 7th co.; return of the ranking order of companies belonging to 5th Worcester Co. regt., signed by the field officers, dated Oxford, April 10, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "march'd on Alarm to Rhode Island in Dec'r 1776."
- TOWN, JOHN. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- TOWN, JOHN. Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 8, 1775.
- TOWN, JOHN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 1, 1782, 3 mos. 11 days; reported deserted June 11, 1782.
- TOWN, JOHN, JR., Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perley's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Town and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.
- TOWN, JONATHAN, Belchertown. Capt. John Cows's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Town and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10,



TOWN, JONATHAN, *continued.*

1778; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged April 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780.

TOWN, JONATHAN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerner's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

TOWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged Feb. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.

TOWN, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New Haven, Conn., including 7 days (131 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

TOWN, JOSEPH, Belchertown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, including 8 days (150 miles) travel home.

TOWN, JOSEPH, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham, of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (140 miles) home.

TOWN, JOSEPH, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

- TOWN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.
- TOWN, JOSEPH, JR., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TOWN, JOSHUA, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TOWN, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department, including 13 days (251 miles) travel home.
- TOWN, JOSIAH. Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department; roll dated Charlton; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- TOWN, LABAN. Pay roll of half a company commanded by Lieut. Jabez Wilder, dated Feb. 27, 1778, and endorsed "Colo David Cushing Regt.;" service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull.
- TOWN, MOSES, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt. Prince Dec. 21 [1775].
- TOWN, MOSES, Oxford. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 18, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, including travel (82 miles) home; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Fish's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; mustered April 4, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 15, 1777; reported furloughed April 17, 1779, by order of the Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780; account reported made up agreeable to a discharge signed by C. Green, Colonel Commandant, dated Providence, Feb. 28, 1780.

- TOWN, MOSES.** Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward, including 9 days (175 miles) travel home; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Greenwich.
- TOWN, NATHAN,** Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home.
- TOWN, OLIVER,** Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Josiah Lyman, 2d Major, 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Belchertown.
- TOWN, PETER,** Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; reported returned home.
- TOWN, PHINEAS.** Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Claverack, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 9, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including travel (180 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Col. Jacob Davis, dated Oxford, April 2, 1782, signed by said Town and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Benjamin Alton's co. in 1780.
- TOWN, REUBEN,** Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks.
- TOWN, ROBERT,** Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.
- TOWN, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TOWN, ROBERT.** Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.
- TOWN, SALEM,** Charlton. Quarter Master, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co.; list of officers of Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt.; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Larned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Healey's co., Col. Larned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.;

- TOWN, SALEM, *continued.*  
marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Brigade Major, Col. Jacob Davis's (5th Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; regiment marched to Tiverton, R. I., July 29, 1780, on an alarm.
- TOWN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 135 miles travel allowed said Town; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.
- TOWN, SAMUEL. Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778.
- TOWN, SAMUEL, Jr. Return of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, June 7, 1777; said Town appears among men drafted or hired to serve in the Continental Army until Jan. 10 [year not given], to the credit of the town of Wells; joined Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.
- TOWN, SILAS, Warwick. Private, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 21, 1775.
- TOWN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Joseph Harrow's (Slarrow's) co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; company marched on expedition to Ticonderoga.
- TOWN, SILAS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (148 miles) travel home. Roll attested at Warwick.
- TOWN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield, Dec. 10, 1777; 111 miles travel allowed said Town; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 mos. from Sept. 1, 1776.
- TOWN, SILAS. Private, Capt. Elisha Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at New London, Conn., including 6 days (124 miles) travel home.
- TOWN, STEPHEN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home; 220 miles travel allowed said Town; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.
- TOWN, STEPHEN. Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 25, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 9 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge.
- TOWN, STEPHEN. Receipt dated Boston, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Town by Simon Gould, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Topsfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 mos. 11 days.

- TOWN, STEPHEN, Jr.**, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.
- TOWN, SYLVANUS**, Oxford. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Campbell's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775, and endorsed "Roxbury Camp;" *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, with Northern army, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Town credited with allowance from Aug. 13 [1777], to Dec. 8 [1777], 118 rations.
- TOWN, SYLVANUS**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TOWN, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home. Roll dated Montague.
- TOWN, THOMAS**. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, under Col. William Williams in Northern department, including 7 days (148 miles) travel home. Roll attested at Warwick.
- TOWN, THOMAS**. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home.
- TOWN, WILLIAM**, Belchertown. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Belchertown; engaged for town of Belchertown; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged April 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.
- TOWN, WILLIAM**, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp [year not given]; mileage for 166 miles allowed said Town.
- TOWN, WILLIAM**, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of militia, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

- TOWN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel (130 miles) home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- TOWN, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Belchertown, April 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Town by Ebenezer Warner, Chairman of a class of the town of Belchertown, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Belchertown; engaged April 6, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 3, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported detached; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 6th co.; entry dated Dec. 26, 1783, of an order for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.
- TOWN, ZACCHEUS, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.
- TOWN, EDMUND. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, at the Northward, travel (70 miles) included. Roll dated Equivalent.
- TOWNSEND, DENNIS, Andover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- TOWNSEND, SILAS. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service in April, May, and June, 1777, 65 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island.
- TOWNSON, ABNER. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel (80 miles) included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant.
- TOWNE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tawn, Townen, Town, Townd, Townes, Towns.]
- TOWNE, AMOS, Arundel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list of commissioned officers, endorsed "till 1st of April 1776;" *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, signed by said Towne and others, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robeson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; company receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined April 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 18 days; term, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts.
- TOWNE, ARCHELAUS, Amherst. Captain, Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Captain;

**TOWNE, ARCHELAUS, *continued.***

petition addressed to the Council, dated Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1775, signed by Ebenezer Bridge, Colonel, 27th regt., stating that said Towne and others, officers of said regiment, had been in service from May [1775], but had not received commissions, and asking that they be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Oct. 26, 1775, that said officers be recommended accordingly.

- TOWNE, ARCHELAUS, JR.,** Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Towne and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.
- TOWNE, ASA.** Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Andover.
- TOWNE, BARTHOLOMEW,** Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Towne and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat endorsed "Nov'r 20" [1775].
- TOWNE, DANIEL,** Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home; roll dated North Castle.
- TOWNE, DANIEL.** 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cummings's (4th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- TOWNE, ELIJAH.** Corporal, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778; company detached from Col. Jonathan Holman's regt. to serve for 21 days at Providence, R. I.
- TOWNE, EPHRAIM.** Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including 12 days (250 miles) travel home. Roll dated North Castle.
- TOWNE, EZRA.** Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. Read's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; enlisted May 9.
- TOWNE, JACOB,** Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; reported returned home.
- TOWNE, JOHN,** Boxford. Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Towne and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.
- TOWNE, JOHN, JR.,** Boxford. Private, Capt. William Pearley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted into the train June 14, 1775.
- TOWNE, JOSHUA.** Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- TOWNE, MOSES.** Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerish's) regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

- TOWNE, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's regt.; entered service July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.
- TOWNE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.
- TOWNE, WILLIAM. Captain, 2d co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 9, 1778.
- TOWNE, WILLIAM, 2d (also given WILLIAM, Jr.). Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 (also given 2 mos. 9) days; company marched from Hampshire Co. May 8, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months.
- TOWNEND, JOSHUA, Jr. Return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].
- TOWNER, —. Col. Joab Stafford's co. of volunteers; marched July 16, 1777; returned July 30, 1777; service, 15 days; reported a Doctor; company marched from New Providence at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler to reinforce troops under Col. Warner at Manchester; also, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; regiment marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.
- TOWNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.
- TOWNES, AMOS, Arundel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 110 miles allowed said Townes.
- TOWNES, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah Monlton Littlefield's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; reported an apprentice to John Hovey; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast.
- TOWNONK, CORNELIUS. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.
- TOWNS, AMOS, Arundel. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; mileage for 125 miles allowed said Towns; also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; also, 2d Lieutenant; list of officers returned by Col. Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Hieghts Octo 1776;" marched to join regiment Aug. 7 [1776].
- TOWNS, ARCHELAUS, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island. Roll certified at Warren.
- TOWNS, ASA, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 27, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also, descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war.



- TOWNS, BENJAMIN. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jennings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on expedition to the Northward at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.
- TOWNS, DANIEL, Danvers. Private, Capt. Silas Adams's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., probably in May and June, 1777; 7 days (140 miles) travel also allowed to and from place of rendezvous. Roll endorsed "for 2 Months Service at R Island."
- TOWNS, DANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; entered service Aug. 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 (also given 1 mo. 9) days; company detached from militia for 3 months service at and about Boston; term to expire Oct. 1, 1779.
- TOWNS, EZRA. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge.
- TOWNS, JAMES. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.
- TOWNS, JOHN, Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported engaged Feb. 16, 1775.
- TOWNS, JOHN, Boxford. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Towns and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; also, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TOWNS, JOHN. Receipt dated Springfield, May 23, 1782, for bounty paid said Towns by Esquire Phelps, on behalf of Class No. 1 of the town of Westfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- TOWNS, JONATHAN. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; also, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Dwight's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Belchertown.
- TOWNS, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah Moulton Littlefield's co.; abstract for wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting; company stationed at Wells and Arundel for defence of seacoast; order for payment of amount of abstract dated Wells, Sept. 16, 1775, and signed by Capt. Littlefield.
- TOWNS, JOSHUA, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 23 yrs.; also, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll certified at Warren.
- TOWNS, MOSES. Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Winter Hill.
- TOWNS, ROBERT, Arundel. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, at Rhode Island.

- TOWNS, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to at Andover; also, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; entered service July 10, 1780, 3 days preceding march; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; regiment raised for 3 months.
- TOWNS, STEPHEN, Topsfield. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec. 11, 1775.
- TOWNS, WILLIAM, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.
- TOWNSAND, ABRAHAM, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.
- TOWNSAND, ANDREW. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.
- TOWNSAND, BENJAMIN, Abington. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TOWNSAND, GEORGE, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.
- TOWNSAND, GEORGE. Medfield militia records; entry dated June 14, 1776, being a copy of a letter from "Jon" Townsend to Capt. Sabin Man, stating that his son, said George Townsend, an apprentice to Jonathau Boit Taylor, of Boston, had been sent for by said Taylor and was to proceed thither as soon as his health permitted.
- TOWNSAND, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.
- TOWNSAND, GILBERT. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.
- TOWNSAND, ISAAC, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776; mileage for 120 miles allowed said Townsend.
- TOWNSAND, JACOB. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.
- TOWNSAND, JAMES. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, including travel (180 miles) home; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.
- TOWNSAND, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.
- TOWNSAND, JETHRO, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779;

**TOWNSAND, JETHRO, *continued.***

*also*, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 10, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 46½ days allowance; 230 miles travel allowed said Townsend; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Chelsea; enlisted for town of Chelsea; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

**TOWNSAND, JOB.** Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Townsend, Sergeant, appears in a list dated May 19, 1778, of men who furnished money to raise the proportion of men called on from Capt. Blake's co. for the Fishkill service; reported as having paid £4.

**TOWNSAND, JOHN.** Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Boum's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

**TOWNSAND, "JON."** List of men, taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 months service when Capt. Chenery had command, and are accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; said Townsend not credited with service.

**TOWNSAND, JONATHAN.** List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; the abbreviation "Qr." appears before name.

**TOWNSAND, [NATHAN].** Lieutenant; list of men [year not given], belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Townsend credited with service at Dorchester, 10 mos., and with service at New York, 5½ mos.

**TOWNSAND, RICHARD, Bolton.** (Late) Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779, unless sooner discharged.

**TOWNSAND, RICHARD.** 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's (4th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of those of the 6th and 12th cos.; reported commissioned March 20, 1776.

**TOWNSAND, SAMUEL.** Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, with Northern army, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home; roll dated Lancaster.

**TOWNSAND, SILAS.** Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776, and sworn to at Middleborough.

**TOWNSD, JONATHAN.** Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments, dated June 10, 1776.

**TOWNSEN, AARON.** List of men against whom amounts were charged in an armorer's account, probably made up in June, 1775; Capt. Richerson's (Richardson's) co.

- TOWNSEN, AMASA. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.
- TOWNSEN, GILBERT, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; mileage to camp at Warren, R. I., and home (54 miles) allowed.
- TOWNSEN, GILBERT, Dighton. Private, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777.
- TOWNSEN, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
- TOWNSEN, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's 4th (Westborough) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.
- TOWNSEN, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm. Roll endorsed "Col Hides Reg't."
- TOWNSEND, —. [This name also appears under the form of Toundson, Tounsand, Tounsen, Townson, Townsend, Towndson, Townend, Townsand, Townused, Townsen, Townshand, Townshend, Townsin, Townsind, Townsing, Townson, Townsand.]
- TOWNSEND, —. Lieutenant; return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].
- TOWNSEND, ABIEL, Middleborough. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; also, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed by accident Sept. 17, 1775.
- TOWNSEND, ABNER. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; also, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOWNSEND, ABRAHAM, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, enlistment agreement endorsed "Col'l Doollittle Rgement Capt Stearns Company," signed by said Townsend and others who engaged themselves between April 26, 1775, and Aug. 24, 1775, to serve until Dec. 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged; said Townsend engaged April 26, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; also, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; also, order on Capt. John Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr., dated Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Townsend and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt.

- TOWNSEND, AMASA. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Duglass's 11th (1st Jericho) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.
- TOWNSEND, ANDREW. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.
- TOWNSEND, ANTHONY, Boston. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay roll for April, 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported deserted April 10, 1778; also, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Feb. 15, 1778; term, during war; said Townsend appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted March 20, 1778.
- TOWNSEND, BELA. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms" in Braintree March 4, 1776.
- TOWNSEND, BELA. Receipt dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Townsend and others belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt., for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc.; also, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Townsend and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.
- TOWNSEND, BELA. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- TOWNSEND, BELA. Certificate dated Abington, July 17, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, stating that the committee appointed by the town of Abington to hire soldiers had paid bounty to said Townsend and others who had enlisted to serve at Rhode Island; also, Drummer, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 20, 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. [See Peleg Townsend.]
- TOWNSEND, BENJAMIN, Stafford. Private, Capt. Ames Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; also, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, Capt. Walbridge's co., Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Col. David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1775.
- TOWNSEND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt. stationed near Boston; service probably rendered between Jan., 1776, and April, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.
- TOWNSEND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.
- TOWNSEND, BENJAMIN. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

- TOWNSEND, BENJAMIN. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, including 5 days (96 miles) travel home; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; entered service Aug. 31, 1777; service to Nov. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 11 days, with Northern Army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co.; pay abstracts dated Scarsdeal, Nov. 30, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester co. [year not given], respectively, for retained rations due officers of Col. Joh Cushing's regt. in Continental service in Northern department; said Townsend credited with allowance from Aug. 31 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777], 101 rations; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, 6th co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Oliver's (6th) co., 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].
- TOWNSEND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack. Roll dated Petersham.
- TOWNSEND, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- TOWNSEND, BENJAMIN, JR., Abington. Drummer, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TOWNSEND, BENJAMIN, JR. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- TOWNSEND, CUFFEY, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to June 25, 1778; residence, Boston; reported died June 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 6, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 27 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service, made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; rank, Private; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, baker; residence, Boston; birthplace, Massachusetts; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777, by Lieut. Cummings; enlistment, during war; reported a negro; also reported deceased.
- TOWNSEND, DANIEL, Little Falls. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 12 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Oct. 26, 1775.
- TOWNSEND, DANIEL, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; entry credits amount due to administrators of said Townsend; *also*, order on Hon. Henry Gardner, payable to Edward Johnson, Representative for Lynn, dated Lynn, Feb. 3, 1777, signed by John Perkins, guardian of said

TOWNSEND, DANIEL, *continued.*

Townsend's minor children, for money for articles lost in battle at Concord; endorsement states that said Townsend was killed in battle April 19, 1775.

TOWNSEND, DANIEL, Vassalborough (also given Billington). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of "Billington;" term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1777, to March 5, 1778; residence, "Billington;" reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted for town of "Billington;" mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master.

TOWNSEND, DAVID, Boston. Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; entered service May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; roll dated Camp at "P. Hill;" *also*, Surgeon, Col. Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for Jan.-Nov., 1776, dated Camp at Ticonderoga; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Hospital Physician and Surgeon in Medical Department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.

TOWNSEND, DAVID. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

TOWNSEND, DENNIS. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

TOWNSEND, EBENEZER, Hollis. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

TOWNSEND, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

TOWNSEND, EZEKIEL, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

TOWNSEND, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

TOWNSEND, EZEKIEL. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

- TOWNSEND, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.
- TOWNSEND, GEORGE, Brookfield. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 20, 1775.
- TOWNSEND, GEORGE. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 16 yrs.
- TOWNSEND, GEORGE. Receipt dated Brookfield, April 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Townsend by David Watson, on behalf of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Newell's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TOWNSEND, ISAAC, Biddeford. Company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, April 17, 1776, for wages for Continental service in Capt. Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including travel (338 miles) to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.
- TOWNSEND, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to join Northern army and was dismissed 110 miles from home.
- TOWNSEND, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co. of militia, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington and Bridgewater to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TOWNSEND, JACOB, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- TOWNSEND, JAMES, Bolton. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days.
- TOWNSEND, JAMES, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.
- TOWNSEND, JEREMIAH, Worthington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (120 miles) home.



- TOWNSEND, JEREMIAH.** Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.
- TOWNSEND, JETHRO,** Chelsea. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780; reported discharged.
- TOWNSEND, JOB,** Rehoboth. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., for 6 months service at Rhode Island, dated July 7, 1778; Col. George Williams's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 10, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.
- TOWNSEND, JOB.** Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Col. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Townsend appears among men belonging to the company who went to Roxbury in Dec., 1775, with Capt. Hodges to serve for 2 months or 6 weeks; said Townsend served 2 mos.
- TOWNSEND, JOB.** Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 27, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 5 days.
- TOWNSEND, JOB.** Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Townsend appears among men who marched at request of Gen. Spencer in Oct., 1777, on an alarm.
- TOWNSEND, JOB.** Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Townsend appears among men who enlisted for the 6 months service and who were to go to Dartmouth [year not given, probably 1778].
- TOWNSEND, JOB.** Sergeant, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN,** Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 30, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home; *also*, return for equipments, made by said Townsend, Sergeant [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Moore's (4th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN,** Kittery (also given Georgetown and Vassalborough). List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York; Capt. Nicholas Bladell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 4, 1777, to March 16, 1778; residence, Kittery (also given Georgetown); reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Bladell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778;

- TOWNSEND, JOHN, *continued.*  
 residence, Vassalborough; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Esquire Bragden, County Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN, Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 92 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN, Taunton. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Townsend appears among men who went to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776, with Capt. Blake; credited with service for 1 month; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Blake's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel (54 miles) allowed to camp at Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, and home.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775 [name crossed out on receipt].
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Townsend appears among men belonging to the company who went to Roxbury in Dec., 1775, with Capt. Hodges to serve for 2 months or 6 weeks; said Townsend served 2 mos.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Townsend appears among men who marched at request of Gen. Spencer in Oct., 1777, on an alarm.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Returns of service rendered by men belonging to the company commanded by Capt. Edward Blake after April -, 1776; said Townsend appears among men drafted to go to Slade's Ferry with Capt. Fales in Jan., 1778, to serve for 3 months; reported as having hired Lawrence McLouth.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; entered service May 6; discharged May 9; entered service Sept. 6; discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778.

- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 mos. 4 days, with guards at and about Boston, under successive engagements of 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 1 mo. 1 day, with guards at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.
- TOWNSEND, JOHN, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.
- TOWNSEND, JONATHAN. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported as in the army.
- TOWNSEND, JONATHAN. List of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; said Townsend reported a delinquent.
- TOWNSEND, JOSEPH, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- TOWNSEND, JOSEPH, Abington. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 17, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 3 days. Roll dated Boston.
- TOWNSEND, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted for service at and about Boston, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777.
- TOWNSEND, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOWNSEND, JOSHUA, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].
- TOWNSEND, MOSES, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Townsend and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Richardson's (5th) co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

- TOWNSEND, MOSES. Private, Capt. Richardson's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson, of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.
- TOWNSEND, MOSES. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Townsend, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Hall, Seaman.
- TOWNSEND, NAT. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.
- TOWNSEND, NATHAN, Westborough. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men in 1775; engaged April 28, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Brigham's (1st) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777.
- TOWNSEND, PLEGG, Abington. Drummer, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island, travel (60 miles) included. [See Bela Townsend.]
- TOWNSEND, PENN. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Townsend, Seaman, to be exchanged for John Ewin, Seaman. [See Penn Sale.]
- TOWNSEND, PENN. Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.
- TOWNSEND, REUBEN, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 20, 1777; reported on command at Albany.
- TOWNSEND, RICHARD, Lancaster. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.
- TOWNSEND, RICHARD. Return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].
- TOWNSEND, ROBERT, Bolton. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 90 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull.
- TOWNSEND, ROBERT, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of

- TOWNSEND, ROBERT, *continued*.  
men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Col. David Field; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, return of men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged for town of Vassalborough.
- TOWNSEND, ROBERT. Order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Ezra Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Townsend and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt.
- TOWNSEND, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOWNSEND, ROBERT. Return for equipments, made by Sergt. John Townsend [year not given].
- TOWNSEND, "SHEPPY." List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition; *also*, resolve dated Sept. 30, 1777, directing Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., to arrest and confine said Townsend and others who had refused to march as ordered, and have them later conveyed under guard to Rhode Island and there deliver them to the commanding officer of the detachment raised in Massachusetts for a secret expedition; name of said Townsend withdrawn by an amendment from list of men to be arrested.
- TOWNSEND, SILAS, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between July 20, 1777, and Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- TOWNSEND, SILAS, Middleborough. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service between July 29, 1778, and Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.
- TOWNSEND, SILAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.
- TOWNSEND, SILAS. Private, Capt. Job Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Middleborough; service, 30 days, at Rhode Island.
- TOWNSEND, SILAS. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.
- TOWNSEND, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of men [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett.
- TOWNSEND, THEODORE. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Ipswich; reported a transient.
- TOWNSEND, THOMAS, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. William Reed's co., Col. John Bailey's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 2 weeks 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5

- TOWNSEND, THOMAS, *continued*.  
days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, R. I., April 21, 1777.
- TOWNSEND, THOMAS, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Perkins's (6th) co., Col. Timothy Pickering's (1st Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers of said company; ordered in Council Oct. 30, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Oct. 30 [ ? ], 1776.
- TOWNSEND, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 2 mos. 13 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOWNSEND, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.
- TOWNSEND, TIMOTHY. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.
- TOWNSHAND, ABRAHAM. Corporal, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TOWNSHAND, ROBERT. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days; regiment raised for 8 months and stationed at North river, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TOWNSHEND, ABIEL. Subaltern, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; list of officers stationed at Roxbury; resolved in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.
- TOWNSHEND, ABRAM. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.
- TOWNSHEND, DAVID. Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of surgeons and surgeons' mates examined and approved at Watertown July 12, 1775, by a committee appointed for that purpose.
- TOWNSHEND, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.
- TOWNSHEND, JACOB, Reading. Private, Capt. Thomas Eaton's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.
- TOWNSHEND, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported slain in battle Sept. 16, 1776.
- TOWNSHEND, JEREMIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

- TOWNSHEND, RICHARD.** Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt. ; entered service Sept. 6, 1777 ; marched Sept. 8, 1777 ; discharged Nov. 29, 1777 ; service, 3 mos. 5 days, under Brig. Warner, including 11 days (212 miles) travel home ; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.
- TOWNSHEND, RICHARD.** Drummer, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt. ; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 14), 1779 ; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 16, 1779 ; discharged Nov. 16, 1779 ; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel from place of discharge home ; roll sworn to in Worcester Co. ; also, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.
- TOWNSHEND, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt. ; service from June 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 6 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.
- TOWNSHEND, ROBERT.** Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Amos Fairbank, Col. Job Cushing's regt. ; entered service Sept. 6, 1777 ; marched Sept. 8, 1777 ; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Warner ; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777 ; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward ; also, pay roll for same service sworn to in Worcester Co.
- TOWNSHEND, ROBERT.** Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt. ; marched Sept. 13 (also given Sept. 14), 1779 ; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 16, 1779 ; discharged Nov. 16, 1779 ; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, including 4 days (85 miles) travel from place of discharge home ; roll sworn to in Worcester Co. ; also, pay roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.
- TOWNSIN, DANIEL, Vassalborough.** List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Amos Ellis, sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778 ; residence, Vassalborough ; engaged for town of Bellingham ; joined Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. ; term, 3 years.
- TOWNSIN, GEORGE, Brookfield.** Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minutemen, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 ; service, 9 days ; reported enlisted into the army.
- TOWNSIN, RICHARD.** Lieutenant, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt. ; service, 36 days ; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.
- TOWNSIN, RICHARD.** Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt. ; service, 36 days ; company marched on the alarm at Bennington of July 30, 1777.
- TOWNSIN, SILAS.** Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards ; entered service April 14, 1778 ; discharged July 2, 1778 ; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at and about Boston.
- TOWNSIND, EZEKIEL.** Private, Capt. John Ames's co. ; enlisted June 26, 1778 ; discharged July 20, 1778 ; service, 24 days, travel included ; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.
- TOWNSING, BENJAMIN, Abington.** Drummer, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt. ; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 ; enlisted May 1, 1775 ; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day.

- TOWNSING, BENJAMIN, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 6, 1775; service, 16 days.
- TOWNSLEY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Tonsley, Tousesley, Tonsely, Tousley, Towesely, Townsly, Towseley, Towsley, Towsly.]
- TOWNSLEY, ADAM, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men. Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.
- TOWNSLEY, DAN. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Abner Townsley, dated Brimfield, May 7, 1782, signed by said Dan. Townsley, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780; *also*, receipt dated Brimfield, April 1, 1781, for bounties paid said Townsley and others by the town of Brimfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years.
- TOWNSLEY, GAD, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxhury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 [1777]; discharged Nov. 29 [1777]; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; engaged for town of Brimfield.
- TOWNSLEY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1777.
- TOWNSLEY, JACOB. Private, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 [1777]; discharged Nov. 29 [1777]; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (152 miles) travel home.
- TOWNSLEY, JACOB. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 2, 1779; service, 7 mos. 17 days, at North river, N. Y., including 3 days to prepare for camp and 16 days (320 miles) travel out and home; regiment raised for 8 months.
- TOWNSLEY, JOHN, East Hoosuck. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.



- TOWNSLEY, NICANOR.** List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Monson.
- TOWNSLY, ADAM,** Brimfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- TOWNSLY, DAN.,** Brimfield. Return dated Monson, July 27, 1780, made by Reuben Munn, 2d Major, of men mustered by him for 3 months service, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Col. John Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Brimfield; mustered July 8, 1780.
- TOWNSLY, GAD,** Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.
- TOWNSLY, NICANOR,** Monson. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 10, 1775.
- TOWNSLY, REUBEN,** Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- TOWNSON, ABRAHAM.** Corporal, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.
- TOWNSON, GILBERT.** Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 days at Tiverton. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.
- TOWNSON, ISAAC.** Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel home; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.
- TOWNSON, JAMES.** Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.
- TOWNSON, JOHN.** Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen. Heath for service at and about Boston guarding Continental stores; roll endorsed "Maj'r Heath Detach't;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 1 mo. 16 days, guarding Continental stores at and about Boston at request of Gen. Heath.
- TOWNSON, NATHANIEL,** Little Falls. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; joined June 18, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised in York Co. for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel and certified at Falmouth.

- TOWNSON, SOLOMON. Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 13, 1778; discharged Oct. 9, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge. Roll certified at Lancaster.
- TOWNSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed in town of Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.
- TOWR, ASAPH. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge.
- TOWR, LINUS. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775, and endorsed "alias Baylies."
- TOWR [?], ROBERT. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; credited to town of Sutton; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.
- TOWSAND, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, including 3 days (60 miles) travel home; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
- TOWSAND, JAMES, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].
- TOWSAND, NATHAN. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island, including travel (110 miles) from home to place of destination and from place of discharge home.
- TOWSEL, THOMAS, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.
- TOWSELEY, NICANOR, Monson. Fifer, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 2, 1775; service, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army.
- TOWSER, —. [This name also appears under the form of Towzer.]
- TOWSER, EBENEZER, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Iogersoll; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem; reported rated 1 share.
- TOWSER, JOHN, Hancock. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; also, same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Smith's (Hancock) co.; residence, Hancock; engaged for town of Norfolk; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Swift's regt.; term, during war; reported mustered for Connecticut.
- TOWSEY, BENJAMIN. Receipt dated West Stockbridge, July 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Towsey by a class of the town of Stockbridge, of which John Seely was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent

**TOWSEY, BENJAMIN, *continued.***

for said county; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; occupation, laborer; residence, West Stockbridge; engaged for town of West Stockbridge; term, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard; reported an Indian.

**TOWSLEY, GAD, Brimfield.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Charles's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Brimfield; arrived at Fishkill July 3, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given, probably 1778]; engaged for town of Brimfield.

**TOWSLEY, JACOB.** Receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776, signed by said Towsley and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th regt., signed by said Towsley and others belonging to Capt. Thompson's co., for wages for Sept., 1776.

**TOWSLEY, JACOB.** Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 72 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

**TOWSLEY, MICAH, Suffield.** Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775. [See Michal Touseley.]

**TOWSLEY, NICANOR.** Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 68 days, at Ticonderoga, including travel (200 miles) home; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

**TOWSLY, NICANOR.** Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Monson; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

**TOWZELL, GEORGE.** Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Sept. 28, 1776.

**TOWZER, ELISHAMA.** Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomsucyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

**Tox, —.** [This name also appears under the form of Tay.]

**TOY, JACK.** Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates [name appears as Jack Tay on a duplicate roll]; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; reported a negro.

- TOY, JOHN, Woburn. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (100 miles) home.
- TOY, JOHN, Woburn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.
- TOY, JOHN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyranicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month. [See John Foye.]
- TOY, NATHANIEL, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ames's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.
- TOY, NATHANIEL, Wilmington. Receipt dated Wilmington, July 25, 1778, signed by said Toy, for bounty received of Deacon Benjamin Jaquith, at the hands of Cadwallader Ford, Jr., for enlisting to serve for 6 months, unless sooner discharged, to the credit of the town of Wilmington, and to march into the state of Rhode Island when ordered; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, including travel (80 miles) home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.
- TOY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, at Stillwater, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home.
- TOY, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- TOY, "SHEDERECK," Westborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Sherebiah Fay.]
- TOYLER, ABRAHAM. Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in quarters.
- TOYNTON, RICHARD. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Dench's co.; said Toynton discharged Nov. 3, 1776.
- TOYNTON, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; reported received State bounty.
- TOZER, ELIAS. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.
- TOZER, JOHN, Concord. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

- 
- TOZER, JOHN, Framingham (also given Monadnock No. 5). Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.
- TOZER, SIMEON. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service between Sept. 1, 1779, and Nov. 4, 1779, 22 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.
- TOZER, SIMON, Southborough. Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and mileage (80 miles) allowed home.



















